

Gc
929.2
In3b
1149628

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

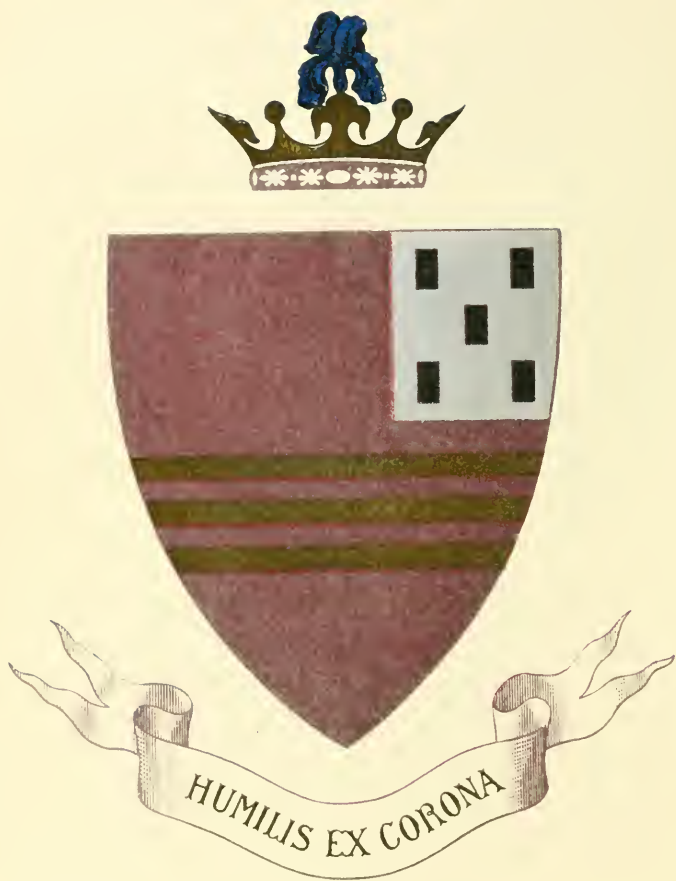
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00855 5739



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



Ingalls

THE
GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
OF THE
INGALLS FAMILY
IN AMERICA.

Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls who
settled at Lynn, Mass. in 1629.

COMPILED BY
CHARLES BURLEIGH, M. D.
MALDEN, MASS.

MALDEN, MASS.
GEO. E. DUNBAR, 382 MAIN STREET.
1903.

1149628

Contents.

	PAGE
List of Illustrations.....	5
Preface and Introduction.....	7
The Ingalls Family in England.....	11
Heraldry.....	13
Errors and Additions.....	15
Explanation of Arrangement.....	16
First Generation.....	17
Second Generation.....	18
Third Generation.....	23
Fourth Generation.....	28
Fifth Generation.....	40
Sixth Generation.....	67
Seventh Generation.....	131
Eighth Generation.....	202
Ninth Generation.....	233
Out of regular order.....	238
Unconnected Families.....	240
Marriages unplaced.....	252
Persons not placed.....	254
Ingell Family.....	256
New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll.....	258
Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll.....	260
Connecticut Revolutionary Roll.....	278
Index of Persons by name of Ingalls.....	279
Index of all other Persons.....	296
Index of places mentioned.....	319

Envelope - \$10.00



List of Illustrations.

	PAGE
Coat of Arms.....	FRONTISPIECE
Dr. Charles Burleigh, Malden, Mass.....	7
Ingalls Memorial Library, Rindge, N. H.....	127
Joshua King Ingalls, Glenora, N. Y.....	149
Reuben Ingalls, Auburn, Me.....	173
Dr. Phineas H. Ingalls, Hartford, Conn.....	181
Gen. Rufus Ingalls, New York City.....	185
George Addison Ingalls, Kewanee, Ill.....	196
Col. Joseph Augustus Ingalls, Swampscott, Mass.....	202
Hon. Thomas Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.....	204
Lt. Col. James Muuroe Ingalls, Annapolis, Md.....	320
Daniel Tompkins Ingalls, Manchester, Conn.....	223
Hon. John James Ingalls, Atchinson, Ks.....	228
John Beal Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.....	223
Harvey Harlow Gross Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.....	236
Edmund Harvey Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.....	236
Hon. Melville E. Ingalls, Cincinnati, O.....	237



Charles Purligh

Preface and Introduction.

Herein is recorded all that I have been able to learn about the Ingalls family, the results of patient and almost persistent labor for twelve years. There are many good things that might have been said about the individual members, which would have been desirable and interesting to our descendants. A natural modesty, however, precludes the living from speaking of themselves, and the strenuous life of today leaves but little time to pause and think of the past. The compiler would have been pleased to supply these interesting details if they had been furnished, or if, by a personal acquaintance, a knowledge of the facts had come under his observation.

The book is far from the compiler's ideal, but there comes a satisfaction in the belief that it is the best that could be produced at this time. There have been many discouragements and a lack of interest by some who might have made the burden lighter. Although the compiler has had twenty-five years experience in this kind of work, he was not enthusiastic in taking up a burden of this kind, but always willing to assist others in the laudable desire to know their ancestry.

Many persons have endeavored to collect the Ingalls genealogy and have succeeded only in a fragmentary way, one after another turning their material over to me, and it became a duty to complete the work. Only those who have undertaken works of this kind have any idea of the labor, patience, and sacrifices required.

In the preparation of this work six thousand circulars and three thousand letters have been sent out. All of the deeds and probate records of six counties, the births, marriages, and deaths of ten towns read and abstracts taken,—this has been done personally, or others employed to do it. This, with the payment to town clerks for certified copies of records, make the cost of collecting the material very expensive. The amount of labor required will be appreciated when it is stated that preparing the index alone consumed one hundred hours. The material herein contained would easily make a book of six hundred

pages, but on account of the small subscription list I have been compelled to rewrite and arrange it, abbreviating every possible place to get the material into as few pages as possible, often doing so at the expense of a strict grammatical construction.

The Ingalls family was one of the earliest in the country, coming only eight years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and have, as a whole, maintained an honorable place in the history of the country. The largest majority have been tillers of the soil, industrious, caring little for public office, but always willing to assume such duties when called upon by their fellow citizens. If there is one characteristic that is evident above another, it is the weak ties of relationship, and no doubt this has been fostered in a large extent by the conditions existing at this period and the necessity of the younger generations pushing out into the wilderness from the over-crowded coast towns. Travelling was hazardous on account of the Indians as well as the tractless forests, so that communication was very difficult. When the children went out to found a home for themselves it was often never to return.

My own immediate family was not free from this characteristic, as my grandfather while living within thirty miles of his brother did not see him for twenty years, and he scarcely knew his own uncles and aunts except by name.

The histories of the early settlement of the country fully describe the hardships experienced by the settlers, and our family partook of these that we might enjoy the fruits of their labors. The history of the Ingalls family is particularly marked by periodical migrations, Robert the eldest son of Edmund, remained at Lynn, and nearly all of his descendants have made that place their home, being interested largely in the shoe industry, for which that city is famous. John, the second son, went to Bristol, R. I., subsequently to Rehoboth, Mass., and at the time of the revolution there were nearly one hundred of his descendants residing there. Those who served in the war brought home glowing reports of the great fertility of the soil of New York state, so that about 1782 there was a general exodus to that state. The name of Ingalls is rare in or about Rehoboth today. Henry, the third son, settled Andover, Mass., famous for being the mother of many towns. About 1700 seven of the name with

a large number of other families from Andover, settled Abington parish in the town of Pomfret, Conn., but eventually the most of these families went to New York state. Chester and Rindge, N. H., as well as Bridgton, Me., received a large representation of this family. Those in the New Hampshire towns pushing into Vermont, northern New York, and Canada.

A large number of the family served in the revolutionary war as the rolls published will show, these are not absolutely perfect but represent at least most of the regular enlisted men, but does not show the full service in every case. Many, who remained at home, responded to alarms serving a few days at a time and it is said that very few between the ages of fifteen and sixty failed to respond to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

It is to be regretted that the roll is not complete, but time may bring to light many more records largely through efforts of those seeking membership in the several revolutionary societies now being organized. These societies will help perpetuate the memory of those who made so many sacrifices for home and liberty and left to us the heritage of a free country and all the blessings we now enjoy. Our homes are palaces beside the cheerless log-cabins and to him who takes no interest in his ancestry, I feel like quoting Webster, who in speaking of the "Log Cabin," said: "If I am ashamed of it, or if I ever fail in affectionate veneration for him who reared it, and defended it against savage violence and destruction, cherished all the domestic virtues beneath its roof, and, through the fire and blood of a seven years revolutionary war, shrunk from no danger, no toil, no sacrifice to serve his country, and to raise his children to a condition better than his own, may my name and the name of my posterity be blotted forever from the memory of mankind."

Genealogy is at least an incentive to virtue, and a pride in family leads the individual to be careful that the name does not meet with dishonor. If one of the name becomes great in state or nation we feel a just pride, and in this free country there need be no limit to our aspirations. The great are not always descended from the great, but we may transmit to our children these qualities that will lead to greatness, and above and beyond all, a heritage of character and honesty. I entreat a study of the virtues of our ancestors that we may emulate their example.

No doubt that with all the care that has been taken errors will

appear, this is unavoidable for many reasons ; I have endeavored to get the information from as many sources as possible so as to verify all statements, but often these have been conflicting.

It is to be regretted that the record of every descendant of Edmund Ingalls could not be obtained, and as you study the book you will notice where many additions can be made. If these are sent me I will keep a careful record so that if at some time in the future another edition is deemed advisable it will be much easier to get the material together.

To those who have cheerfully furnished me with the necessary information my hearty thanks are due, and I am grateful to those who have reluctantly acceded to my persistent inquiries. I regret that some have refused by neglect to give me their records. Should the book fall into their hands they can reflect and remember that the fault was not mine. Some one else might have produced a better book. It is the best I could do, and I trust it will meet with your commendation.

CHARLES BURLIGH.

MALDEN, MASS., July 1, 1903.

The Ingalls Family in England

The name is supposed to be of Scandinavian origin and derived from Ingialld. During the ninth century the Scandinavian pirates often descended on the east coast of Great Britain, and in after years many of this nationality made settlements here, especially in Lincolnshire. These people were a hardy seafaring race owing to the nature of their country, but under changed conditions of environment settled down to tilling the soil. The earliest record found is that of the will of Henry Ingalls, grandfather of Edmund, and made in 1555, he probably having been born about 1480. The next record is that of Robert the father and made in 1617. An abstract of both wills are given. The name of Ingalls is still common in England. The etymology of the name is "By the power of Thor." The Domesday book records a Baron Ingald, a tenant of the King William at Rersbi and Elvestone, Leicestershire, A. D. 1080, who came from Normandy.

Will of Henry Ingalls of Skirbeck found in the Probate Court attached to Lincoln Cathedral, June 1, 1555: Gives to his wife Johan: He wills that his youngest children shall have every one £10 which was left to them. If any should die before coming of lawful age that share to be divided amongst the rest; Gives to the maintenance of the high alter 12d The balance of his effects to be divided amongst his 6 children Joan wife Executrix: names a sonne James and broinlaw Thos. Wytton.

Will of Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck July 12, 1617, "In ye name of God Amen. Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck quarter of Skirbeck in the Co. of Lincoln, yeoman, being sick in body but of good & perfect memorie &c I give Elizabeth my wife during her natural life. After her decease to Edmund my eldest Sonne who was lawfully begotten and for want of issue after Edmunds death to ffrancis my youngest Sonne and failing issue to the natural heirs of me Robert Ingalls forever; Gives Robert Ingalls £20 Gives ffrancis £30 both one year after his decease, Gives his maid servant Anne Cleasbie 5s & and to all of Henry Cleasbies children one ewe lamb, Every one of cousin Henrys children one ewe lamb, Gives his brother Henry a black fleeced cow, Gives to the poor of Skirbeck 10s 1/2 at once, Wife and Edmund Executors, Wm Shinfeld & Robert Harrison supervisors of the will, Gives them 2s 6d for their pains. The will is signed with his Mark.

There is also Will of Henry Ingols of Skirbeck of 1614 and one of Richard Ingall of Appley 1639.

Heraldry.

It is quite sure that there was no Ingalls Coat-of-Arms, as our ancestors were not of the Nobility but plain, honest farmers. There is much misconception as to the use of Coats-of-Arms and I quote from my Guild Genealogy. These were not granted to families but to individuals, and unless one could prove direct descent from this person they would have no right to their use. Wherever a Coat-of-Arms has been used, there is no objection in this country of appropriating it, and I publish one said to have been granted to a person of this name and if the family in America choose to adopt and use it as an evidence of membership in this family just as various emblems designate one a member of some secret order, there will be no objection. It is to say the least quite pretty. It will be well to call attention to the many spurious Coats-of-Arms possessed by families in New England. They are blazoned on a sheet of paper about fourteen inches by ten inches. The shield is always surmounted by an esquire's helmet of steel and gold. They are decorated on either side by branches of palm and laurel, and underneath is a scroll, where, instead of a motto, generally has "By the Name of ——" or "He beareth the Name of ——" etc. Often the American flag is used as a crest. These were painted by John Cole, John Cole, Jr., and George Searles, who traveled through the country soliciting orders and selecting from a lot of ready made designs one which they thought would meet the fancy of their patron.

The name appears in England as Ingall, Engle, Ingolds, and Ingles, and the following coats of arms are recorded :

INGLES. Gules, three bars gemelle or, on a canton argent five billets en salire sable. Crest, a lily springing from a crown. Motto: Humilis ex corona.

INGLE. Ar, two chevrons sable, on the chief of the second a lion pass, of the first. Crest, a hand erect issuing out of a cloud, holding a sword, blade waved perpendicular.

Errors and Additions.

Before reading the book correct these with a pen.

- Page 27 5th line, read Ammiramah for Annie Ruamah.
- Page 38 for (343) Abner,⁶ read (343A) Abner⁶.
- Page 41 she d. 1862. Ch: (1) *Eliza*, m. Oliver Cutts; (2) *Mary*, m. Joseph Seaward; (3) *Israel Orne*, d. y.; (4) *Benjamin*, d. y.; (5) *Hannah*, m. Samuel Lunt; (6) *Lydia*, m. James Hoyt and had (I) ISRAEL S., d. 1895; (II) CORRINE, m. Valentine M. Coleman, res. Newington, N. H.; (III) JAMES A., n. m.; (IV) JOSEPH S. d.; (V) FLORENCE, n. m.; (VI) BENJAMIN S. m. Edith Googins; (VII) MARY H., d. y.; (VIII) WILLIAM A., d. 1875. 23d line add (1) to *Mary Ann* Taylor.
- Page 50 36th line, Jonathan,⁶ m. Martha J. Locke instead of Mary J.
- Page 64 (862) Mary B.,⁷ instead of Mary B⁸.
- Page 66 add + before (604).
- Page 67 No. 408, will made 1836; No. 953, d. n. m. "non Compos." No. 952 m. Morse. No. 954 m. Badger.
- Page 70 17th line read (1002A) Joseph Augustus instead of (1002).
- Page 72 11th line, William S. served in the 14 N. H. Battery. Francis S. served three years in Company A, 38th Mass. Infantry, Grovers Div. Emery, 19th corps; read sustenance instead of sustenance; Sheridan instead of Sherman. 26th line, Annie Davenport, b. 1875 instead of 1874. 28th line, Horace B. d. Jan. 4, 1899. 29th line, Louise S. b. Jan. 19th instead of Oct. 8. 30th line, Winslow Lewis instead of Winslow Davis, b. Oct. 8 instead of Jan. 15.
- Page 76 Clarissa 1152 instead of 1155.
- Page 77 Lillian J. (1161A) instead of (1162).
- Page 87 Peter B. (1411), d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1888, was a merchant at Doxboro and Ann Arbor. Charles (1412), b. July 3, 1868; d. Nov. 24, 1879. (1413) m. Apr. 2, 1894, Leah Corine St. Peters, is a dentist at Chicago. (1416) res. Evanston, Ill.
- Page 96 10th line, Martha T. Walker b. 1849 instead of 1549. 41st line, (III) WILLIAM instead of (III) William.
- Page 135 8th line, read Ebenezer Herrick Dyer for Ephraim Herrick Dyer.
- Page 144 44th line, William (Goff) b. 1854 instead of 1852.
- Page 162 Add to No. 2898 Hannah E.,⁹ b. Warren, N. H., May 17, 1850; m. July 4, 1870, John Heath. He is a farmer at East Hereford, P. Q.
- Page 162 Add to No. 3000 Lucy Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Canaan, Vt., Dec. 8, 1872, Richard Hazen, son of Samuel and Adaline (Quimby) Meecham, b. Pittsburg, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838; he is a retired farmer at Newport Centre, Vt. Ch: (1) *Roy Hazen*, b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. Dec. 15, 1894, Jennie E. Erwin; He is a farmer. Ch: (1) MILDRED LUCY, b. Jan. 24, 1896; (II) VERA BELLE, b. Mar. 24, 1899; (III) IVAN LEROY, b. May 29, 1901. (2) *Mary Lucy*, b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. May 9, 1894, David W. Wright, a blacksmith at Newport Centre. Ch: (1) RAYMOND DAVID, b. Mar. 1, 1895; d. Sept. 14, 1895; (II)

LUCY AGNES, b. June 20, 1896; (III) MARY EVELYN, b. May 30, 1899. (3) *Mattie Olive*, b. Oct. 24, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1895, George L. Beadle, farmer at Newport Centre. Ch: (I) MERLE THOMAS, b. Feb. 20, 1897; d. Mar. 14, 1897; (II) VELMA ORLENA, b. Oct. 13, 1898; (III) ARLAND GEORGE, b. Mar. 17, 1903. (4) *Myrtie Adeline*, b. Oct. 22, 1878; m. May 1, 1900, Andrew H. Wright, a blacksmith at Newport Centre. Ch: (I) MYRTIE IRENE, b. Oct. 24, 1901; (II) Daughter, b. Apr. 25, 1903.

- Page 169 No. 3131. Read Burton instead of Brooton.
 Page 177 George J. Ingalls, b. Mar. 6, 1829; m. Oct. 28, 1849 Jane Small. Ch. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 27, 1850; Augustus Herbert,⁹ b. May 26, 1852; Ezra Jackson,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1854, m. Oct. 29, 1878, Almeda Inez Larrabee of Machiasport, res. Marshfield, Me.; ch. Austin George,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1879, m. Nov. 30, 1902, Mattie Edna Clark of Machiasport; Frank Lester,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1880, d. Jan. 6, 1888; Clara Jane,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1882, m. Jan. 12, 1903, Lester Armstrong of Marshfield; Lula Eleanor,¹⁰ b. Apr. 6 1887; Amy Lillian,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1893.
- Page 229 All of the sons of Hon. John J. Ingalls are lawyers at Atchinson, Kan. Ralph served as captain in the Spanish and Philippine wars. Sheffield, m. Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoosen and has child Robert Chesebrough Ingalls, b. Nov. 19, 1901. Ethel m. Dr. E. G. Blair of Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Sarah Ingalls, of Winthrop Mass., widow of Capt. Joseph Ingalls of Salem, celebrated her 101st birthday June 26, 1903.

Edwin A. Ingalls resides at Machias, Me.

Flavia E. Ingalls resides at Harrington, Me.

July 5, 1845, Antonio Purnice to Eliza Ingalls, both of Charlestown, by Rev. S. Aiken.

Explanation of Arrangement and Abbreviations.

Every person in the male lines has a consecutive number which can be easily found in the index. Where a cross + appears before that number it shows that the full record is carried and the number will be found in large figures in the center of a page. In the female lines the children are numbered with figures in parenthesis, viz.: (1) (2) (3) etc., in italics; the grandchildren with numerals, viz.: (I) (II) (III) and in small capitals; great grandchildren, viz.: (A) (B) (C) etc. The abbreviations mean as follows: abt. about, b. born, bapt. baptized, d. died, d. y. died young, m. married, n. m. never married.

POSTERITY OF
EDMUND INGALLS
OF LYNN, MASS.

First Generation.

1

EDMUND INGALLS,¹ son of Robert and grandson of Henry Ingalls, was born at Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, about 1598, came to Salem, Mass. in Governor Endicott's company in 1628. With his brother Francis and four others he commenced the settlement of Lynn in 1629. He was a man of good character even though the following court record is found "20/4/1646, Edmund Ingalls was fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath day from Mr. Holyokes rails, witnesses Joseph flood, Obadya flood, Jane flood." These were probably jealous neighbors and it goes to show the strict observance of the Sabbath in those days. His name is often found on the town records showing him to be one of the prominent citizens. In March, 1648, while travelling to Boston on horseback, he was drowned in the Saugus River, owing to a defective bridge. His heirs recovered damages from the town. His will was probated Sept. 16, 1648 and the estate appraised at £135.

WILL OF EDMUND INGALLS.

I, Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, being of perfect memory commit my soul unto God, my body to the grave and dispose of my earthly goods in this wife.

Firstly, I make my wife Ann Ingalls, sole executor, leaving my house and houfelot, together with my stock of cattle and corn, to her. Likewise I leave Katherine Shipper with my wife.

Item, I bequeath to Robert my sonne & heir four pound to be payd in two years time by my wife, either in cattle or corn. Likewise I bequeath to him or to his heirs, my house & houfelot after the decease of my wife.

¹ Francis Ingalls, brother of Edmund, was the earliest tanner in Massachusetts, and his vats could be seen at Swampscott, as late as 1840. He moved to Boston and his will Nov. 1, 1672, mentions wife Mary, son-in-law Joseph Belknap, balance of his property to Elizabeth Farnum of Andover, after his wife's decease.

Likewise I bequeath to Elizabeth my daughter, twenty shillings to be paid by my wife in a Heifer calf in two years time after my decease.

Likewise to my daughter Faith, wife to Andrew Allen, I bequeath two yearling calves, and inform my wife to pay him forty shillings debt in a year time after my decease.

Likewise to my sonne John, I bequeath the houe & ground that was Jeremy fitts, lying by the meeting houe, only out of it the sd John is to pay within four years, four pounds to my sonne Samuel, and the ground to be his security, further I leave with said John, that three Acres of land he had in England fully to posses and enjoy.

Likewise, I give to Sarah, my daughter, wife of William Bitnar my two ewes.

Likewise, to Henry my sonne, I give the Houe that I bought of Goodman-West, and six Acres of ground, lying by it, and three Acres of Marsh ground lying at Rumley Marsh, and this the sd Henry shall posses in two years after my decease, Only out of this the sd Henry shall pay to my sonne Samuel, four pounds within two years after he enters upon it.

Likewise I bequeath to Samuel my sonne, eight pounds to be discharged as above, in the premises.

Lastly, I leave with Mary the Heifer calf that she enjoyed and leave her to my wife for future dowry.

Finally, I appoint Francis Ingalls, my brother & Francis Dane, my sonne in law, overseers of my will, and order that those things that have no particular exemption in the will mentioned, be taken away after my decease and entreat my overseers to be helpful to my wife in ordering her matters.

His
EDMUND X INGALLS
Mark

Children :

- + 2 Robert,² b. abt. 1621; m. Sarah Harker.
- 3 Elizabeth,² b. 1622; d. June 9, 1676; m. Rev. Francis Dane of Andover.
- 4 Faith,² b. 1623; m. Andrew Allen; moved to Andover; for ch. see Essex Antq. Coll., page 7, 1899.
- + 5 John,² b. 1625; m. Elizabeth Barrett.
- 6 Sarah,² b. 1626; m. William Bitnar.
- + 7 Henry,² b. 1627; m. Mary Osgood, Sarah Farnum.
- + 8 Samuel,² b. 1634; m. Ruth Eaton.
- 9 Mary,² b. ; m. John Eaton.
- 10 Joseph,² d. y.

Second Generation.

2

ROBERT INGALLS,² (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Ann () Ingalls, born Skirbeck, about 1621; married, SARAH, daughter of William Harker. As a witness to a will in 1689 he said that his age was 68. He was a planter at Lynn, Freeman 1691. A deed was made Jan. 1, 1685-6, and he gave most of the estate to sons Robert, Samuel and Nathaniel, they to sup-

port the widow and pay the other heirs. He was buried Jan. 3, 1698. Sarah, his wife, died April 8, 1696.

Children :

- 11 Hannah,³ b. Sept. 20, 1647; d. June, 1684; m. May 2, 1673, Henry Stacey of Salem. Ch: (1) *Ephraim*, b. Aug. 1673; (2) *William*, b. Mar. 16, 1674; (3) *Henry*, b. Apr. 1, 1677; (4) *Sarah*, b. Jan. 3, 1678; (5) *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 4, 1680; (6) *John*, b. 1682; d. y.
- +12 Robert,³ b. Feb. 9, 1649; m. Rebecca Leighton.
- +13 Samuel,³ b. Sept. 22, 1630; m. Hannah Perkins.
- 14 Sarah,³ b. July 4, 1654; d. Jan. 1688-9.
- 15 Elizabeth,³ b. 1657; d. Nov. 2, 1681; m. 1680, Samuel Hart, Jr. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth* (Hart), b. Oct. 21, 1681.
- +16 Nathaniel,³ b. abt. 1660; m. Anne.
- +17 Eleazer,³ b. 1661; m. Mary Hendley.
- 18 Ruth,³ b. abt. 1663.

5

JOHN INGALLS,² (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Ann () Ingalls, born Skirbeck, England, 1625; married, May 26, 1667, ELIZABETH BARRETT of Salem. He left Lynn previous to 1687, as would appear by the following record: "John Ingalls of the Church of Bristol, R. I., 1687 late of Tiverton." He next settled at Rehoboth, Mass., and it is recorded, "Old John Ingalls died Dec. 31, 1721."

HIS WILL.

In the name of God Amen, the sixteenth day of Aprill one thousand seven hundred and eighteen, I, John Ingols of the town of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Masachusets Bay in New England, yeoman, being weak of body but of sound and perfect memory praised be the Almighty God for the same; I calling to mind the oncertaine and transitory estate of this life, that all flesh must dy and yeild to death when it shall please God to call, doe make and ordaine, constitute and declare this to be my last will and testament in manor and forme following (that is to say) revoaking and annulling and by these presents, all and every testament and testaments and will and wills heartofore by me made and declared either by word or writing; and this is to be taken for my last will & testament and non other. And first of all I give and recomend my soule in to the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent maner at the discretion of my executor; nothing doubting but at the general resurection I shall receive the same againe by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as the Lord hath lent me, my will and meaning is in maner and forme following:

Impr. I will that all my just and lawfull debts wich I justly owe to any person or persons whomesoever be well and truly paid in convenient time after my decease.

Itim. I give to my son John Ingols twenty shillings and the reason why I give him no more is because he hath bene a disobedent and onduyfull son to me.

Item. I give to my two daughters Elizabeth Crabtre the wife of Benjamin Crabtre and Sarah Hayward wife of William Hayward all my movable estate within dores that is to say, my uttensels, household stuff in what maner or kind they may be found and that my two daughters shall devide between them theire mothers cloathes; and if my two daughters cannot agree in the deviding of the movables that then they chuse two indifferent men to mak an equal devition between them.

Item. I doe make, constitute and ordaine my well beloved son Edmund Ingols to be my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament, ratifing and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whearof I have heareunto sett to my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written &c. &c. &c.

Signum
JOHN X INGOLS } Seal }

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the sd John Ingols to be his last will and testament, in presence of us the subscribers.

JOHN WEST
HENRY WEST

Approved Feb. 5, 1721/22

Children :

- 19 John,³ b. Lynn, Feb. 6, 1668. John Ingalls of Mendon June 8, 1714, by Suffolk Deeds sold land to son-in-law John Lewis of Dedham, gave mortgage to Joseph Baker which was discharged, 1715; in the same year called of Dedham sells brother Edmund of Rehoboth land on the Pawtucket River. He was at Mendon as early as 1700. A John Ingalls married at Milton 1735 Sarah Sumner.
- 20 Elizabeth,³ b. Lynn, Aug. 10, 1671; d. Lynn, Oct. 29, 1676.
- 21 Elizabeth,³ b. ; m. Rehoboth, Jan. 2, 1701, Benjamin Crabtree.
- 22 Sarah,³ b. ; m. Rehoboth, Aug. 7, 1707, William Howard, m. 2d, William Hayward.
- +23 Edmund,³ b. ; m. Eunice Luddin.

7

HENRY INGALLS,² (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Anne () Ingalls, born Skirbeck, 1627; married, first, July 6, 1653, MARY, daughter of John and Ann Osgood of Andover. She died Dec. 1686. Married, second, Aug. 1, 1687, SARAH FARNUM, widow of George Abbott. She died May 12, 1728, age 90. He owned land at Ipswich which he sold in 1652; was one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass., buying the land of the Indians, paying in clothing and trinkets. He took an active part in town affairs, holding many of the offices of trust,

Essex Court Record, 20/12/1643 John Ingalls and Mary Bentley, fined for "Wanton Dalliance &c." John Upsell testified that he heard Thos. Witherton say to John Ingalls "Thou hast need give me a good money &c. to stick to thee in this case." Edward Richards, fined for unwarrantable proceedings against the above parties. Mary Bentley came in 1635 age 20.

and was made a Freeman by the General Court 1673. He died Feb. 8, 1718-9.

WILL OF HENRY INGALLS.

I Henry Ingalls of Andover, in the County of Essex, in the prvince of the Mafsachufetts Bay, in New England, being aged, but of perfect mind and memory, Do make and ordain this my laft will and teftament, First of all, I commit my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to the earth, to be Decently buried in the hope of a blefled Refurrection at the laft day, And as for my worldly eftate which God hath given me, I give and difpofe of it in the following manner and form—

Firft—I give to my Son Samuel, twelve Acres of land, belonging to his now dwelling houfe, and two Acres of meadow in the weft Meadow,

Item—I give to my Son Henry ten Acres of Land out of the farm I live on, of which I formerly gave him a deed, which land lies on the South Eaft fide of my land, and is divided from the Land I have given to my Sons James and Josiah by the following bounds, viz—On the Eaft with a walnut stump, on the weft with a red oak tree, marked and from thence running South Eaft over Muketo Brook, to a rock, Also I give him two Holes of meadow, commonly called Suttons Hole, and a hole of meadow on the Weft fide of my meadow, juft by my meadow, and a piece of my great meadow going from the Maple point to the upland, Bounded with a great rock in the middle of the meadow, and from thence running to the upland.

Item—I give to my Son John, twenty Acres of upland within my farm, and lying on the north and Weft Side of my Son James Land, the bounds between them are an Elm tree on the Eaft Side where the fence now stands and running from thence Wefterly to a Walnut tree, from thence running Southerly to a stake and a heap of Stones, and then running Southeaft to another heap of stones, and then running weft to a heap of Stones on the outside of my land, Also I give him a piece of meadow in the middle of my meadow running by the Rock () three rods further than he commonly mows, and two holes of meadow on the Eaft fide of my meadow bounded with the upland.

Item—I give to my Son James my Homeftead Houfe and barn and Orchard the homeftead containing twenty Acres more or less, Alfo, all my meadow that I have not difpofed of by my will to my other Sons, Also, I give my Son James my right in the common and undivided Lands in Andover, and a pair of Oxen, and a cow, and I order my Son James to keep a cow for my wife, and to give her yearly ten bufhels of corn one half of it in Indian Corn, the other half English Corn, and five pounds of wool, five pounds of flax, and to provide her firewood, Also I give my wife the use of one End of my dwelling houfe, alfo I give her twenty pounds in common pay, to be paid by my Executor, alfo I give her yearly one hundred pounds of meat, my meaning is that what I have ordered my Executor to pay my wife yearly is to be paid only during her widowhood.

Item—I give to my Son Josiah, twenty Acres of Land with in my farm Lying on the Southweft Side of my land, Bounded on the northweft corner with a black Oak marked and so running Eaft to another black Oak marked (—) and a part of my meadow from a white Oak marked, on the eaft fide of my meadow to the upland.

Item—I give to my daughter Sarah, a cow having given her according to my ability at her marriage,

Item—I give my Soninlaw Joseph Stevens three Acres & a half of land in Shawshin field,

Item—I give to my Son Stephen Ingalls ten Acres of land (—) lying by the great pond,

Finally,—I constitute make and ordain my Son James the sole Executor of this my laft will and teftament, and do hereby revoke and difanull al and every other former wills by me made, Ratifying and confirming this & no other to be my laft will and teftament, In witnefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the fifth day of July in the Year of our Lord Seventeen hundred & fourteen,

His
HENRY X INGALLS
mark

Children, born Andover :

- +24 Samuel,³ b. Oct. 3, 1654; m. Sarah Hendrick.
- +25 Henry,³ b. Dec. 8, 1656; m. Abigail Emery.
- 26 Mary,³ b. Jan. 28, 1659; m. May 28, 1679, John Stevens of Andover.
- +27 John,³ b. May 21, 1661; m. Sarah Russell.
- +28 Stephen,³ b. May 21, 1661; m. Dinali Elson.
- 29 Francis,³ b. Sept. 23, 1663, d. small pox, Dec. 9, 1690.
- 30 Moses,³ b. June 26, 1666, d. Sept. 28, 1667.
- +31 James,³ b. Sept. 24, 1669; m. Hannah Abbott.
- 32 Sarah,³ b. Sept. 7, 1672; prob. d. young.
- 33 Joseph,³ b. Mar. 24, 1675; d. y.
- +34 Josiah,³ b. Feb. 28, 1676; m. Mary Holt; Esther Frye.
- 35 Sarah,³ b. Jan. 22, 1679; m. Joshua Swan.

8

SAMUEL INGALLS,² (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Ann () Ingalls, born, Lynn, Mass., 1634; married, Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1656, RUTH EATON. He was called Lieutenant, was a yeoman at Ipswich, admitted to the church 1673; Freeman 1681; select-man, 1683; deputy, 1690. His will was made 1716, proved Jan. 22, 1717.

Children, born Ipswich :

- 36 Ruth,³ b. Nov. 19, 1657; d. June 22, 1700; m. May 20, 1678, Samuel Chapman of Hampton, N. H. See Chapman Genealogy.
- 37 Samuel,³ b. Jan. 24, 1659.
- 38 Edmund,³ b. July 23, 1662; prob. d. young.
- 39 John,³ b. Aug. 26, 1664; prob. d. y.
- +40 Joseph,³ b. Dec. 23, 1666; m. Sarah Thompson.
- 41 Mary,³ b. Mar. 13, 1668; m. June 29, 1717, William Butler.
- 42 Anna,³ b. May 8, 1671; m. Giddings, she wid. 1721.
- 43 Elizabeth,³ b. Sept. 27, 1673.
- 44 Nathaniel,³ b. Feb. 9, 1675; Adm. of estate by brother Joseph in 1721

Third Generation.

12

ROBERT INGALLS,³ (*Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 9, 1649; married, Jan. 20, 1675, REBECCA, daughter of Thomas Leighton (Laughton?) He was buried at Lynn, Feb. 1688/9.

Children, born Lynn :

- 45 Rebecca,⁴ ; d. Feb. 1679.
 46 Sarah,⁴ b. Sept. 19, 1677; m. Dec. 4, 1701, Edward Brown. Ch :
 (1) Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1703.
 47 Robert,⁴ b. July 10, 1679; d. Feb. 1680.
 48 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1681.
 +49 James,⁴ b. July 16, 1684; m. Anna Parker.

13

SAMUEL INGALLS,³ (*Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 22, 1650; married, Feb. 2, 1681, HANNAH PERKINS, widow of John Brewer. He was a Freeman at Ipswich, Mass., 1691, a Representative to the General Court and was called Lieutenant. He died at Ipswich about 1711.

Children, born Ipswich :

- 50 Hannah,⁴ b. Jan. 26, 1681; d. Oct. 6, 1682.
 51 Hannah,⁴ b. July 10, 1683; m. Feb. 8, 1708, Samuel Farrington. Ch :
 (1) Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1709; (2) Huldah, b. Feb. 25, 1710/11; (3) Ebenezer, b. Feb. 5, 1712/13; (4) Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1715; (5) Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1718.
 52 Abigail,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1685.
 53 Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 23, 1687/8; d. Dec. 25, 1688.
 +54 Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 17, 1689/90; m. Sarah Ingalls.
 55 David,⁴ b. Apr. 14, 1693. Is not mentioned in division of father's estate, but a David signs a bill of sale 1721.
 56 Mary,⁴ b. Apr. 15, 1697; m. 1719, Jonathan Smith.

16

NATHANIEL INGALLS,³ (*Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1660; married, ANNE (). He lived at Lynn and in his will, made July 12, 1735, is called a husbandman. The will was proved Jan. 9, 1737.

Children, 3 recorded at Lynn :

- +57 Nathaniel,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1692; m. Tabitha Lewis.
 58 Sarah,⁴ b. Apr. 14, 1693; m. Samuel Ingalls.
 59 Ruth,⁴ b. June 29, 1695; m. 1711, John Berry; had daughter Ruth.
 +60 Joseph,⁴ ; m. Rebecca Collins.
 +61 William,⁴ ; m. Zeruah Norwood.
 +62 Henry,⁴ ; m. Sarah Richards.
 63 Maria,⁴ ; m. Samuel Berry of Salem.
 64 Tabitha,⁴ ; m. 1723, John Williams.
 65 Hannah,⁴ ; m. 1735, Daniel Hitchings.
 +66 Jacob,⁴ ; m. Mary Tucker.

17

ELEAZER INGALLS,³ (*Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1661; married, MARY, daughter of Elias and Sarah Hendley. He was a merchant and cooper at Marblehead, and died there Feb. 27, 1717/8.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 67 Samuel,⁴ b. Aug. 16, 1684.
 +68 Eleazer,⁴ b. ; m. Nov. 27, 1715, Sarah Glasey.
 69 Mary,⁴ b. 1688; d. 1711; m. Jan. 15, 1708, John Girdler.
 +70 John,⁴ b. about 1689; m. Sarah.
 71 Joseph,⁴ b. about 1693; m. Jan. 1, 1719, Mary Trevett; adm. granted wid. Mary, 1743.
 +72 Nathaniel,⁴ b. about 1695; m. Mary Tucker.
 +73 William,⁴ b. April 22, 1702; m. Mary Lane.
 74 Sarah,⁴ b. ; m. Sept. 19, 1710, Henry Trevett. She was wife of John Bailey, 1737.
 75 Elizabeth,⁴ b. ; m. Nov. 27, 1712, Richard Trevett, Jr.

23

EDMUND INGALLS,³ (*John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth, (Barrett) Ingalls, born probably at Bristol or Cumberland, R.I.; married, Nov. 29, 1705, EUNICE, daughter of Benjamin Luddin of Braintree. He moved to Rehoboth, Mass., and died there.

Children :

- +76 Benjamin,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1706; m. Mercy Jencks.
 77 Elizabeth,⁴ b. May 8, 1709; m. Feb. 16, 1729; Ephraim Moslem.
 +78 Ebenezer,⁴ b. July 14, 1711; m. Elizabeth Wheeler.
 +79 Edmund,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1713; m. Deborah Esterbrook.
 80 Eunice,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1713; m. Nov. 28, 1734, Amos Bosworth.
 +81 Joseph,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1718; m. Cordellay Bullock.
 +82 Samuel,⁴ b. Apr. 20, 1723; m. Ruth Moulton.

24

SAMUEL INGALLS,³ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1654; married, June 4, 1682, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Hendrick. She was born Aug. 5, 1661. On the records he is called Sergeant. Lived and died at Andover, Aug. 11, 1733.

Children, born Andover :

- +83 Samuel,⁴ b. May 7, 1683; m. Mary Watts.
- 84 Sarah,⁴ b. Mar. 21, 1685; d. Feb. 13, 1754; m. 1706, Josiah Chandler. See Chandler Gen.
- +85 Moses,⁴ b. May 30, 1687; m. Maria Hoitt.
- 86 Daniel,⁴ b. July 30, 1689.
- 87 Deborah,⁴ b. Apr. 1, 1691; d. Dec. 26, 1692.
- +88 Eldad,⁴ b. There is no record of his birth or any absolute proof of his parentage, yet an exhaustive study of all facts goes to prove him son of Samuel and possibly the name Daniel born 1696 should read on the records as Eldad. A death of Daniel is recorded Sept. 25, 1700, and possible the one born 1689 Eldad married Haunah Watts, half sister to Samuel's wife.
- 89 Deborah,⁴ b. July 24, 1694; m. 1715, Joshua Flint of Salem, who moved to Windham, Conn. 1716. Ch: (1) *Sarah*, b. June 21, 1716; (2) *Joshua*, b. Feb. 26, 1720; m. Sarah Carver; (3) *James*, b. July 20, 1722; m. Jemima Jennings, and had (I) ROYAL, quartermaster during the Revolution; (II) ABEL, a minister at Hartford; (4) *Asher*, b. 1724; m. Sarah Bingham, 2d. Lucy Kimball; (5) *Bartholomew*, b. June 26, 1726; m. Lydia Mason, 2d. Mary Welch; (6) *Huldah*, b. June 24, 1728; (7) *Elizabeth*, b. May 29, 1730; (8) *Abner*, b. Oct. 25, 1732; (9) *Eliphalet*, b. July 18, 1734; (10) *Arkelas*, b. June 22, 1736; m. Cloe Elmer; (11) *Theodore*, b. Dec. 29, 1739.
- 90 Daniel,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1696. ?
- 91 Ruth,⁴ b. Feb. 19, 1699; d. n. m.
- 92 Nathaniel,⁴ b. 1703.
- 93 Mary,⁴ ; m. Jan. 20, 1721, Noah Marble.

25

HENRY INGALLS,³ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1656; married, June 6, 1688, ABIGAIL, daughter of John, Jr., and Mary (Webster) Emery, of Newbury. She was born Jan. 16, 1669; died, July 12, 1756. He died at Andover Feb. 8, 1698/9.

Children, born Andover :

- +94 Henry,⁴ b. Apr. 2, 1689; m. Hannah Martin.
- 95 Mary,⁴ b. Feb. 25, 1691. Not mentioned in her father's will. A Mary m. 1711, Thomas Dustin of Haverhill.
- 96 Abigail,⁴ b. Jan. 15, 1693; d. Aug. 11, 1742; n. m.
- +97 Francis,⁴ b. Dec. 20, 1694; m. Lydia Ingalls, 2d Lydia Stevens.
- +98 Joseph,⁴ b. Apr. 17, 1697; m. Phebe Farnum.

27

JOHN INGALLS,³ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661; married, June 10, 1696, SARAH RUSSELL. She died Abington, Conn., May 25, 1764, aged 90. He moved to Abington with several Andover families, and died there Jan. 5, 1743.

Children, born Andover :

- + 99 John,⁴ b. Mar. 23, 1697; m. Mary Willis.
- 100 Sarah,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1698; m. 1724, Daniel Osgood.
- 101 Anna,⁴ b. June 22, 1701, m. Charles Willis.
- 102 A child,⁴ b. Mar. 27, 1705.
- +103 Stephen,⁴ b. July 24, 1710; m. Rebecca Grow, 2d, Mary Trescott.
- 104 Elizabeth,⁴ b. July 24, 1710; prob. m. Apr. 22, 1731, John Stevens.
- 105 Martha,⁴ b. Feb. 1713; m. Mar. 10, 1730, William Barker.
- +106 Benjamin,⁴ b. 1715; d. Oct. 11, 1800; m. Mary , who died Apr. 20, 1784, aged 66.

28

STEPHEN INGALLS,³ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661, married, Jan. 2, 1690, DINAH ELSON, who died Aug. 1, 1703. He was a tailor at Salem, where he bought land in 1721, gave it to only son Ephraim in 1724, with conditions for support of self and wife.

Children :

- 107 Mary,⁴ b. June 9, 1691; m. Jan. 1, 1712, Thomas, son of Wm. and Mary (Glover) Driver. Son Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1715. See Driver Gen., p. 88.
- 108 Dinah,⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1693/4.
- 109 Stephen,⁴ b. June 16, 1696; d. y.
- +110 Ephraim,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1698; m. Hannah Manning.
- 111 John,⁴ b. 1699; d. 1700.
- 112 Margaret,⁴ b. 1703; m. 1726, John Hill. Ch: (1) *John*, b. 1727; d. 1728; (2) *Margaret*, b. Aug. 19, 1729; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 19, 1730; (4) *Samuel*, b. Nov. 11, 1733; (5) *John*, b. Dec. 28, 1735; (6) *Stephen*, b. May 18, 1741.

31

JAMES INGALLS,³ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 24, 1669; married Apr. 16, 1695, HANNAH, daughter of George and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott. She died Pomfret, Conn., May 3, 1753; gravestone still

standing. He gave his property in 1727, to son James, on condition of payment of legacies to daughters. He died Andover, June 27, 1735.

Children, born Andover :

- +113 James,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1695; m. Mary Stevens.
- 114 Hannah,⁴ b. Jan. 2, 1697; prob. m. June 7, 1726, Annie Ruamah Faulkner.
- 115 Lydia,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1698; m. Francis Ingalls.
- 116 Priscilla,⁴ b. 1706.
- 117 Hepzibah,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1711; m. Aug. 9, 1737, Samuel Stevens.
- 118 Jemima,⁴
- 119 Dinah,⁴ ; prob. m. Jan. 18, 1725, Timothy Farnum.
- 120 Mehitabel,⁴ ; prob. m. Dec. 16, 1736, Daniel Kimball. See Kimball Gen., p. 118.
- 121 Abiah,⁴ ; d. Feb. 10, 1728/9.

34

JOSIAH INGALLS,³ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 28, 1676; married, first, Sept. 19, 1705, MARY HOLT, who died Feb. 9, 1714/5, age 34; married, second, 1715, ESTHER FRYE, who died Sept. 29, 1757, age 76. He died Andover, Aug. 14 1755.

Children by Mary Holt :

- 122 A child,⁴ b. May 15, 1706.
- 123 Abigail,⁴ b. 1709.
- 124 Josiah,⁴ b. May 22, 1712; d. y.
- 125 Rachel,⁴ b. Sept. 7, 1713.

Children by Esther Frye :

- 126 Anna,⁴ b. June 16, 1717; d. Oct. 20, 1729.
- +127 Josiah,⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1719; m. Eunice Flint.

40

JOSEPH INGALLS,³ (*Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Eaton) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 23, 1666; married SARAH THOMPSON. He was a carpenter at Gloucester and died there 1724.

Children :

- +128 Samuel,⁴ b. ; m. Sarah Fellows.
- 129 Elizabeth,⁴ b. ; m. Oct. 27, 1726, William Andrews, b. Aug. 8, 1699; d. Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 17, 1778. Had ten children. See Essex Int. Papers, 1899, page 98.
- 130 Sarah,⁴ b. 1711; m. Dec. 11, 1730, Stephen Butler of Gloucester.
- +131 John,⁴ b. 1713; m. Hannah.
- 132 Mary,⁴ b. 1716; d. 1801; m. June 12, 1737, William Allen; d. June 10, 1815.

Fourth Generation.

49

JAMES INGALLS,⁴ (*Robert*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Rebecca (Leighton) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 16, 1684; married, ANNA, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Errington) Parker. She was born Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1687. He died in Boston. Division of his estate 1702.

Children :

+133 James,⁵ ; m. Joanna Call.

54

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Hannah (Perkins) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 17, 1689/90; married, Nov. 1, 1715, SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Ingalls. His will made at Lynn, Feb. 1755, proved 1759.

Children, born Lynn :

+134 Samuel,⁵ b. 1720; m. Lydia Lewis.
 135 Elizabeth,⁵ b.
 136 Ruth,⁵ b. ; m. 1742, Jedediah Newhall.

57

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹). son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born Lynn, Dec. 25, 1692; married, Jan. 1, 1722, TABITHA LEWIS. His will was made in Lynn, 1770, and proved 1772; mentions only sons Nathaniel and Thomas.

Children, born Lynn :

137 John,⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1726; d. 1762; m. 1st, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley, b. July 28, 1728; d. ; m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1753, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Bassett) Alley. Ch: (138) Hannah, b. June 12, 1758; d. Dec. 20, 1792; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Nathan Mudge. Ch. (1) *Nathan*, b. 1778; m. Martha Brown; (2) *Ezra*, b. 1780; m. Betsey Brewer; (3) *John P.*, b. 1782; m. Sally Brown; (4) *Mary*, b. 1785; m. Paul Newhall; (5) *Samuel*, b. 1787; m. 1st, Rachel Floyd, 2d, Martha Burrell; (6) *Joseph*, b. 1788; d. y. (7) *Hannah*, b. 1790; m. Israel Perkins. (See Mudge Gen.)
 139 Tabitha,⁵ b. June 8, 1728; m. 1747, Eleazer, son of Benj. and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley.
 +140 Nathaniel,⁵ b. 1730; m. Mercy Pratt.
 141 Rebecca,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1732; m. Richard Pratt.
 142 James,⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1736; d. before 1770.
 +143 Thomas,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1737/8.
 144 Elizabeth,⁵ b. June 3, 1746; m. Parrott.

60

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born in Lynn, about 1700; married, Nov. 3, 1726, REBECCA, daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca (Newhall) Collins. She was born Apr. 4, 1706; Adm. and division of estate by son, John, Mar. 3, 1760.

Children :

- +145 John,⁵ b. 1727; m. Abigail Stocker.
- 146 Abiah,⁵ b. 1728; m. John Ireson.
- 147 Anna,⁵ b. 1730; not mentioned in division of estate.
- +148 Eleazer Collins,⁵ b. 1731; m. Elizabeth.
- 149 Rebecca,⁵ b. 1733.

61

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born about 1699; married, Lynn, Nov. 13, 1729, ZERUIAH NORWOOD.

Children :

- +150 William,⁵ b.
- +151 Jonathan Norwood,⁵ b. 1734; m. Hannah Joy.
- 152 A daughter.
- 153 A daughter.

62

HENRY INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Dec. 26, 1734, SARAH RICHARDS. He died Lynn.

Children :

- +155 Amos,⁵ b. 1739; m. Mary Ingalls.

66

JACOB INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Nov. 17, 1737, MARY TUCKER. He died in Lynn. Adm. granted Jacob Jr., 1791. *Abner Ingalls* surety.

Children :

- 160 Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1740; m. Feb. 15, 1770, Joseph Lye of Marblehead.
- 161 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1742.
- 162 Ruth,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1745.
- +163 Jacob,⁵ b. July 1, 1747; m. Martha Lewis.
- 164 Mary,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1750; m. Amos Ingalls.
- 165 Deborah,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1753; m. Daniel Lindsay.
- 166 Rebecca,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1759; m. Joseph Johnson.

68

ELEAZER INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., about 1686; married, Nov. 27, 1715, SARAH GLASEY. He was an innholder at Marblehead and died about 1726, for Adm. was granted wife Sarah and Eben Stacy this year. His widow married, Sept, 23, 1728, Robert Shaw.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 167 Samuel,⁵ bapt. Aug. 5, 1716.
 168 Edmund,⁵ bapt. Oct. 20, 1717; m. Sept. 25, 1738, Mary Tucker.
 169 Mary,⁵ bapt. June 7, 1719; m. Sept. 27, 1743, Lawrence Bartlett.
 170 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Mar. 19, 1721; m. Oct. 1, 1738, John Rockwood.
 +171 Eleazer,⁵ bapt. Dec. 16, 1722; m. Sarah Diamond.
 172 John,⁵ bapt. Mar. 14, 1725; he prob. d. abt. 1752; m. Nov. 20, 1746, Ann Dennis. Wid. m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1754, John Rogers. Ch: (173) Ann,⁶ bapt. May 15, 1748; m. Sept. 22, 1771, Elisha Rogers. (174) Mary,⁶ bapt. Aug. 19, 1750; prob. m. Jan. 3, 1771, Richard Newman.
 175 Agnes,⁵ bapt. Feb. 19, 1727.
 176 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Dec. 14, 1728; m. Nov. 27, 1750, Thos. Gould of Salem.

70

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1690; married, SARAH (). Adm. was granted widow Sarah 1737, and she married second, Ebenezer Lufkin, who died 1746.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 177 Thomas,⁵ bapt. Apr. 13, 1718.
 178 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Feb. 14, 1720.
 179 Mary,⁵ bapt. Jan. 18, 1720; m. Jan. 10, 1740, Thomas Kimball.
 +180 John,⁵ bapt. Oct. 4, 1724; m. Mary Merritt.
 181 Samuel,⁵ bapt. June 25, 1727.
 182 Margaret,⁵ bapt. Mar. 12, 1732.
 183 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Oct. 12, 1728; m. Sept. 26, 1740, Elias Hadley.

72

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1695; married, Mar. 31, 1718, MARY TUCKER. He was a "Joiner" at Marblehead. His widow probably married, Jan. 3, 1746, Samuel West of Salem.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 184 Samuel,⁵ bapt. June 17, 1720.
 185 Eleazer,⁵ bapt. Feb. 20, 1720.
 186 Mary,⁵ bapt. June 3, 1722; m. Nov. 21, 1749, Isaac Mansfield.
 187 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Aug. 9, 1724; d. y.
 188 Priscilla,⁵ bapt. Oct. 12, 1728; m. Nov. 22, 1752, Samuel Field, Jr.,
 of Salem.
 189 Nathaniel,⁵ bapt. July 20, 1730.
 190 Sarah,⁵ bapt. May 16, 1736; prob. m. Dec. 24, 1756, Joseph
 Diamond.

73

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of
 Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Apr.
 22, 1702; married, Feb. 10, 1724, MARY LANE. He was a
 mariner at Marblehead. Son John was Adm. in 1758.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 191 Joseph,⁵ bapt. June 1, 1727.
 +192 William,⁵ bapt. Dec. 24, 1729.
 +193 John,⁵ bapt. Apr. 2, 1732; m. Elizabeth Ashton.
 194 Eleazer,⁵ bapt. May 15, 1735.
 195 Nathaniel,⁵ bapt. July , 1737.
 196 Mary,⁵ bapt. June 22, 1740; m. Sept. 7, 1761, Robert Hooper.

76

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*) son of
 Edward and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Dec. 8,
 1706; married, Sept. 10, 1731, MERCY JENCKS. He died in
 Rehoboth, about 1743. She married, second, Col. Phillip
 Wheeler, father of Captain Philip, who married her daughter
 Mary. She had by him Mercy, Rhoda, Daniel and Rufus
 J. Wheeler.

Children, born Rehoboth.

- 197 Shubael,⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1733.
 198 Mary,⁵ b. June 11, 1734; m. Capt. Philip Wheeler; her grandson
 (1) Benjamin Ingalls, d. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 1899, age 70; m. 2d,
 1783, Capt. John Kelton.
 199 Eunice,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1737.
 200 Freeloze,⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1739; m. Mar. 17, 1760, James Jennings.
 201 Hannah,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1740; m. Feb. 3, 1761, Amos Bowen.

78

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of
 Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, July 14,
 1711; married, June 5, 1735, ELIZABETH, daughter of James,

Jr., and Elizabeth (West) Wheeler. She was born in Rehoboth, June 9; 1717. His last four children may have been by a second wife. His estate was divided 1771 at Rehoboth.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- 202 Elizabeth,⁵ b. May 5, 1736.
+203 Henry,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1738; m. Sybil Carpenter.
204 Frederick,⁵ b. Dec. 7, 1740.
205 Alithea,⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1741; m. Dec. 3, 1762, Samuel Fuller, Jr.
+206 Ebenezer,⁵ b. June 30, 1744; m. Rachel Wheeler.
207 Mehitabel,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1746/7.
208 Lois,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1750; m. June 13, 1773, James Kelton. He was born same day as wife; d. Warwick, Mass., Jan. 26, 1831. Ch :
(1) *Ebenezer*, b. June 17, 1774; d. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Phebe () Ch : (I) DELINDA, (II) ARDEN.
(2) *Enoch*, b. Apr. 10, 1776; d. Moretown, Vt., June 17, 1840; m. Hannah Kelton.
(3) *Nahum*, b. Jan. 28, 1778; m. Fanny Vincent of East Montpelier, Vt. Ch : (I) SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. Montpelier, Mar. 22, 1892; m. Ursula Sprague, b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. May 10, 1897. Ch : (A) Francis Philip, b. May 6, 1841; m. 1876, Joanna A. Colby; was a farmer at East Montpelier. Ch : (a) Mary H., b. Mar. 26, 1879; (b) Raymond A., b. June 17, 1885; (c) Robert S., b. June 8, 1891. (B) Dwight H., b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. Anna L. Donnelly. She was born on Mackinac Island, Mich., Oct. 4, 1860. He attended school at Barre Academy, and Norwich University, Vt., and from the latter received the honorary degrees of A. M. and LL. D. Enlisted June 1, 1861, in the 3rd Vt. Inf'y. Served later in the Civil War as an enlisted man of the 98th N. Y. Inf'y. and as a captain in the 115th U. S. C. Inf'y; was appointed a 2d Lieut. in the 10th U. S. Inf'y. in 1866, and was retired, while a captain, in 1888. Author of the "*Annals of Fort Mackinac*," etc., etc. (II) TRUMAN CHITTENDEN, b. May 11, 1817; m. Emeline E. Bassett, res. E. Montpelier. Ch. (A) George, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. Ada M. Rich. (B) Herbert, b. June 28, 1850; m. 1882, Mary A. Wheeler. Ch : (a) Nannie H., b. May 2, 1890. (C) Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. 1877, Flora H. Coburn. (D) Fannie M., b. June 22, 1854; m. 1878, Arthur D. Coburn. Ch : (a) Mabel, b. July 31, 1879. (b) Florence, b. Nov. 27, 1883. (E) Walter, b. May 17, 1857; d. June 12, 1858. (F) Edwin, b. July 4, 1860.
(4) *Sabra*, b. Mar. 19, 1780; d. Apr. 14, 1780.
(5) *James*, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. Warwick, July 5, 1852; m. Amy Atherton.
(6) *Nathan*, b. July 21, 1784; d. Lowell, Vt., Apr. 4, 1867; m. Lucy Mosley.
(7) *Ona*, b. July 25, 1786; d. Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1845; m. Betsey Boyden. Ch : (I) FERNANDO, b. Feb. 11, 1812. (II) ELIZABETH A., b. Mar. 2, 1818. (III) CHARLES C., b. Jan. 22, 1822.
209 Hannah,⁵ b. ; m. Dec. 23, 1773, John Turner.
+210 Benjamin,⁵ A Benjamin Ingall. Rev. soldier, Captain Carpenter's regiment, served eight days from Apr. 19, 1775. Col. Thos. Carpenter's Regt. 1780.
211 Sabia,⁵ (Sabina?) m. Nov 25, 1778, James Campbell.

79

EDMUND INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 1, 1713; married, June 10, 1736, DEBORAH ESTERBROOK.

Children born Rehoboth :

- 212 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1738; m. June 29, 1750, Caleb Bowen.
 +213 Edmund,⁵ b. Mar. 18, 1739/40; m. Esther Sallsbury.
 214 Deborah,⁵ b. May 4, 1742; prob. m. David Wheeler; he b. Mar. 18, 1742. Ch: (1) *David*; (2) *Sabina*; (3) *Deborah*; (4) *Amos*.
 215 Benjamin,⁵ b. June 11, 1745/6.
 216 John,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1747/8. A John Ingalls, Jr., d. Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1853, age 73 yrs. 6 mo.

81

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Nov. 29, 1718; married, CORDELLAY ANN BULLOCK. Probably moved to Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1790.

Children :

- +217 Hezekiah,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1741; m. Catherine.
 +218 Joseph,⁵ b. June 8, 1744; m. Roby Norton.
 +219 Elkanah,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1745/6; m. Rebecca Pierce.
 220 Elihu,⁵ b. Apr. 1, 1748.
 221 Eunice,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1749/50; prob. m. Nov. 3, 1771, Wheeler Cole.
 222 Cordellay,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. y.
 +223 Edmund,⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1754; m. Lydia Rowland.
 224 Grizzell,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1756.
 225 Jonathan,⁵ b. May 27, 1759; m. Oct. 20, 1783, Charlotte Wheeler. If she was daughter of Dr. John Wheeler in his will 1802 called Charlotte Clark. He was a Rev. soldier from Rehoboth.
 226 Cordellay,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1762.
 +227 Luddin,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1765; m. Sarah Anthony.

82

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Apr. 20, 1723; married, June 11, 1744, RUTH MOULTON. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., and died there 1795.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- 238 Samuel,⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1745; m. May 26, 1763, Catherine Semor.
 239 Ruth,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1749; m. Jan. 14, 1770, Aaron Miller.
 240 Betsey,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1751; m. Feb. 16, 1769, Eleazer Bliss.
 241 Rebecca,⁵ b. May 10, 1753; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Daniel Wood.
 +242 Stephen,⁵ b. June 30, 1755; m. Sarah Miller.
 243 Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1757.

83

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 7, 1683; married MARY, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts, born June 27, 1687. He was a blacksmith, moved to Haverhill in 1717, was a proprietor of Chester, N. H., and built the first frame house there in 1732. He was a captain of the militia, selectman and clerk. He died about 1760.

Children, born Andover and Haverhill :

- 244 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1709; m. French.
 245 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 27, 1710; m. Snow.
 246 Samuel,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1712; d. Oct. 6, 1747; m. Susanna Jose. No children.
 247 Mary,⁵ b. 1714; m. Ephraim Haseltine of Bradford; for children see Haseltine Gen. in preparation by Charles F. Haseltine, Esq., Philadelphia.
 248 Ruth,⁵ b. 1717/8; m. Thomas Wells.
 +249 Timothy,⁵ b. Apr. 20, 1720; m.
 250 Mehitable,⁵ b. 1723; d. Apr. 12, 1818; m. Dr. Samuel Moores of Deerfield. Ch: (1) *Peter*, b. Dec. 13, 1751; (2) *David*, b. Feb. 26, 1754; d. 1761; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1756; d. 1761; (4) *Samuel*, b. July 16, 1759; (5) *Timothy*, b. Dec. 15, 1763; (6) *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 6, 1767; (7) *Josiah*, b. July 6, 1770; d. 1790.
 251 Abigail,⁵ b. 1725; d. 1806; m. Stephen Morse of Chester, N. H. Ch: (1) *Samuel*, b. 1750; m. Sarah Webster, settled Plymouth, N. H.; (2) *Abigail*, b. 1752; d. n.m.; (3) *Gilbert*, b. 1754; m. Elizabeth Bell, lived Chester; (4) *Johnathan*, b. 1757; m. Abiah Worth, settled Hebron, N. H.; (5) *Theodore*, b. 1759; m. Anna Nichols, settled Springfield, N. H.; (6) *Ebenezer* b. 1761; m. Betsey Colcord, lived Kingston, N. H.; (7) *Stephen*, b. 1764; m. Sarah Parker, lived Hooksett; (8) *Adah*, b. 1766; d. n.m.; (9) *Isaac*, b. 1769; m. Nancy Worthen, lived Chester; (10) *Peter*, b. 1774; m. Sarah Brown, lived Poplin. (See Morse Gen. for full account of descendants.)
 +252 Nathaniel,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1727; m. Abigail Huse.

85

MOSES INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, b. Andover, May 30, 1687; married, Jan. 23, 1713, MARIA, daughter of William and Dorothy (Colby) Hoitt. She was born Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1694. He died Andover, Nov. 23, 1751. Son Daniel Adm. Value of estate £410.

Children, born Andover :

- +253 Daniel,⁵ b. 1714; m. Sarah Fletcher.
 254 Ruth,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1716; m. Mar. 8, 1748, Enoch, son of Isaac and Abigail (Ingalls) Foote.
 255 Son, b. Nov. 9, 1722.

- 256 Dorothy,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1725; m. Mar. 5, 1746, Thomas Bragg.
 +257 Benjamin,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1728; m. Rebecca Pearsons, Mary White.
 258 William,⁵ b. Apr. 7, 1730; d. Mar. 24, 1731.
 259 Anna,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1734; m. Feb. 14, 1754, Daniel Foster of Sun-
 cook.
 +260 William,⁵ b. June 28, 1737; m. Susannah Pearsons.
 261 John,⁵ b. July 9, 1739.

88

1149628

ELDAD INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, about 1696; married, Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1719, HANNAH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. She was born Apr. 27, 1698; died June 20, 1738. He bought land at Haverhill in 1717; moved to Chester, N. H., and probably died there about 1728.

Children :

- 262 Hannah,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1720.
 +263 John,⁵ b. June 1, 1723; m. Mary Haseltine, Elizabeth Copp.
 264 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1727; m. Dec. 6, 1746, Joseph Little of Atkinson. Ch: (1) *Hannah*, b. Oct. 12, 1747; (2) *Edna*, b. Jan. 16, 1749; d. Feb. 3, 1765; (3) *John*, b. Aug. 12, 1752; (4) *Abiah*, b. Apr. 3, 1754; d. Mar. 13, 1763; (5) *Ruth*, b. Oct. 24, 1755; d. May 23, 1760; (6) *George*, b. July 24, 1757; (7) *Caleb*, b. Mar. 19, 1759; (8) *Sarah*, b. May 15, 1763; (9) *Eliphalet*, b. Dec. 5, 1764.
 265 Abiah,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1727; m. Mark Emerson. Ch: (1) *Jesse*; (2) *Abiah*, m. Walter Smith; (3) *Elizabeth*, m. Thomas Smith; (4) *Joseph*; (5) *Anna*; (6) *Moses*.

94

HENRY INGALLS,⁴ (*Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 2, 1689; married, July 10, 1718, HANNAH MARTIN. He was a wealthy farmer and an influential citizen at Andover, where he died Aug. 12, 1749, leaving estate valued at £2796. This was considered a large fortune at that time.

Children :

- +266 Henry,⁵ b. Apr. 13, 1719; m. Sarah Putnam
 267 Hannah,⁵ b. June 4, 1721; m. Dec. 13, 1744, Daniel Putnam of Reading.
 268 Judith,⁵ b. June 4, 1721; d. Apr. 5, 1805. n. m.
 +269 David,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1726; m. Priscilla How.
 +270 John,⁵ b. Apr. 25, 1728; m. Deborah Stevens.
 271 Rebecca,⁵ b. Jan. 15, 1731; d. Jan. 24, 1749.
 +272 Isaac,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1733; m. Rebecca Moore, Mary Osgood.
 273 Sarah,⁵ b. Nov. 23, 1738.

97

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁴ (*Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 20, 1694; married, first, Nov. 19, 1719, LYDIA, daughter of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls. She died Apr. 29, 1743. Married, second, LYDIA STEVENS, who made her will in 1787. His will was proved Feb. 26, 1759; lived and died at Andover.

Children, born Andover :

- +274 Ebenezer,⁵ b. 1721; m. Sarah Kimball, Sarah Curtis.
- 275 Isaiah,⁵ b. June 6, 1723; d. Mar. 23, 1728/9.
- 276 Francis,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1724; d. Apr. 3, 1729.
- 277 Lydia,⁵ b. Aug. 11, 1727; d. Apr. 18, 1729.
- +278 Francis,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1731; m. Eunice Jennings.
- 279 Lydia,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Dec. 3, 1751, Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg.
- 280 Susannah,⁵ b. June 27, 1734; d. Sept. 3, 1736.
- 281 Josiah,⁵ b. 1735; d. Sept. 8, 1736.
- 282 Sarah,⁵ b. Apr. 5, 1736; d. May 31, 1738.
- +283 Abijah,⁵ b. 1739; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson.
- 284 Jemima,⁵ b. July 27, 1740; m. June 29, 1762, Amos Holt.
- 285 Josiah,⁵ b. Sept. 11, 1742; d. Mar. 14, 1745.

98

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 17, 1697; married, Dec. 29, 1720, PHEBE, daughter of John Farnum. She died Feb. 18, 1760. He died Andover, Dec. 29, 1757.

Children :

- 286 Joseph,⁵ b. 1721; d. Feb. 20, 1721/2.
- 287 Joshua,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1722; d. Feb. 15, 1728/9.
- +288 Joseph,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1723; m. Sarah Abbott.
- 289 Phebe,⁵ b. July 7, 1725; m. Nov. 20, 1749, Joshua, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Hunt) Abbott, lived Amherst, N. H. Ch: (1) *Phebe*; (2) *Joshua*; (3) *Hannah*; (4) *Stephen*.
- 290 Tabitha,⁵ b. Mar. 23, 1727; d. Mar. 13, 1728/9.
- +291 Joshua,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Elizabeth Steel.
- 292 Tabitha,⁵ b. Mar. 14, 1735; m. May 14, 1755, Solomon Kittredge.
- 293 Stephen,⁵ b. Apr. 23, 1737. A Stephen signed church covenant at Abington, Conn., in 1753.
- 294 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Aug. 21, 1739; d. May 13, 1752.
- 295 Peter,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1741; d. Dec. 10, 1741.

99

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*John*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, March 23, 1697; married MARY WILLIS. With his brothers, Stephen and Ben-

jamin, joined the First Society at Abington, Conn., in 1750, and all signed the church covenant in 1753. He was prominent in town and church affairs, and was lieutenant of the militia. Died Abington, Apr. 2, 1783. His children probably moved to N. Y. state.

Children :

- 310 John.⁵
- 311 Stephen.⁵
- 312 Benjamin.⁵
- 313 Mary,⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1735; m. John Fisk of Pomfret.

103

STEPHEN INGALLS,⁴ (*John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, July 24, 1710; married, first, REBECCA GROW; second, Jan. 27, 1763, MARY TRESMOTT. He died at Scotland, Conn.

Children :

- 325 Sarah,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1735; m. Feb. 6, 1756, James Copling of Pomfret.
- 326 Stephen,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1737. The following children of a Rebecca Ingalls died at Pomfret: Rebecca, d. Jan. 30, 1762; Rhoda, d. Oct. 15, 1754; Dorcas, d. Oct. 21, 1764; Mary, d. Oct. 29, 1764; Stephen, Jr., d. Nov. 2, 1771; another Stephen, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1771.
- 327 Ruth,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1739.
- 328 Thomas,⁵ b. June 9, 1742; d. Abington, Jan. 10, 1816; m. 1st, June 27, 1777, Sarah Bowen; she d. Oct. 7, 1777; m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1786, Ruth Wardsworth. Ch: (328A) Roxy,⁶ b. 1789; d. July 21, 1857. (328B) Nancy,⁶ b. 1800; d. Nov. 7, 1847.
- +329 Samuel,⁵ b. Apr. 22, 1746; m. Deborah Meecham.

106

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁴ (*John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, 1715; married MARY STEBBINS of New London. She died Apr. 20, 1784. He died Oct. 11, 1800.

Children :

- 330 Caleb,⁵ his widow moved to R. I. in 1824. Ch: (331) Eliza Ann; (332) Ardelia; (333) Lucretia; (334) David; (335) Thomas; (336) Daniel.
- +337 Daniel.⁵
- 338 Benjamin.⁵

110

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁴ (*Stephen,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Stephen and Dinah (Elson) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1698; married, Mar. 9, 1726, HANNAH, daughter of Joseph

and Hannah (Beckett) Manning. She was born 1707. Adm. of estate May 5, 1766. Inventory £603. He lived and died at Salem.

Children :

- 340 Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1728; m. May 20, 1750, Joseph Moter (Motey?).
 341 Mary,⁶ b. 1730; d. y.
 342 Stephen,⁵ b. Mar. 26, 1732; m. Rebecca . Ch : (343) Rebecca,⁶
 b. Jan. 6, 1765. (343) Abner,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1767. (344) Esther,⁶ b.
 Oct. 20, 1769.
 350 Margaret,⁵ b. Mar. 23, 1735; m. Nov. 11, 1760, Joseph Scott.
 351 Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1737; d. Sept. 24, 1805; m. May 15, 1760, Daniel
 Bray.
 +352 Ephraim,⁵ b. Apr. 19, 1740; m. Elizabeth Randall.
 353 Sarah,⁵ b. May 6, 1742; m. Nov. 25, 1764, Nathan Brown.

113

JAMES INGALLS,⁴ (*James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 9, 1695; married, Nov. 5, 1719, MARY STEVENS of Andover. She died Abington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1773, age 82. He was a tavern keeper at Pomfret, Conn., where he died Mar. 6, 1767.

Children, born Andover :

- +354 James,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1720; m. Mary Frye.
 355 Deborah,⁵ b. Apr. 29, 1722; d. Apr. 17, 1753; m. 1751, Benjamin
 Sharpe.
 356 Ephraim,⁵ b. Nov. 26, 1723; d. Jan. 19, 1725.
 +357 Ephraim,⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1725; m. Mary Sharpe.
 358 Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 7, 1727; d. Mar. 30, 1750; m. Dec. 4, 1744, Ebenezer
 Abbott.
 +359 Zebediah,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1729; m. Esther Goodell.
 360 A daughter,⁵ b. Oct. 18, 1731.
 361 Simeon,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1736; d. Apr. 4, 1753.

127

JOSIAH INGALLS,⁴ (*Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Josiah and Esther (Frye) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 4, 1719; married, Mar. 19, 1743, EUNICE FLINT of Reading. He moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1764, took a prominent part in the settlement of that town and held many of the important offices. He built the first mill and was a deacon of the church. He died about 1775. She died Jaffrey, 1811.

Children, born Andover :

- +362 Ebenezer,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1745; m. Mercy.
- +363 Josiah,⁵ b. Oct 31, 1747; m. Sarah Bowers.
- +364 Simeon,⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1749; m. Mary.
- +365 Nathaniel,⁵ b. Sept. 19, 1751; m. Tabitha Hunt, Sarah Hale.
- +366 Jonathan,⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1753; m. Deborah Sherwin, Zipporah Barker.
- +367 Caleb,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1756; m. Mary Chatsey.
- +368 Amos,⁵ b. abt. 1760; m. Mary Holden.

128

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., about 1703; married, 1723, SARAH FELLOWS of Ipswich. He was a proprietor of Buxton, Me., and probably moved to that vicinity.

Children, born Ipswich :

- 369 Hannah,⁵ b. Jan. 2, 1724/5.
- 370 Samuel,⁵ b. July, 1726; d. y.
- 371 Ruth,⁵ b. July 5, 1727.
- 372 Elizabeth,⁵ b. May 11, 1729; m. Aaron Robbins.
- 373 Susannah,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1731.
- 374 Samuel,⁵ b. May 6, 1733; d. y.
- 375 Jonathan,⁵ bapt. Jan. 11, 1734. A Jonathan, age 64, and wife Caroline, 56, were living at Otisfield in 1880.
- 376 Abigail,⁵ bapt. Apr. 3, 1737.

131

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born 1713; m. HANNAH (). He moved to Dunstable, Mass., and probably died there.

Children, born Ipswich :

- 378 Joseph,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1743/4. He was in Capt. Gideon Foster's Company and signed pay roll at Cambridge, July 5, 1775; also signed for 3 mos. service at Chelmsford, Apr. 1, 1776; also enlisted at Springfield, July, 1780, to re-enforce the Continental Army; is described as 5ft. 8in. and light complexion.
- +379 John,⁵ b. Mar. 9, 1745/6; m. Huldah , Abigail French.
- 380 Hannah,⁵ b. Nov. 20, 1748.
- 381 Ruth,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1750/1.
- +382 Nathaniel,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1755; m. Lucy.

A Ruth Ingalls m. Aug. 29, 1790, Isaac Larkin. Ch: (1) Abigail, b. June 20, 1799; m. 1817, Abel Adams; (2) John S., b. Feb. 12, 1801; (3) Joseph J., b. Nov. 20, 1803; (4) Thomas M., b. June 17, 1806; (5) Israel J., b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. 1878; m. Sarah Carter, lived at Bolton. A Ruth was living in Amos Tapley's family at Charlestown, 1798. A Lucy Ingalls m. Apr. 22, 1792, Gershom Williams, Jr., of Medford.

fifth Generation.

133

JAMES INGALLS,⁵ (*James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Anna (Parker) Ingalls, born Boston, about 1705; married, 1733, JOANNA, daughter of John and Joanna (Brigden) Call. She was baptized Mar. 8, 1713/4. He died at Charlestown previous to 1755 and his widow moved to Reading about 1775. In the division of the estate of James Ingalls of Boston is mentioned, Joanna, wife of James Grout; Jane, widow of John Smith; Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Bream; and Joseph Prout, guardian of the three children of son James deceased.

Children, born Boston :

- 400 Joanna,⁶ bapt. Aug. 31, 1735; d. y.
 401 Joanna,⁶ bapt. Feb. 8, 1736; m. 1778, Samuel Edes of Boston.
 402 James,⁶ bapt. Mar. 25, 1739; m. Oct. 12, 1769, Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Smith) Scottow. She b. Sept. 17, 1740. Ch. bapt. at the New North Church. A James Ingalls was in Captain Hatch's Co. guarding the stores in and about Boston, May, 1777. (403) James,⁷ bapt. Dec. 31, 1769. (404) Abigail,⁷ bapt. Aug. 4, 1771. (405) Robert,⁷ bapt. Dec. 5, 1773, and two others.

134

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1720, married LYDIA LEWIS. He lived at Lynn and died there 1794.

Children, born Lynn :

- +408 James,⁶ b. 1762; m. Abigail Wendall.
 +409 David,⁶ b. ; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
 410 Edmund,⁶ b. ; m. Apr. 27, 1789, Margaret Friend of Salem.
 411 Hepzibah,⁶ b. ; m. Edward Ireson.
 412 Lydia,⁶ b. ; m. Henry Richards.
 413 Ruth,⁶ b. ; d. ; n. m.
 414 Sarah,⁶ b. ; m. Ephraim Brown.
 115 Hannah,⁶ b. ; m. Nov. 29, 1788, James Parrott; he d. Jan. 31, 1816. Ch: (1) *James*, b. Sept. 22, 1789; (2) *Sarah*, b. Jan. 16, 1792; (3) *Hannah*, b. Oct. 10, 1794; (4) *Nathaniel* b. Sept. 6, 1798; (5) *Willard*, b. Apr. 4, 1801; (6) *Hannah*, b. Mar. 3, 1803; (7) *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 23, 1804; (8) *Verannus*, b. Nov. 11, 1806; (9) *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 2, 1809.

140

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1730; married MERCY PRATT. He lived at Lynn and died about 1806; his son John was Adm., taking all the estate and paying sister Mercy in money.

Children, born Lynn:

- 416 Nathaniel,⁶ b. ; d. previous to 1806.
 +417 John,⁶
 418 Mercy,⁶ b. ; m. Micajah Burrill. They had (1) *John B.* b. May 20, 1820; m. Hannah, daughter of Nathau and Martha (Brown) Mudge.

143

THOMAS INGALLS,⁵ (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 27, 1737/8. He moved to Salem and was a shipwright. He died at Salem sometime after 1798. Married ELIZABETH ().

Children, born Salem:

- 419 Daniel,⁶ b.
 +420 James,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1766; m. Sally Tewksbury.
 421 Hannah,⁶ b. ; m. Israel Smith.
 422 Abigail,⁶ b. ; m. May 5, 1814, John Berkley.
 423 Mary,⁶ ; d. n. m., age 93.
 424 Lydia,⁶ b. ; m. July 19, 1808, John Taylor of Salem. Ch: *Mary Ann*, b. Oct 13, 1810; d. Sept. 22, 1901; m. H. A. Osgood, d. Jan. 25, 1888; (2) *Olive*, b. 1813; d. y.; (3) *John Ingalls*, b. May 21, 1816; d. Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1890; m. May 21, 1842, Abigail Russell Hapgood, d. Mar. 8, 1888. Ch: (I) MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Aug. 16, 1866, R. L. Spear, d. Haverhill, June 12, 1892; she res. Roslindale, Mass. Ch: (A) Nettie Ella, b. June 16, 1867; m. June 16, 1891, Elmer E. Randall. Ch: (a) Ellsworth (Randall), b. May 20, 1895. (II) CHARLES HENRY, b. July 14, 1846; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Georgiana O. Davis. Colonel Taylor is widely known as the owner of the Boston Globe, a paper having the largest circulation of any in New England. Ch: (A) Charles Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 2, 1890, Marguerite Falcke, have (a) Doris, b. Oct. 25, 1893; (b) Charles Henry, 3rd, b. Nov. 19, 1896. (B) William Osgood, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Mar. 28, 1894, May Moseley. Ch: (a) Moseley, b. Jan. 30, 1895; (b) Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1897; (c) Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1900; (C) Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1873; m. May 14, 1898, Horace D. Pillsbury of San Francisco. Ch: (a) Olivia (Pillsbury), b. Mar. 27, 1899; (D) John Irving, b. Jan. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Helen Burney of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch: (a) Madeleine, b. Aug. 16, 1900; (E) Grace Lincoln, b. May 30, 1876; (III) GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. Mar. 10, 1868; (IV) NATHANIEL HAPGOOD, b. Mar. 4, 1854; m. Apr. 12, 1881, Annie Brooks of Augusta, Me. Ch. born Boston: (A) Ralph, b. Feb. 3,

1882; (B) Brooks, b. July 29, 1885; (C) Natalie, b. Oct. 20, 1890; (D) Howard, b. Apr. 1, 1888; d. July, 1888; (E) Richard Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1898; (VII) JOHN INGALLS, b. Sept. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 18, 1867; (V—VI) ABBIE MARIA, d. y., ADDIE FRANCIS, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. May 1, 1878, John Bemis Wright of Charlestown. Ch: (A) Robert Lyman, b. Mar. 17, 1880; (B) Addie Frances (Wright), b. May 20, 1881; (C) Jennie (Wright), b. 1883; d. y.; (D) John (Wright), b. 1885; d. y.; (E) Walter Scott (Wright), b. Jan. 14, 1888; (F) Marion (Wright), b. Dec. 23, 1894.

145

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1727; married, Nov. 28, 1754, ABIGAIL STOCKER. He died at Lynn, 1772.

Children, born Lynn:

- 425 Lydia,⁶ b. May 22, 1756; m. 1773, Enoch Mudge.
 426 Abigail,⁶ b. ; m. Hood.
 +427 John,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1761; m. Martha Blaney.
 428 Benjamin,⁶ b. 1762; m. July 5, 1783; d. 1786. Had Ch. (429) Theophilus,⁷ b. 1784; d. 1802.
 +430 Abner,⁶ b. 1763; m. Abigail Fuller.
 431 Elizabeth,⁶ b. ; m. Jonathan Blaney.

148

ELEAZER COLLINS INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1731; married ELIZABETH (). He was a shipwright at Lynn, marched Apr. 19, 1775, on the alarm, and served two days. He died at Lynn, 1801.

Children, born Lynn.

- 432 Lydia,⁶ b.
 +433 Edmund,⁶ b. 1771; m. Huldah Bachelder.
 434 Eleazer,⁶ b. 1771; m. Abigail Haskell and lived at Lynn. Ch: (435) Eleazer,⁷ d. n. m.; (436) George W.⁷, b. Oct. 1824; d. Apr., 1895; m. Susan Questrom, lived at Swampscott and Lynn. Ch: (436A) George A.⁸, res. Lynn; (436B) Mary Abbie,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Brackett of Lynn. Ch: (1) *Arthur F.*, b. Aug. 1, 1874; (2) *Roy V.* b. Aug. 17, 1882. (436C) Charles A.⁸, b. Aug. 1852, res. Lynn; (436D) William A.⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Anna Maria, daughter of William B. and Hannah B. (Donaldson) Bessom, b. Marblehead, Oct. 12, 1856. He is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Ch: (436E) Alfred Wesley,⁹ b. July 6, 1882; (436F) Herbert Elliott,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1892. (437) Elizabeth A.⁷.
 438 Elizabeth,⁶ b. ; m. Blaney.
 +439 Collins,⁶ b. 1772; m. Mary Hickman.
 440 Hepzibah,⁶ b. ; m. Parrott.
 441 Anna,⁶ b. ; m. Lewis.
 442 John,⁶ b. 1776.

150

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁵ (*William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Zeruah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Halifax, N. S., about 1732. He was a shipwright and worked in the king's navy. There was a tradition in the family that he married Deborah Goss of Marblehead, Mass., but this is very doubtful. He went to Pubnico, N. S., thence to Sullivan, Me.

Children :

- 443 Mary,⁶ b. 1755 ; d. Nov. 1, 1844 ; m. Benjamin Welch. Ch :
- (1) *William*, (Welch), m. Louisa Sargent and had (I) WILLIAM, m. 1st, Adaline Fitzgerald, 2d, Eliza Hooper, had seven children. (II) MARY, m. James Doyle, had one child.
 - (2) *Mary* (Welch), m. 1798, Paul Urann of Sullivan, had (I) SAMUEL (Urann), m. 1st, Abigail Wooster, 2d, Mahala Preble and had six children.
 - (3) *Lydia*, (Welch), m. Jotham Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch : (I) EBENEZER W. (Bragdon), m. Elizabeth Frisbee ; was a shipmaster at Trenton, Me., and had ten children. (II) JOTHAM (Bragdon), m. Julia A. Austin, d. Jersey City, N.J., and had two children. (III) MARY (Bragdon), d. y. (IV) HENRY (Bragdon), m. Fox, lived Canajoharie, N. Y., and had four children. (V) OLIVER PREBLE (Bragdon), m. Lydia J. Arey, had five children.
 - (4) *Betsey*, (Welch), d. n. m.
 - (5) *Benjamin* (Welch), m. Sybil Yeaton, lived at Sullivan. Ch : (I) EBEN (Welch), d. in the war ; (II) BYRON (Welch), d. n. m.
 - (6) *David* (Welch), m. Sarah Beane. Ch : (I) MARY LUCRETIA (Welch), m. Enoch H. Lynam of Sullivan. (II) JUDSON (Welch), m. Mary A. Coggins, had two children.
- +444 William,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1763 ; m. Olive Preble, Elizabeth Stevens.
- 445 Hannah,⁶ b. ; d. ; n. m.
- 446 Lydia,⁶ b. June 28, 1765 ; d. Apr. 12, 1827 ; m. John Preble, b. York, Me. ; d. Sullivan previous to 1820. He was a sea captain and was captured by a British privateer in 1813 and his vessel burned. Ch :
- (1) *Lydia*, (Preble), m. 1819, John Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch : (I) JOHN T. (Bragdon), m. Julia Pomeroy of Hampden, had four children. (II) MARIA (Bragdon). (III) JOSEPH W. (Bragdon), lost at sea ; n. m. (IV) MATILDA (Bragdon), m. John B. Wooster of Hancock, had five children. (V) NANCY (Bragdon), n. m. (VI) MARY (Bragdon), m. John Haynes of Runney, N. H.
 - (2) *Zoa*, (Preble), m. 1810, Mark Shepard of Ellsworth. Ch : (I) CAROLINE (Shepard), m. Christopher Chase of Ellsworth, had seven children. (II) MARK (Shepard), d. St. Louis ; m. Eliza T. Ingalls, had six children. (III) LOUISA D. (Shepard), m. Solomon Jordan of Ellsworth, had eight children. (IV) ANN (Shepard), m. Heman Cousins of Trenton, Me., had eleven children. (V) SARAH (Shepard), d. n. m. (VI) JOHN (Shepard), m. Jane Copeland, lived San Francisco, had three children. (VII) LYDIA (Shepard), m. 1st, Hadley, 2d, Dean Dority of Blue Hill, had seven children.
 - (3) *Deborah*, (Preble), d. y.

- (4) *John*, (Preble), m. Nancy Bancroft, was a shipmaster and lost at sea, Aug. 1830.
- (5) *Nathaniel*, (Preble), m. Hannah Bacon, was a shipmaster; d. Sullivan.
- (6) *Henry*, (Preble), m. 1831, Drusilla Green of Surry. Ch: (I) HENRIETTA (Preble), m. John P. White of Ubana, Ill.
- (7) *Charles* (Preble), m. 1st, Nancy Preble, 2d, Abigail Scammons. Ch: (I) JOHN (Preble), d. y. (II) EDWARD (Preble), m. 1st, Mary Graham, 2d, Sarah Hutchins. He lives at East Boston, Mass. (III) ESTELLA (Preble), m. Phineas Whiting of Waltham, Mass. (IV) CHARLES (Preble), n. m. (V) NATHANIEL W. (Preble), m. Mary Montgomery, lives at East Boston.
- (8) *Rhoda* (Preble), m. William Cook of Springfield, Me.
- (9) *Sarah* (Preble), d. 1885; n. m.
- +447 David,⁶ b. A young man lost at sea.
- +448 Samuel,⁶ b. 1767; m. Abigail Wooster.
- +449 John,⁶ b. May 16, 1771; m. Rebecca Newton, Sarah Cheney.

151

JONATHAN NORWOOD INGALLS,⁵ (*William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Zeruah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1734; married, HANNAH JOY, widow of Joseph Hilton of Madbury, N. H. She was born 1735. He may have had a first wife, for at Newburyport a John N. Ingalls married Eliza Strouthers. He died at Sheffield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829. She died Feb. 11, 1825.

Children, born Madbury:

- +450 John Norwood,⁶ b. 1769; m. Ann P. Newman.
- +451 Joseph Hilton,⁶ b. May 24, 1775; m. Comfort Weeks.
- 452 A Daughter,⁶ b.

155

AMOS INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Sarah (Richards) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1739; married, Mar. 31, 1768, MARY, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls. His will was made in 1811, and he died at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children, born Lynn:

- +453 Henry,⁶ b. ; m. Susanna Brown.
- 454 Abigail,⁶ b. ; m. John Watts, had son William.
- 455 Mary,⁶ b. ; m. August 23, 1789, James Bickford. Ch: (1) *James*, b. Jan. 20, 1790; (2) *Jacob*, b. Aug. 21, 1791; (3) *Adoniam*, b. Oct. 13, 1794.

163

JACOB INGALLS,⁵ (*Jacob*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 1, 1747; married, June 4, 1772, MARTHA LEWIS. He was a shoemaker at Lynn and, as was the custom, carried his shoes to Boston on foot and sold them. He died Jan. 19, 1823.

Children, born Lynn :

- 456 Martha,⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1775; m. Nov. 18, 1794, John Daggett Attwill, b. May 7, 1771. Ch : (1) *Patty*, b. Nov. 20, 1797; (2) *Nelson Reed*, b. Sept. 1, 1799; (3) *John Daggett*, b. May 1, 1800; (4) *Mary*, b. Apr. 25, 1802; (5) *Betsy*, b. Feb. 4, 1804; (6) *Alford*, b. Jan. 29, 1806; (7) *Gustavus*, b. May 22, 1808; (8) *Edwin*, b. Aug. 7, 1810; (9) *Richard Ingalls*, b. July 17, 1812; d. Boston, 1902. He made an effort to collect the records of the Ingalls family, but on account of illness was obliged to turn his notes over to the compiler of this work. (10) *William Augustus*, b. Mar. 22, 1814; d. 1827; (11) *Joseph Warren*, b. July 2, 1817; (12) *Benjamin Franklin*, b. July 2, 1817.
- 457 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1777; m. Joseph Mansfield; had three sons who moved to Windsor, Vt.
- +458 Richard,⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1781; m. Sarah Clarke.
- +459 Jacob,⁶ b. May 23, 1786; m. Rebecca Brown.
- 460 John,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Nancy Collins. He d. 1848. Ch :
(461) John Augustus⁷; (462) Elizabeth⁷, m. Parker.

171

ELEAZER INGALLS,⁵ (*Eleazer*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer and Sarah (Glasey) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1722; married, Jan. 12, 1740, SARAH DIAMOND. He was a mariner at Marblehead, and widow Sarah appointed Adm. Feb. 7, 1776.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 475 Eleazer,⁶ bapt. June 7, 1741; m. Sarah ; bapt. at Marblehead.
(476) Eleazer,⁷ b. July 22, 1764; (477) Mary,⁷ b. July 15, 1775.
- 478 Mary,⁶ bapt. Oct. 31, 1742; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1763, William Blackler.
- 479 Elizabeth,⁶ bapt. Apr. 21, 1743; prob. m. May 7, 1765, William Vickery.

180

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Sarah () Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Oct. 4, 1724; married, May 23, 1750, MARY MERRITT. Probably married, second, May 20, 1756, MARY BOARDMAN.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 490 Jane,⁶ bapt. Apr. 14, 1751; m. Jan. 12, 1768, Andrew Chapman.
 + 491 Samuel,⁶ bapt. July 13, 1763; m. Sarah Penn.
 492 Margaret,⁶ bapt. Aug. 25, 1765.
 493 Hannah,⁶ bapt. Feb. 28, 1768.
 494 William,⁶ bapt. Sept. 23, 1770; d. Marblehead, Sept. 10, 1801; m. 1794, Margaret Prentiss. Ch: (495) Mary,⁷ m. John C. Hillyer. Ch: Ruth and Mary. (496) Ruth Freeman,⁷ b. July 1797; d. y. (497) Ruth Freeman,⁷ b. May 19, 1799; killed by accident, age 21.
 498 Sarah,⁶ bapt. Dec. 6, 1772; prob. m. Sept. 18, 1796, Archibald Hutten.
 + 499 Joseph,⁶ bapt. Mar. 16, 1779; m. Margaret Prentiss.
 500 Mary,⁶ bapt. Apr. 5, 1757.
 501 John,⁶ bapt. July 23, 1759.

193

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*William*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Mary (Lane) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 2, 1732; married, Feb. 15, 1753, ELIZABETH ASHTON. He was a sailmaker at Marblehead, and died 1772. Widow Sarah appointed Adm. June 1, 1772.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 502 Elizabeth,⁶ bapt. Mar. 23, 1755; prob. m. July 15, 1772, William Curtis.
 + 503 William,⁶ bapt. Apr. 17, 1757; m. Sarah Hines.
 + 504 John,⁶ bapt. Aug. 5, 1759; m. Elizabeth Brown.
 + 505 Thomas,⁶ b. July 16, 1762; m. Mary Bassett.

203

HENRY INGALLS,⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 12, 1738; married, Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1761, SYBIL CARPENTER. He moved from Rehoboth to Richmond, N. H., and is said to have died in Otsego Co., N. Y., age 73.

Children :

- 506 Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1762; m. James Cook.
 507 Mehitable,⁶ b. 1764; m. James Ballou, Jr., moved to Richmond, N. H. Ch: (1) *James*; (2) *Henry*, lived at Zanesville, O.; (3) *Mehitable*, m. Abram Ingalls; (4) *Rufus*, d. y.; (5) *Eliza*, b. Sept. 21, 1801; m. Abram Garfield; they moved from Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Orange, O. Ch.: (I) MEHITABLE. (II) THOMAS, b. 1824. (III) MARY. (IV) JAMES ABRAM, b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1881; was Congressman and became President of the U. S.
 508 Ruth,⁶ b. 1767; m. Benjamin Ellis.
 509 Rufus,⁶ b. 1769.

- +510 Ebenezer,⁶ b. 1771; m. Mary Mann.
- 511 Sybil,⁶ b. 1774.
- 512 Lucy,⁶ b. 1777.
- 513 Alpha,⁶ b. 1780.
- 514 Henry,⁶ b. 1783; d. y.
- 515 Sebra,⁶ b. 1785.

206

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 30, 1744; married, Jan. 11, 1765, RACHEL, daughter of Dr. John and granddaughter of James, Jr., and Rachel (West) Wheeler. She died Jan. 11, 1802. Married, second, . He moved to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1775.

Children by Rachel Wheeler :

- 516 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1766.
- 517 Freelove,⁶ b. 1767.
- 518 Nancy,⁶ b. July 3, 1772; m. Abraham Crain.
- +519 John Wheeler,⁶ b. July 5, 1774, m. Rachel Watterman.
- +520 James,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1775; m. Mercy Taft.

Children by second wife :

- 521 Ebenezer,⁶ lived Seneca Co., N. Y., left no descendants.
- 522 Henry.⁶
- 523 Charlotte,⁶ b. ; m. Long. Ch: (1) *Henry*; (2) *Reuben*; (3) *Susanna*.

213

EDMUND INGALLS,⁵ (*Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Deborah (Esterbrook) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mar. 18, 1739/40; married, Nov. 1760, ESTHER SALLSBURY. He moved to Washington Co., N. Y., about 1785, and died Sept. 18, 1826.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- +534 Edmund,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1761; m. Mary Stockwell.
- +535 John,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1763; m. Olive Hicks.
- 536 Sarah,⁶ b. June 21, 1765; d. Winchester, N. H., 1832; m. Taft. No ch.
- 537 Esther,⁶ b. Apr. 23, 1767; m. Merrill Dandley of Henderson, N. Y.
- +538 Caleb Bowen,⁶ b. June 5, 1769; m. Hannah Taft.
- 539 Benjamin,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1771; m. 1st, Margery Cass, 2d, Sally Thomas. He died Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- 540 Deborah,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1776; m. Bowles.
- +541 Otis,⁶ b. June 21, 1779; m. Eunice Thompson.
- 542 Betsey,⁶ b. May 15, 1781; d. Jan. 19, 1849; m. Isaac Kinney of Truxton, N. Y.
- +543 Zimri,⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1784; m. Parma Howe.

217

HEZEKIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 30, 1741; married CATHERINE (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, serving as private in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company and corporal in Capt. James Hill's company. He probably moved to N. Y. state after the Revolution.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- 555 Ruth,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1774.
 556 Mary,⁶ b. July 22, 1776.
 557 Hannah,⁶ b. Apr. 16, 1778.
 558 John,⁶ b. May 22, 1780. A John died Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1853,
 age 73.
 559 Elonathan,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1781.
 560 Betsey,⁶ b. Feb. 26, 1783.

218

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 8, 1744, married ROBY NORTON. She was born Feb. 5, 1746. He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company 1775, Capt. William North's company 1777 to 1779, and in several other companies up to 1780. His diary says, "left Rehoboth, Oct. 8, 1791." Settled at Norton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., where he died Mar. 2, 1813.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- +561 Jacob,⁶ b. June 27, 1764; m. Susannah Goff.
 +562 James,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. Isabel Daggett.
 563 Amaziah,⁶
 564 Davis,⁶ settled on Erie Canal, Orleans Co., N. Y.
 +565 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 25, 1782; m. Mary Badau.

219

ELKANAH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 26, 1745/6; married REBECCA PIERCE. He was a Baptist clergyman at Grafton, Mass., in 1784; returned to Rehoboth and is said to have embraced the Universalist faith. He died at Rehoboth or Swansey.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- 566 Lydia,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1766.
 +567 Elkanah,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1767; m. Mehitable Bliss, Hannah King,
 Polly Haskell.
 568 Mary,⁶ b. Sept., 1769.
 569 Eunice,⁶ b. Apr. 26, 1771.
 570 Deirece,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1773.
 571 Philip Wheeler,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1774; m. Elizabeth, daughter of
 Ebenezer Blake of Bristol, R. I. He moved to Rutland, Mass.,
 then to N. Y. state. Ch. born at Swansea: (572) Elizabeth,⁷ b.
 June 1, 1801; (573) Mary,⁷ b. June 5, 1803; (574) Simeon,⁷ b. June,
 1805; (575) Louisa,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1810.
 576 Simeon,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1779.
 577 Lovell,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1782; m. Apr. 10, 1810, Sally Bowker of Rut-
 land. They moved to N. Y. state and had a son Lovell, who
 was a noted missionary to Burmah.
 579 Samuel Grafton,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1784.
 580 Elizabeth,⁶ b. July 6, 1788.

223

EDMUND INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son
 of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth,
 Aug. 5, 1754; married, Sept. 24, 1777, LYDIA ROWLAND. He
 was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company
 from Rehoboth 1775. Moved to New York state.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- +581 Royal,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. Rhobe Hills.
 582 Lydia,⁶ b. June 26, 1780; d. y.
 +583 Benjamin,⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1783.
 584 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1789.
 585 Nancy,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1790.
 586 Lydia,⁶ b. Mar. 18, 1791.

227

LUDDEN INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son
 of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth,
 Feb. 8, 1765; married, Sept. 21, 1788, SARAH ANTHONY. He
 was a cooper, making what was called "patent work" such as
 pails, tubs and dowels. He lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., moving
 as required to find suitable wood.

Children :

- 587 John,⁶ was a cooper, had ch: (588) Sarah Jane⁷; (589) John⁷; (590)
 a son⁷.
 591 Chancellor,⁶ m. Eunice Whitfield. He moved in 1844 to Wind-
 ham, Bradford Co., Pa., 1850 to Du Page Co., Ill., and later to
 Central, Ill. Ch: (592) Homer⁷; (593) Sarah⁷; (594) Elizabeth⁷;
 (595) German⁷; (596) Minerva⁷.

- 597 Elizabeth,⁶ b. ; m. Abner Fowler.
 598 Sarah,⁶ b. ; m. Jones.
 +599 James,⁶ b. May 23, 1798; m. Betsey Starkweather.
 600 Parmelia,⁶ m. late in life and moved to Baraboo, Wis.

242

STEPHEN INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Ruth (Moulton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 30, 1755; married, Jan. 24, 1776, SARAH MILLER. She was born Oct. 31, 1755; died 1854. He was a revolutionary soldier in Captain Danforth's company, 1775; fought at the battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner and confined in a prison ship in New York harbor. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., in 1782 and in 1792 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and was the first sheriff and keeper of the log jail. He died about 1827.

Children :

- +601 Stephen,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Rebecca Wood.
 602 Sarah,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1778; m. John Luce.
 +603 Samuel Miles,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Sally Northup.
 604 John,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1783.
 +605 Ebenezer,⁶ b. May 11, 1785; m. Ruth Griggs.
 606 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1787; m. Wrann.
 607 Edmund,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1789.
 608 Electa,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Levi H. Pierce of Middlefield. Ch :
 (1) *Orrin*; (2) *Albert*; (3) *Horatio*; (4) *Louisa*; (5) *Jeanette*.
 609 Orin,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. age 25; n. m.
 610 Clarissa,⁶ b. May 15, 1795; m. Dickerman.
 611 Ira,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1798.

249

TIMOTHY INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1720. He was called a trader, was living at Chester, N. H. 1741; bought land at Kingston, 1747-52, Sandown, 1757, Hill, 1761.

Children :

- +612 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1747; m. Mary Lougee.
 613 Gilman,⁶ b. abt. 1750? Only tradition that he was a son of Timothy.
 +614 Jonathan,⁶ b. ; m. Mary J. Locke.
 +615 Timothy,⁶ b. June 16, 1763; m. Bathsheba Worcester.

252

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H.,

Dec. 12, 1727; married, ABIGAIL, daughter of Israel and Mary Huse. In 1763, with others, was set off to the new town of Candia.

Children:

- 616 Israel,⁶ b. ; was a Rev. soldier, lived at Alexandria, N. H., had wife Hannah.
- 617 Peter,⁶ b. ; d. y.
- 618 Mary,⁶ b. ; m. Perley Chase.
- 619 Peter,⁶ b. ; was a Rev. soldier, lived Candia; Adm. estate 1769.
- 620 Abigail,⁶ b. ; m. Benjamin Smith of Hanover. Ch: (1) *Benjamin*, m. Persis Tenney.
- 621 Mehitable,⁶ b. m. John Clough of Concord, N. H.
- +622 Josiah,⁶ b. ; m. Olive Sanborn.
- 623 Samuel,⁶ b. 1753; d. 1866; m. Betsey Clough, lived Sandown, had six children, had son (623A) Samuel⁷.
- (624) John Clough,⁸ b. June 24, 1808; m. Emily T. Colby. He was a clergyman and d. Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1897. had son (624A) Horace S.⁹ res. Saugus, Mass.
- (626) Samuel,⁸ b. Dec. 1818; d. Winthrop, Mass., June 11, 1884; m. 1st, Clara B. Hill of Portland, Me., m. 2d, widow of Wm. W. Shaw. He grad. M. D. Bowdoin College, 1841; was a physician and large real estate holder at Winthrop. Ch. by Clara B. Hill: (627) Frank Wallace,⁹ res. Dakota; (628) Lavina B.,⁹ m. Charles W. Dunham; (629) Osman Baker,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Julia A. Leighton. He is a clothing salesman at Boston, res. Winthrop. Ch: (630) Clara Lenign,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1886. Ch. by widow Shaw: (631) Charles Edward,⁹ res. Atlantic City, N. J.
- (632) Sophia B.,⁸ b. ; m. Terry; d. Winthrop, Mass.
- (633) Elizabeth,⁸ b. ; m. George W. Hunt; res. California.
- 634 Hannah,⁶ b. ; d. 1868; m. John Hall. Ch: (1) *Josiah*, b. Chester, Mar. 1, 1805.

253

DANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1714; married, Oct. 27, 1744, SARAH FLETCHER. He probably moved to Conway or Shelburne, N. H.

Children, born Andover:

- 635 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1745; d. Conway, N. H. Jan. 7, 1786; m. April 7, 1764, Joseph Odell; d. Conway, Mar. 27, 1802. Ch., first four born Andover, five born Conway: (1) *Joseph*, b. Nov. 26, 1765; (2) *Parmelia*, b. Nov. 27, 1767; (3) *Richard*, b. Mar. 3, 1770; (4) *Sarah*, b. Mar. 4, 1772; (5) *Thomas Fletcher*, b. Apr. 25, 1775; (6) *Polly*, b. Nov. 22, 1777; (7) *Daniel Ingalls*, b. Apr. 16, 1780; (8) *Stephen*, b. Feb. 25, 1783; d. y.; (9) *Deborah*, b. Jan. 3, 1786.
- +636 Samuel,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1747; m. Betsey Eastman.
- 637 Maria,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1749; m. 1771, Simeon Stevens of Billerica.
- 638 Ruth,⁶ b. July 26, 1752; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Moses Gerrish of Newburyport.

- 639 Daniel,⁶ b. June 9, 1754; drowned June 2, 1756.
 +640 Moses,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1756; m. Susan Heath.
 641 Daniel,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1758.
 642 Olive,⁶ b. June 11, 1760.
 643 Ann,⁶ b. June 11, 1760.

257

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 1, 1728; married, first, Aug. 31, 1762, REBECCA PEARSONS, married, second, MARY WHITE. He was in the British army at 17, at the capture of Lunenburg in 1745; was a lieutenant in 1761; left the army in 1765 and made several voyages at sea. In 1774, with five others, settled at Hiram, Me., where he died Nov. 24, 1815.

Children by Rebecca Pearsons:

- 644 Benjamin Pearsons,⁶ b. June 4, 1763; m. Lydia Tappan; she was sole legatee of will Aug. 12, 1789.
 645 Micajah,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1764; m. Annie ; was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Lovejoy's company at Portsmouth, 1779; Adm. granted widow Dec. 5, 1794. Ch: (646) Rebecca Pearsons.⁷
 647 William,⁶ Sept. 19, 1768; d. y.

Children by Mary White:

- 648 William,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1796, Margery, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hanscom) Libby; m. 2d, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Mark and Relief (Berry) Libby of Scarboro, b. April 2, 1782. He died at Baldwin, Me., Apr. 9, 1832.
 649 David White,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1776; d. Standish, Me., Oct. 1, 1835; m. Ch:
 (650) Samuel,⁷ b. 1800; d. West Baldwin, Me., Nov. 4, 1880.
 (651) Andrew,⁷ b. 1803, living at Baldwin 1880.
 (652) Sarah,⁷ b. ; m. Richardson.
 653 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1779; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Moses Parker. Ch:
 (I) *Dorothy*, m. Moses Davis of Denmark, Me. Ch: (I) EZRA;
 (II) MOSES; (III) ALBERT; (2) *Loamie*, m. 1st, Paine, 2d,
 , had ten children by first and two children by second
 wife; (3) *Moses*, m. Olive White of Sebago, Me. Ch: (I)
 CLIFTON; (II) CHARLES; (III) JOSEPH; (IV) ELLA; (4) *Jane*, b.
 Dec. 25, 1813; m. Daniel Page Faulkner, a descendant of Rev.
 Francis and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Dane. Ch: (I) ALONZO D., m.
 Marcia Sparhawk. Ch: (A) Alice C., m. Delbert W. Adams,
 res. Augusta Me.; (II) CHARLES F.; (III) ETTA; (5) *Hadassah*,
 m. Timothy Hanson. Ch: (I) JENNIE, m. Charles Perkins of
 Kennebunkport, Me.; (II) ETTA; (6) *Joseph*, m. Mary Sawyer,
 lived, Norway, Me. Ch: (I) MARY, m. Scribner; (II)
 CLARA, m. Libby; (III) ANNIE, m. Gayton.
 654 Jane,⁶ b. June 2, 1781; d. Mar. 28, 1847; m. Charles L. Wadsworth.
 655 Dorothy,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Thomas Rowe.
 656 Loaney,⁶ b. May 22, 1786.
 657 Ruth,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1789; m. Enoch Jewell of Cornish, Me.

260

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, June 28, 1737; married, May 26, 1761, SUSANNAH PEARSONS. He was a deputy sheriff at Newburyport. Will made Nov. 15, 1797, proved May 10, 1798.

Children, born Newburyport :

- 658 Susannah,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1763; m. Moulton. Ch: (1) *Amelia*,
m. Stephen Goss; (2) *Rebecca*, m. Nath'l Cross.
+659 William,⁶ b. May 3, 1769; m. 1st, Lucy M. Ridgeway, 2d, Alice
Brazer.
660 Elizabeth,⁶ b. ; m. Noyes.
661 Nathaniel,⁶ b. ; m. Susan . Adm estate Aug. 3, 1807.
662 Maria.⁶
663 Ruth,⁶ prob. d. y.
664 John,⁶ b.
665 Daniel,⁶ b.

263

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eldad and Hannah (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1723; married, Dec. 5, 1748, MARY, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Haseltine. She died July 5, 1756. Published second to ELIZABETH COPP at Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 18, 1756. He was one of the proprietors of Hampstead and settled at Plaistow; moved to Atkinson in 1767, then went to Canterbury, where he died Mar. 11, 1815. His wife died June 29, 1819, age 81.

Children by Mary Haseltine :

- 666 Mary,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1749; m. Jacob Merrill of Amesbury. Another
account says m. 1773, Rev. Stephen, son of John and Sarah
(Ingalls) Peabody, born Atkinson, N. H., 1741.
+667 John,⁶ b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. widow of Benj. Ordway.
+668 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. Sarah Parker.
669 Hannah,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1753; m. Abijah Atwood, Jr.
670 Sarah,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1755; m. July 13, 1773, John, son of James and
Elizabeth (Hutchins) Haseltine. He was born July 9, 1749; d.
Mar. 20, 1817; had 10 children. See Haseltine Gen.

Children by Elizabeth Copp :

- 671 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. 1776, John Wooley of Hampstead.
672 Mehitable,⁶ b. Apr. 9, 1759; m. Dec. 5, 1780; as 2d wife of Moses
Emery of Atkinson had (1) *Abigail*; (2) *Betsy*; (3) *Sally*;
(4) *Rhoda*; (5) *Jesse*.
673 Moses,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1760; m. Betsy Eaton.

- +674 Samuel,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1763; m. Anna Shepard.
 675 Abiah,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1764.
 +676 Caleb,⁶ b. July 7, 1766; m. Elizabeth Clark.
 677 Joshua,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1768. His will was made at Poplin, N. H., Oct. 11, 1841, proved Mar. 20, 1850; had daughter, Betsey, wife of John Randlett; granddaughter, Melinda Randlett. Left his estate to wife Sarah, who died before 1852.
 +678 Jesse,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1770; m. Hannah Chase.
 679 Judith,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1772; m. Caleb. M. Sanborn.
 680 Abigail,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1772.
 +681 Nathaniel Peabody,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1773; m. Polly Haines, Sophia Bradley.
 +682 Daniel,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1775; m. Polly Nutting.
 683 James,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1776; d. Feb. 1, 1779.
 +684 David,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1778; m. Sarah Fernald.
 +685 James,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1782; m. Louisa Wheeler.

266

HENRY INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 13, 1719; married, first, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Putnam of Reading. She died Apr. 8, 1756, age 32. Married, second, May 18, 1757, SARAH PUTNAM, widow of Daniel Andrews. She died Nov. 29, 1831, age 81. He was a captain of the militia at Andover, where he died Mar. 28, 1803.

Children by Sarah Putnam :

- 686 Sarah,⁶ b. June 14, 1745; d. Jan. 30, 1754.
 687 Henry,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Apr. 27, 1752.
 688 Sarah,⁶ b. July 28, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1772, Richard Hall.
 +689 Solomon,⁶ b. June 13, 1750; m. 1st, Abigail Carlton, 2d, Mercy Wilson, 3d, Hannah Harris.
 690 Henry,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. 1st, Sept. 1777, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1811, Mrs. Susanna Merrill of Methuen. He was a Rev. soldier, serving as substitute for Nathaniel Lovejoy. He moved to Ayers Village, Haverhill, and died in the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1832. Had four children by first wife: (691) Lucretia,⁷ m. 1st, John Danielson, 2d, Abraham Bailey; (692) Daughter,⁷ m. Ephraim Elliott of Haverhill; (693) Son,⁷ who was a sailor; (694) Mary Balch,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Mar. 21, 1805, Count Francis Vipert of Guadaloupe; she was the heroine of Whittier's poem the "Countess." Died. Jan. 5, 1807; was considered one of the most beautiful women of that day. Her gravestone is still standing in the cemetery at East Haverhill, not far from that of Dr. Moses Elliott, the "half welcome guest" in Whittier's "Snow Bound." Count Vipert is said to have returned to France where he married again and had a family. An interesting account of the Countess can be found in Vol. 1, "Gleanings from Merrimack Valley," published by Miss R. I. Davis.
 695 Rebecca,⁶ b. July 4, 1756; m. James, son of John and Sarah (Frye) Farnum, b. Andover, Aug. 8, 1750; d. 1814; had son (1) *Putnam Ingalls*, b. Milton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1788; m. Rebecca Ingalls.

Children by second Sarah Putnam :

- +696 Daniel,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1758; m. Mary Tapley.
 697 Judith,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1760; d. abt. 1808; n. m.
 698 Susannah,⁶ b. June 14, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1762.
 699 Putnam,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1763. His will proved Aug. 5, 1814, mentions second wife Fauny, whole of estate left to son.
 (700) Henry Putnam,⁷ who was a merchant at Boston for many years, resided at No. Andover where he died about 1888.

269

DAVID INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 3, 1726; married PRISCILLA, daughter of Israel How. She died July 27, 1807. He was a blacksmith, moved to Stoddard, N. H., thence to Londonderry, N. H., where he died July 31, 1805.

Children :

- +701 David,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1751; m.
 702 Priscilla,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1753; d. y.
 703 Israel,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1754.
 +704 Edmund,⁶ b. July 3, 1757; m. Mary Lovejoy.
 705 Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1759.
 706 Mary,⁶ b. Apr. 29, 1761; m. Peter Chandler of Wilton, N. H. Ch :
 (1) *Hannah*, m. John Ingalls of Nelson, N. H.
 707 Amos,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1763; m. ; lived at Rindge, N. H. Ch :
 (708) *Cynthia*⁷; (709) *Bennett*⁷; (710) *Matilda Robinson*⁷; (711)
*Ruth*⁷; (712) *Ruah*⁷; (713) *Lovina*⁷; (714) *Robert*⁷; (715) *Samuel*⁷;
 (716) *Priscilla*⁷; (717) *Page*⁷.
 718 Nathaniel,⁶ b. May 24, 1765; d. 1838; lived at Wales, Erie Co.,
 N. Y. and had a large family.
 +719 Aaron,⁶ b. May 19, 1767; m. Jane Williams.
 720 Sarah,⁶ b. June 5, 1771; d. Londonderry, Apr. 1850; n. m.

270

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 25, 1728; married, May 8, 1755, DEBORAH STEVENS. She was born Feb. 1, 1727; died Feb. 15, 1781. He died Andover, Aug. 26, 1810.

Children :

- 721 Deborah,⁶ b. June 22, 1758; d. Nov. 16, 1762.
 722 John,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1760; prob. d. 1817. Rev. Sol. in Captain Adams' Co., 1777. He is called Colonel.
 723 Deborah,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1763; m. Dec. 28, 1786, Dean Carlton.
 724 Hannah,⁶ b. June 1, 1765.
 725 Jedediah,⁶ b. July 26, 1768; d. Durham, N. H., Aug. 1, 1847; m. Elizabeth Currier, d. Oct. 21, 1851. He grad. Dartmouth Col. 1792, was a physician at Durham. Ch : (726) *Eliza*⁷; (726A)

Sarah,⁷ m. William M. Newhall of Lynn; (727) Hannah⁷; (728) Harriet,⁷ m. William Waldron Fowler of Durham; had son, (1) *William H.*, res. Boston; (729) John⁷; (730) Charles Currier,⁷ b. 1807, was a physician at No. Andover, Mass.

272

ISAAC INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 2, 1733; married, first, Apr. 11, 1754, REBECCA MOORE, who died Aug. 11, 1764, age 29; married, second, Oct. 31, 1765, MARY OSGOOD (Mary Chandler?). She was born Aug. 9, 1734; died Mar. 21, 1830. He was a Minute Man 1775; drummer in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777, 210 miles; also enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, as private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, service three months seventeen days with the Northern Army. Settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died May 8, 1808.

Children by Rebecca Moore :

- 731 Jacob,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1757; d. Aug. 18, 1764.
 732 Olive,⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1760; d. Aug. 17, 1764.
 733 Mehitable,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1762. Said to be grandmother of President Cleveland.
 734 Asa,⁶ b. June 4, 1764; d. Sept. 24, 1764.

Children by Mary Osgood :

- 735 Rebecca,⁶ b. June 16, 1766; m. Jan. 11, 1785, Isaac, son of Joseph and Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck, he b. July 13, 1766.
 +736 Isaac,⁶ b. May 12, 1770; m. Eunice Horton.
 +737 Jacob,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1772; m. Abigail Horton, Mary Pecker.
 738 Hepzibah,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1744; m. Henry Dougharty. Ch: (1) *Hepzibah*, b. Apr. 2, 1798; (2) *Temple*, b. June 7, 1800; (3) *Ellis*, b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. Apr. 27, 1817; (4) *Herman*, b. Dec. 3, 1804; (5) *Jacob*, b. May 23, 1807; (6) *John*, b. June 23, 1809; (7) *Walter*, b. Oct. 4, 1811; (8) *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 9, 1813.

274

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁵ (*Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1721; married, first, Jan. 26, 1749, SARAH, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hale) Kimball. She was born in Boxford, Aug. 5, 1725; died May 1, 1764. Married, second, Jan. 29, 1765,

SARAH, daughter of James and Sarah (Buswell) Curtis. She was born Oct. 8, 1733. He was a farmer, lived and died at Andover.

Children by Sarah Kimball :

- 739 Abigail,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1749; possibly m. 1774, Benj. Trask of Salem.
 740 Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1751.
 741 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1753.
 742 Susannah,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1756.
 743 A son,⁶ b. Apr. 21, 1758.
 744 Ebenezer,⁶ b. June 11, 1759; d. Sept. 12, 1759.
 745 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1760. He was a Rev. soldier, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, and served through the entire war; was at Peekskill, Fort Clinton and King's Ferry. Discharged, Dec. 11, 1780; described at age 19, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion.

Children by Sarah Curtis :

- 746 Samuel,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1765; prob. d. Feb. 28, 1766.
 747 James,⁶ b. 1768; m. Sept. 4, 1798, Eunice Ingalls. He is said to have moved to New York state.
 +748 Reuben,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Rebecca Wormstead.
 749 Eleazer,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1771.
 750 Elcanor,⁶ b. 1772; m. Oct. 30, 1794, James Curtis of New Salem, N. H.

278

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁵ (*Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1731; married, Nov. 12, 1754, EUNICE JENNINGS. She died May 23, 1799. He was a farmer at Andover and died Apr. 3, 1795.

Children :

- +751 Nathan,⁶ b. June 12, 1755; m. Phebe Griffin.
 +752 Isaiah,⁶ b. July 13, 1756; m. Esther Stevens, Phebe Curtis.
 +753 Phineas,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
 +754 Francis,⁶ b. May 30, 1760; m. Nancy Estes.
 +755 Jonathan,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. Sarah Berry.
 +756 Theodore,⁶ b. Mar. 30, 1764; m. Hannah Berry, Sally Flint, Ruth Flint.
 +757 Asa,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1766; m. Mary Estes, Patience Jewett, Mehitable Loring.
 +758 Cyrus,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Sarah Barker.
 759 Eunice,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1770; m. James Ingalls; see No. 747.

283

ABIJAH INGALLS,⁵ (*Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, 1739; married ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON. He was a Minute Man,

marched Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Henry Abbott's Company; was in Captain Johnson's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Albany; died as result of privations Mar. 1777; the widow Adm. Apr. 8, 1777.

Children :

- +760 Jeremiah,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1764; m. Mary Bigelow.
 761 Jonathan,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1765; m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1809, Sally Knowlton. He was a merchant at Boston, left one daughter.
 762 Lydia,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1767; m. Brown.
 763 Hutchinson,⁶ b. May 6, 1769; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Molly Kimball; moved to Blue Hill, Me., and died there.
 764 Abijah,⁶ b. 1771; d. y.
 765 Abigail,⁶ d. y.
 +766 Ezra,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1773; m. Dolly Wilson.
 767 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1775; prob. m. Jacob Foster of Boston.

288

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 22, 1723; married, May 24, 1749, SARAH, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Gray) Abbott. She was born Oct. 15, 1730; died Jan. 30, 1810. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died there Oct. 18, 1790. (Gravestone says Oct. 26, 1799.)

Children :

- 768 Phebe,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1750; d. Sept. 20, 1754.
 +769 Peter,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1752; m. Sarah Ashley.
 770 Darius,⁶ b. June 27, 1754; m. Jan. 25, 1776, Loderma Lee. Ch : (770A) Deliverance,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1779; (770B) Parker⁷; (770C) Sarah⁷; (770D) Mary⁷; (770E) Henry⁷; (770F) Alvin⁷; (770G) Anna⁷; (770I) Loderma⁷; (770J) Darius⁷.
 771 Dorcas,⁶ b. June 27, 1754.
 772 Asa,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1775.
 +773 Luther,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1758; m. Lucy Utley.
 774 Calvin,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1760; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1782, Catherine Terriington, d. Dec. 31, 1783; m. 2d, Mary Horton. He graduated Dartmouth Col. 1795, was a preacher, for some time home missionary in New York state, then located at West Stafford, Conn., had Ch : (774A) Sylvester,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1783; d. y. (774B) Catherine, m. William Thompson. Ch : (I) *William Horton*, b. July 7, 1818; was a Presbyterian clergyman at Mobile, Ala.; m. Mary J. Safford. Ch : (I) *WILLIAM H.*, res. Memphis, Tenn.; (II) *MARY ELIZA*, b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. 1883, Rev. Elijah H. Gregory. Is a Presbyterian clergyman at Clayton, Ala. Ch : (A) David B., b. Sept. 12, 1884; (B) Mary Aletha, b. Aug. 11, 1887; (C) William H., d. y.; (D) Amelia Tolford, b. Feb. 5, 1892; (E) Edna Pearl, b. Aug. 24, 1896. (III) *CATHERINE A.*, m. Cobb, res. Mobile.
 775 Chester,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1762; m. Apr. 4, 1784, Sylvia Stevens. Ch : (776) Mary,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. Woodstock, Conn., had a daughter m. Herbert Morse, res. Putnam, Conn.
 777 Joseph,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1764; d. Sept. 6, 1783.

- 778 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1766; d. Apr. 24, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1788, Abraham Ford, moved Jericho, Vt., had eleven children.
 779 Hannah,⁶ b. July 7, 1769; m. Jan. 25, 1791, Josiah Ingersol.
 780 Harvey,⁶ b. July 7, 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1833; m. Ford, lived Brookfield, Vt., had one son (781) Waldo,⁷ and three daughters.

291

JOSHUA INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1732; married, Sept. 9, 1760, ELIZABETH STEELE. His will made June 21, proved July 5, 1785. Lived at Andover.

Children :

- 785 Stephen,⁶ b. June 17, 1761; m. Sept. 21, 1786, Lydia Kimball. He was a Rev. soldier. His will Apr. 5, 1794; proved June 3. She died No. Andover, Dec. 16, 1831, age 71. Ch: (786) Lydia,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1787, (787) Loderma,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1789.
 788 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1762; prob. d. y.
 789 Simeon,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1764 Served three months at West Point, 1780. Int. m. June 1, 1784, Priscilla Berry; another Int. m. Jan. 16, 1787, widow Elizabeth Fisk.
 790 Peter,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1766; prob. d. y.
 791 Phebe,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1768; d. 1785; n. m.

329

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Stephen*,⁴ *John*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Grow) Ingalls, born Pomfret or Scotland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1746; married, Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 9, 1769, DEBORAH MEECHAM. He was a farmer at Brooklyn.

Children :

- +792 Samuel,⁶ b. 1772; m. Diana Dodge.
 +793 Lemuel,⁶ b. ; lived at Cortland, N. Y.
 794 Calvin,⁶
 795 Willis.⁶

337

DANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Benjamin*,⁴ *John*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Benjamin and Mary (Stebbins) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn.; married EUNICE (). He probably died at Pomfret.

Children, born Pomfret :

- 795A Daniel,⁶ b. May 3, 1770; m. Nov. 2, 1794, Bethiah Brown. Had son (795B) Oliver,⁷ b. Sept 27, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1862; m. Sarah Benjamin. Ch: (795C) Hezekiah Sharp,⁸ m. Margaret J. Twaddle, res. Edgewood, Greene Co., N. Y. Ch: (795D) Sarah,⁹ d. y.; (795E) Frank⁹; (795F) Robert⁹. (795G) Charles,⁸ m. Abigail Brawdon, res. Hunter, N. Y. Ch: (795H) Carrie,⁹ m. Lake; (795I) William,⁹ m. Louise Biddell; (795J) Fannie,⁹ m. Rhodes; (795K) Isadore⁹. (795L) Mary,⁸ m.

- William Brewer. Ch: (1) *Charlotte*, m. Gilbert; (2) *Edith*, m. Van Grosbeck; (3) *Roger*. (795M) Frederick E.⁸, b. Jewett, N. Y., May 30, 1835; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Abram D. and Lydia S. (Douglass) Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1848; served in the Civil War, Company F, 120th N. Y. infantry and discharged for wounds. Moved to Thompson, Pa, in 1888, is a mechanic and held the office of Burgess. Ch: (795N) Marion Rainsford,⁹ b. May 24, 1873, is an electrician. (795O) Julia,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1878; d. May 28, 1879; (795P) Louis,⁸ d. ; (795Q) Daniel,⁸ d. ; (795R) Fannie,⁸ d. ; (795S) George,⁸ d. ; (795T) Rufus,⁸ d.
- 795U Asa,⁶ b. Mar. 31, 1772.
 795V Benjamin,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1774.
 795W Molly,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1774.
 795X Caleb,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1777.
 795Y Betsey,⁶ May 22, 1780.
 795Z Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 1784.

352

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁵ (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Hannah (Manning), born in Lynn, Apr. 19, 1740; married, Dec. 3, 1763, ELIZABETH RANDALL. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children:

- 796 Ephraim,⁶ b. 1765; d. y.
 797 Hannah,⁶ b. June 25, 1767.
 798 Mary,⁶ b. 1769; d. y.
 799 Ephraim,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1771.
 +800 Samuel,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1776; m. Patience Knights.
 801 Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1777; d. y.
 802 Hannah,⁶ b. 1779.

354

JAMES INGALLS,⁵ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 3, 1720; married, Dec. 6, 1744, MARY FRYE. He was one of the first members of the Abington, Conn. society, 1750; signed the church covenant 1753, died there May 6, 1767.

Children:

- 803 Mary,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1745; m. Joshua Swan. See Swan Gen. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Req. Vol. 33.
 804 James,⁶ b. Aug. 1747; d. Jan. 28, 1748.
 805 Hannah,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1748; m. Benjamin Hall.
 806 Dorcas,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1751; m. Caleb Swan.
 807 James,⁶ b. June 19, 1755; his will made Apr. 25, 1797, proved June 5, 1805.
 808 Deborah,⁶ b. May 28, 1753; m. Hibberd, had three children.
 809 Sarah,⁶ b. ; m. John Foster.
 810 Lydia,⁶ b. ; d. n. m.
 +811 Charles,⁶ b. 1763; m. Cynthia Russell.
 812 Alfred,⁶ b. ; m. Mary Stickney, had daughter (813) Abigail,⁷ d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857, age 59.

357

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁵ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 6, 1725; married, Dec. 19, 1751, MARY SHARPE. She was born 1723; died Feb. 15, 1809. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died May 16, 1805. By an error the inscription on his gravestone, still standing, has but one l.

Children :

- 814 Mary,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1752; d. Oct. 29, 1764.
 +815 Simeon,⁶ b. May 28, 1754; m. Olive Grosvenor, Eunice Wheeler, Rachel Harris.
 816 Dorcas,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1755; d. Oct. 25, 1764.
 817 Deborah,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1757; d. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Amasa Allen. No children.
 818 Rhoda,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1759; d. Oct. 15, 1764.
 819 Sarah,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1762; m. Feb. 10, 1784, Joshua Grosvenor. Ch : (1) *Joshua*, d. y.; (2) *Olive*, m. John Osgood, had four children; (3) *Sarah*, m. Reynolds; (4) *Payson P.* m. Nancy Gordon, five children; (5) *Charles I.*, m. Angelina Mosely, Euretta Gordon. Ch : (I) JANE, m. Samuel Lyon. Ch : (A) Charles H., m. Ruth Botham, four children; (B) Charlotte M., m. Dr. Charles Gardener of Empire, Kan.; (C) Elliott W., d. July 20, 1881. (II) CHARLES P., m. Emma Tucker, res. Abington, Conn. Ch : (A) Euretta; (B) Arthur; (C) Robert. (6) *Joshua*; (7) *Esther*.
 +820 Ephraim,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1764; m. Lucy Goodell.
 821 Mary,⁶ b. June 27, 1766; m. Moses Osgood, two children, Maria and Mary; 2d, Wilson.
 822 Charles,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Nov. 21, 1772.
 823 Edmund,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1770; d. Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 23, 1850; he was a merchant at Cavendish many years; m. ; had daughter (824) Maria,⁷ who m. Fletcher, who had daughter m. Hon. A. A. Ranney.
 825 Dorcas,⁶ b. Apr. 30, 1772; d. July 1772.

359

ZEBEDIAH INGALLS,⁵ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 3, 1729; married ESTHER GOODELL. She died Sept. 30, 1778. He was a captain in the Revolution and died Pomfret, Conn., June 11, 1800. Another account says Esther, wife of Captain Zebediah, died Jan. 23, 1777, age 44. They had four other daughters not given.

Children :

- 826 Zebediah,⁶ b. ; d. Sept. 17, 1778; soldier of the Revolution.
 +827 Lemuel,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1755; m. Dorothy Sumner.
 828 Olive,⁶ b. 1757; d. 1760.
 829 Esther, b. ; m. Col. Stephen Abbott of Providence, R. I.; he b. June 28, 1761. (1) Ch : *Olive*, b. Mar. 29, 1782; m. Jeremiah

Phillips. Ch: (I) SARAH P., b. Mar. 20, 1802; (II) STEPHEN A. m. 1st, Betsey Brown, 2d, Olive Carpenter; (III) JAMES I.; (IV) WILLIAM, m. Serena Lee; (V) JAMES, d. ; (VI) BENJAMIN C. m. Maria Richards; (VII) MARY, d. ; (VIII) EMILY, m. Theophilus Salisbury. Ch: (A) Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1838; (B) Charles T., b. July 11, 1840; (C) Mary W. b. Oct. 6, 1845. (2) *Betsy*, b. May 6, 1786; m. Oliver Ingalls. (3) *Lucy*, b. 1788; d. 1789.

830 James,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1760; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1786, Sarah Williams, moved in 1786 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Ch: (831) Mary Ann,⁷ d. n. m.; (832) Erastus Wolcott,⁷ m. 1816, Fanny Goodsell and d. July 20, 1816; (833) Sarah Williams,⁷ m. Dec. 21, 1824, William A. Walker. Ch: (1) *Mary A. N.*; (2) *Sarah L.*, res. Montclair, N. J.; (3) *Frances*; (4) *James I.*; (5) *William W.*; (6) *Wolcott E.*, d. y.; (7) *Henry B.*; (8) *Charles E.*

834 Sylvanus.⁶

+835 Oliver,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1770; m. Betsey Abbott.

836 John,⁶ b. ; d. Jan. 23, 1777.

362

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Nov. 7, 1745; married MERCY (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rindge, 1775; in Stark's brigade 1778; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 for a coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775. In 1779 moved to Jaffrey, thence to Unity, N. H., where he died.

Children:

837 Lois,⁶ b. abt. 1769; m. 1st, Charles Blood; 2d, Hitchcock; she died Ripon, Wis., abt. 1860.

+838 Samuel,⁶ b. ; m. Pierce.

839² Asa,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1797. So recorded at Rindge; nothing known of him.

+840 Ebenezer Flint,⁶ b. abt. 1790; m. Lydia Welch.

363

JOSIAH INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Oct. 31, 1747; married, Aug. 31, 1771, SARAH, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Larabee) Bowers. She was born Jan. 25, 1750. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, Bunker Hill; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775, in satisfaction for coat promised him. He moved to Rindge, N. H., was deacon of the church 1767 to 1774; moved to Jaffrey 1787, and probably died at Fitzwilliam.

Children :

- 841 John,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1771; d. Feb. 23, 1772.
 842 James,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1773; d. July 4, 1775.
 843 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1777.
 844 Phebe,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1778; d. May 3, 1851; m. Robert Gilmore, Jr.;
 moved New Hartford, N. Y. Five children.
 845 Josiah,⁶ b. Apr. 5, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1855; m. Lois Capron; she
 died Mar. 20, 1855; carriage maker. No children.
 +846 James,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. Rebecca Twiss.
 847 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1783; d. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Moses Sawyer of
 Sharon. No children.
 848 Deborah,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. Feb. 16, 1872; m. Rev. Charles
 Mavery, 2d, Robert Perkins.
 849 Flint,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. 1834; n. m.
 850 Simeon,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1791; d. y.
 +851 Charles,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1794; m. Nella Wetherbee.

364

SIMEON INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 24, 1749; married, MARY (). He was a revolutionary soldier in 1775 Captain Hale's company, battle of Lexington; Captain Thomas' company at Bunker Hill; gave receipt for \$4.00 in lieu of coat, also three months' sixteen days' pay and sixty-five miles travel. Moved to Rindge, N. H., and died there 1790; his widow married, 1794, Levi Maynard.

Children :

- 852 John,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1779; d. June 2, 1806.
 853 Ira,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1781; m. 1809, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph Hodge.

365

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 19, 1751; married, first, Oct. 16, 1785, TABITHA, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Raymond) Hunt. She died July 3, 1786. Married, second, June 5, 1787, SARAH, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Emerson) Hale. She was born Feb. 1765; died Sept. 18, 1844. He was a revolutionary soldier at Lexington, April 19, 1775; a sergeant in Captain Sloan's company; marched June 29, 1777, to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. Moved to Rindge, N. H., thence in 1803 to Peterboro, where he died Mar. 9, 1814.

Children :

- 854 Tabitha,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1789; d. Jan. 14, 1812; m. Amos Woolson of Peterboro.
- 855 Sarah,⁶ b. May 31, 1791; d. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1837, Robert White.
- 856 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1793; d. Feb. 15, 1845; n. m.
- +857 Cyrus,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1797; m. Mary Louise Dakin.
- 858 Sabra,⁶ b. Oct. 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1860; n. m.
- 859 Almira,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. Charles Carter of Leominster, Mass.
- 860 George Handel,⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1805; m. Betsey Loring. He was a merchant at Lowell, Mass., then grad. M. D. 1837, from the Berkshire Med. Col.; a physician at Proctorville, Vt.; d. Peterboro, May 26, 1849. Ch:
- (861) Sarah Eliza,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1852.
- (862) Mary B.,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Feb. 1, 1856.
- (863) George F.,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Ellen E. Merrill, res. Danville, Vermont.
- (864) Betsey L.,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1842.
- 865 Hannah Morrison,⁶ b. 1810; d. June 21, 1812.

366

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 4, 1753; married, first, Aug. 8, 1782, DEBORAH, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Crombie) Sherwin. She was born Dec. 5, 1756; died Aug. 1, 1790. Married, second, Jan. 21, 1794, ZIPPORAH, daughter of Barnabas Barker of Scituate, Mass. She died Nov. 2, 1830. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, Sept. 21, 1776; was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in the expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777. Moved to Rindge, N. H., selectman in 1783-4, 1795; town clerk 1794. Died, Rindge, May 11, 1836.

Children :

- 866 Nancy,⁶ b. May 23, 1783; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Oliver Lovejoy of Rindge.
- 867 Mary,⁶ b. Mar. 28, 1785; m. May 30, 1810, Capt. Stephen Emory. Ch: (1) *Albert* (Emory), b. Mar. 5, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Sarah J. Capps, she b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. July 27, 1896. Ch: (I) *ELIZA JANE* (Emory), b. Nov. 19, 1851; (II) *CHARLES ALBERT* (Emory), b. Jan. 11, 1854; gunsmith, Canton, Ill. (2) *Augustus* (Emory), b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1891; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Parmelia Ellis; she b. Mar. 4, 1833; d. Mar. 12, 1894. Ch: (I) *HERBERT* (Emory), b. Jan. 27, 1867, is a farmer at Canton, Ill.
- +868 Thomas,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1787; m. Polly Stone, Betsey Stone, Sophronia Sturtleff.

367

CALEB INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Feb. 22, 1756; married MARY CHATSEY. He was a revolutionary soldier, in Captain Stevens' Company at Ticonderoga, 1777; after the war moved to Jay, then to Keene, N. Y., where he died in 1843. The block house he built is still standing.

Children :

- 869 Eunice,⁶ b. 1784; d. May 21, 1864; m. Caleb Ellison. Ch: (1) *Jacob*; (2) *Caleb*; (3) *Richard*; (4) *Nelson*; (5) *John*; (6) *Vincent*; (7) *Mary Jane*; (8) *Eunice*; (9) *Edmund*; res. at Collinsville, P. Q.
- 870 Mary,⁶ b. 1787; d. Jan. 30, 1805.
- 871 Abiah,⁶ b. 1789; d. July 8, 1851; m. Thomas Hartshorn. No children.
- 872 Betsey,⁶ b. 1792; d. Aug. 30, 1845; n. m.
- 873 Happy,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1794; d. Jan. 5, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1817, Thomas Dodge of Dunham, P. Q. Ch: (1) *Louisa*, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. May 6, 1850; m. June 10, 1837, Wyman Moore; (2) *William*, b. May 5, 1820; d. y.; (3) *Daniel*, b. Mar. 2, 1822; d. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Jane Graves; (4) *Sarah*, b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. Mar. 15, 1873; (5) *Albert*, b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1846; (6) *Charlotte*, b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. 2d, Gardner Cox. No children; she resides Norwood, N. Y. (7) *Hannah*, b. Apr. 13, 1831; d. May 15, 1881; m. Jan. 28, 1859, C. B. Peabody.
- 874 Caleb,⁶ b. 1801; d. July 15, 1803.
- 875 Lois,⁶ b. 1807; n. m.
- 876 Hannah,⁶ b. ; m. Ransom Cram. Ch: (1) *Charles M.*; (2) *Sarah*, m. Philemon Willey. Ch: (I) ROSINA, m. Elisha Goodspeed. No children. (3) *Caleb Ingalls*, m. 1st, Eliza E. Heald, four children; m. 2d, Lovina Hale, two children. Ch: (I) EUGENE LELAND; (II) IDA ELNORA, m. William Hale of Keene. Ch: (A) Helen E. (III) ELLA MAY; (IV) FRANKLIN CHARLES; (V) CARRIE ELEANOR GEORGIANA. (4) *Esther*, m. George Goff; a daughter, Mrs. A.W. Nutting, res. Saranac Lake; (5) *Martin V. B.*, res. Keene; (6) *Louise*, m. David Slater. No children; (7) *James*; (8) *Sophonra*; d. y.; (9) *Susan*, d. y.
- 877 Sally,⁶ b. ; m. Slater. No children.

368

AMOS INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., about 1760; married, MARY HOLDEN. Moved to Acworth, N. H., in 1785. He was a revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777; July, 1777, joined continental army at Albany; discharged Sept., 1777.

Children :

- 878 Jonathan,⁶ b. 1787; m. Elceta Jewett; moved to New York state.
Ch: (879) Clarissa,⁷ m. Walter Rider, four children; (880) Eliza,⁷
m. Henry D. Merritt, two children; (881) Harriet,⁷ m. Andrew
Stiler, two children; (882) William,⁷ d. 1847; (883) Lucina,⁷ m.
Mason, five children; (884) Almira,⁷ d. y.; (885) Delia,⁷ m.
Josiah Blodgett; (886) Mary,⁷ m. Edmund Carpenter, two
children.
- 887 Eunice,⁶ b. ; m. Jonathan H. Reed.
- 888 Mary,⁶ b. ; m. Amos Campbell.
- 889 Amos,⁶ b. ; m. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1804, Abigail Green-
leaf; moved west.
- 890 Sewell,⁶ b. ; m. Clarissa Hudson. Ch :
(891) Jonathan,⁷ m. Hannah M. Stevens.
(892) Milly,⁷ d. n. m.
(893) Lucinda,⁷ m. Harvey D. Wallace.
(894) Harriet N.,⁷ d. y.
(895) Amos,⁷ d. y.
(896) Philanda,⁷ m. William Alexander.
(897) Sylvester,⁷ m. Marietta Deau. Ch: (898) Josephine A.⁸; (899)
Edgar D.⁸
- 900 Edah,⁶ b. ; m. Robert Andersen.

379

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹) son of
John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass, 1746;
married, first, HULDAH (). Married, second, ABIGAIL
FRENCH. He was a farmer at Tyngsboro, Mass., where he died.

Children by Huldah :

- 901 John,⁶ b. June 8, 1774.
- 902 Mary,⁶ b. July 15, 1776; d. May 9, 1828.
- 903 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 1, 1778; m. Rhoda . He died Tyngsboro,
1853. Ch :
(904) Joseph,⁷ b. July 13, 1811; m. Eliza Curtis.
(905) John⁷.
(906) Joel,⁷ m. Laura Wright. Ch: (907) Frances H.,⁸ m. Warren
Chandler. Ch: (1) *Albert*, b. Aug. 30, 1871; (2) *Fred*, b.
July 22, 1876; (3) *William*, b. May 22, 1879.
(908) Eliza,⁷ m. Martin Wright; a daughter; m. Joseph Healey, res.
E. Bridgewater.
(909) Lucretia,⁷ m. Jesse Hildreth.
(910) Sally,⁷ m. John Dane. Ch: (1) *Hiram*, res. Westfield, Mass.

Children by Abigail French :

- 911 Abigail⁶.
- +912 Eleazer French,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Amy Pearson, Elizabeth
French.
- 913 Joel,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Aug. 1842; m. Hannah Roby; d. May
17, 1850. No children.
- +914 Daniel,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Mercy C. Bancroft.
- 915 James,⁶ b. July 6, 1791; d. n. m.
- 916 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1793; d. Apr. 28, 1883; m. Wyman Fife of
Dunstable. Ch: (1) *John Wyman*, b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. Nov.

25, 1865; m. Sarah Pollard. Served Civil War 1st N. H. Battery. Ch: (I) MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1850; m. Charles E. Jenkins, res. Cliftdale, Mass. (II) JOHN FRED, b. Dec. 4, 1853. (III) CHARLES FORD, b. Oct. 1, 1860; d. Nov. 5, 1898. (2) James, b. May 9, 1829; m. Rebecca Bryant; (3) William Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Susan Curtice, res. Nashua, N. H.

382

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1755; married, LUCY (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Dunstable in Captain Bancroft's company, 1775; received bounty of \$4.00 for a coat; also in Captain Wiley's company from July, 1779, to Aug., 1780; was at the battle of White Plains. He moved from Tyngsboro to Gloucester, Mass., about 1790, and is said to have had nineteen children.

Children:

- 917 Hannah,⁶ b. 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. 1st, Samuel Mead, 2d, Benj. Brown of Charlestown.
- +918 Nathaniel,⁶ b. ; m. Mary A. Pollard.
- 919 Timothy,⁶ b.
- +920 John,⁶ b. ; m. Eliza Holman.
- 921 Issacca,⁶ b.
- 922 George,⁶ b.
- 923 Emily,⁶ b.
- 924 Lucy,⁶ b.
- 925 Eliza,⁶ b.
- 926 Sarah,⁶ b.

Sixth Generation.

408

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1762; married July 8, 1801, ABIGAIL WENDALL, widow of Cloudman. He was a farmer, lived and died at Townsend, Mass.

Children:

- +950 Samuel,⁷ b. 1802; m. Lucy Scales.
- 951 Sophia,⁷ b. 1806.
- 952 Maria,⁷ b. 1808.
- 953 Thomas,⁷ b.
- 954 Mary,⁷ b. 1811.
- 955 James,⁷ b. 1813.

- 956 Ezra Curtin,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. Woburn, Dec. 4, 1894; m. Ruth B. Wyman. Ch: (957) Anna Richardson,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Robert E., son of Robert and Mary C. (Smith) Jameson; physician, res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Ch: (1) *Lillian*, b. July 14, 1866; (2) *Robert M.*, b. May 5, 1868; (3) *Herbert W.*, b. Aug. 5, 1871; (4) *Caroline W.*, b. July 22, 1874; (5) *Edwin P.*, b. June 8, 1880. (958) Louise Brown,⁸ b. 1846; (959) Elizabeth Page,⁸ b. 1852.

409

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, about 1760; married, Oct. 8, 1778, ELIZABETH LEWIS.

Children, born Lynn :

- 960 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1780.
 961 Hepzibah,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1783.
 962 Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1785; d. Nov. 25, 1792.
 963 Samuel,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1789.
 964 Joseph,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1793.
 965 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1793.
 966 Joseph,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1795.

417

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ingalls, born Lynn. He was a Mariner, died 1806. John Pratt, Adm. and guardian of his children.

Children, born Lynn :

- 967 John,⁷ b. 1787, was a shoemaker. John Pratt Adm. of Est. 1813; Joseph Ingalls, surety; the heirs were Susan Ingalls, Nancy Burrill, Nathaniel Ingalls, John Pratt, Micajah Burrill, Joseph Ingalls, Jr.; wife Anna guardian of ch., (968) Nathaniel,⁸ b. 1803; d. 1884; (969) Nancy,⁸ b. 1807; m. Theophilus Burrill; (970) Susan,⁸ b. 1810.
 971 William,⁷ b. 1791.
 972 Mary,⁷ b. 1794.

420

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Thomas and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Apr. 2, 1766; married, SALLY TEWKSBURY. She died Feb. 16, 1829, age 59. He was a tavern-keeper at Salem and died there July 28, 1835.

Children, born Salem :

- 973 Sarah,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1788; d. May 10, 1868; m. June 26, 1808, John Simpson.
- 974 James,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. Chelsea, Mass., 1832; m. 1st, Nichols of Salem, m. 2nd, Mary Spear of Boston. He was a brickmaker at Salem and Chelsea, two children by first wife, two by second. (975) Sarah,⁸ m. John W. Corey; (976) James,⁸ went to Texas; (977) Mary⁸; (978) Lindsay Amory,⁸ b. July 2, 1824; d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 4, 1885; m. Feb. 20, 1849, Elvira P., daughter of John and Sarah (Piper) Clifford, b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 14, 1824. He was a physician at Haverhill. Ch: (979) Annette Amelia,⁹ b. July 1, 1851; m. F. D. Carlton, res. Chelsea. Ch: (1) *Charlotta Beatrice*, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. May 27, 1901; (2) *Hortense Ingalls*, b. May 6, 1879; (3) *Nettie Brewster*, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. July 20, 1885; (4) *Grace Clifford*, b. Aug. 26, 1885; (5) *Guy Carol*, b. Apr. 16, 1891. (980) Mary⁸.
- +981 Thomas,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1794; m. Emeline Johnson.
- 982 Frances,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1796; d. June 18, 1879; m. Joshua E. Tredwell, b. June 21, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1878; was a farmer at Kennebunk, Me. Ch: (I) *Mary I.*, m. Orson C. Phelps. Ch: (I) MARY FRANCES, m. Thomas E. Cornish; (II) DELIA, d. y.; (III) LOUISA, d. y. (2) *Frances Naomi*, d. 1848; n. m.; (3) *Joshua E.*, d. 1853; m. Sarah Andrews; (4) *John W.*, b. Mar. 6, 1821; m. July 6, 1856, Lucretia K. Cousens, b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 1, 1899; (5) *Hannah*, b. June 29, 1832; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 28, 1861, George Bowser, b. Feb. 3, 1830. Ch: (I) EDWIN T., b. 1864; d. 1886; n. m.; (II) FRANK W., b. July 18, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1892, Mina Lundy, res. Kennebunk; (III) SUSAN T., b. Sept. 4, 1867, n. m.
- 983 Naomi,⁷ b. Sept. 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Samuel Hart of Boston. Ch: (1) *George Lafayette*, m. Caroline Davis. Ch: (I) FRANK LAFAYETTE; (II) GEORGE SAMUEL; (III) EDWARD COBURN; (IV) ADELAIDE NAOMI.
- 984 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1801; d. Feb. 1881; m. May 18, 1817, Christopher Coates. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth I.*, b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Joseph Griggs.
- 985 Hannah,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. July 3, 1886; m. William Spencer of Lowell. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth*, m. Henry Burrows, Supt. Merrimack Mills. Ch: (I) NELLIE W.; (II) MARY, m. John Sanborn; (III) HARRY, d. ; (IV) PERCY.
- 986 Eliza,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1847; n. m.
- 987 Susan,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. May 16, 1884; m. Sept. 29, 1833, William Orne of Boston. Ch: (1) *Susan*, b. 1834; d. 1839; (2) *Caroline*, b. Apr. 27, 1836, res. Brookline, n. m.; (3) *Adaline*, b. 1836; d. y.; (4) *Emily Frances*, b. May 29, 1838; (5) *Susan Maria*, b. Mar. 22, 1841, res. Brookline, n. m.
- 988 Abigail,⁷ b. May 3, 1812; d. Mar. 24, 1881; n. m.

427

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 14, 1761; married, 1782, MARTHA BLANEY, who died Apr. 10, 1842. He was a farmer and shoemaker at Lynn and Swampscott. Died May 2, 1842.

Children :

- 989 Joseph,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1783; d. Aug. 24, 1863; n. m.
 990 Anne,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1785; d. Oct. 1860; m. John Ingalls.
 991 Martha,⁷ b. May 29, 1788; d. Dec. 25, 1863; n. m.
 992 Abigail,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. Sept. 1864; m. Beniah Phillips.
 Ch: (1) *Amos*, res. Lynn; (2) *Henry*; (3) *Zacchariah*; (4) *Benaige*;
 (5) *Abigail*.
 993 Jonathan Blaney,⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1793; d. Lynn, Oct. 24, 1863; m.
 Sophia Potter of Ipswich. Ch: (994) Hannah⁸; (995) Mary⁸.
 996 Betsey,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. Mar. 9, 1821; m. Richard Phillips of
 Swamscott. Ch: (1) *John I.* d.
 997 Benjamin,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1799; d. May 16, 1849; m. Mary Reynolds.
 Ch: (998) Judith⁸; (999) Martha,⁸ d.
 1000 Blaney,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1810.
 +1001 Ephraim,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Elizabeth Cloon.
 1002 Otis,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1807; d. May 13, 1875; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Mary
 Ridden of Marblehead. Ch: (1002) Joseph Augustus,⁸ b. Oct.
 12, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1840; (1003) Emily,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1839; d.
 Oct. 1, 1848; (1004) Mary Frances,⁸ b. June 12, 1842; (1005)
 Louise Ellis,⁸ b. June 29, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1868.

430

ABNER INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, Oct. 11, 1789, ABIGAIL FULLER. He lived at Lynn and died there Jan. 26, 1817.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1006 William Fuller,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1792; m. Sarah Berry. Ch: (1007)
 William Berry,⁸ m. Elizabeth Hayes. Ch: (1008) Abigail⁹;
 (1009) Eunice⁹. (1010) Theodore⁸. Ch: (1011) George⁹. (1012)
 Francis⁸. Ch: (1013) Melville⁹. (1014) Clarkson,⁸ m. ;
 no children; (1015) Abner,⁸ no children; (1016) Edward⁸. Ch:
 (1017) Edward E.,⁹ m. Minnie Hackett. (1018) Sarah⁸; (1019)
 Mary⁸; (1020) Cora⁸.
 1021 Benjamin,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Anne Brown. Ch: (1022) Charles⁸;
 (1023) Mary⁸; (1024) Rainsford⁸.
 1025 Alanson,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. y.
 +1026 Theophilus,⁷ b. 1800; m. Hannah Warden.

433

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*Eleazer C.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, June 1, 1788, HULDAH BACHELDER. He was a shipwright at Lynn and died there July 20, 1824.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1027 Huldah,⁷ b. July 25, 1788; m. George Lewis. Ch: (1) *Henry*;
 (2) *Harriet*, m. Blaney Graves. No children.
 1028 Jerusha,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1790; m. Otis Newhall. Ch: (1) *Parker*;
 (2) *Sylvanus*; (3) *Eustis*; (4) *Adeline*; (5) *Perry*.

- +1029 Joseph,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Alice Phillips.
 1030 William S.,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. 1st, Lydia H. Attwill, 2d,
 Mary A. Ashton. Ch: (1031) Sylvester William,⁸ b. 1823; d.
 1825; (1032) Frances Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1827; d. 1828; (1033) Fran-
 ces Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1830; d. 1840; (1034) Martha Tuttle,⁸ b. 1838;
 d. 1840; (1035) William S.⁸ Ch: (1036) Adelaide⁹; (1037) Fred-
 erick A.⁹ (1038) Sarah,⁸ m. Benjamin Hutchinson.
 1039 Rebecca,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1802; m. Nathaniel Burrill. Ch: (1) *Augusta*,
 m. Timothy Alley; (2) *Evelyn*, m. Richard Smith.
 1040 Blaney,⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1804; m. Sarah Bancroft. Ch: (1041) Annie,⁸
 m. Pelton.
 1042 Albert Bachelder,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1808; m. Jane Parrott. Ch: (1043)
 Charles Albert⁸.
 1044 Alanson,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. Elizabeth Proctor.

439

COLLINS INGALLS,⁶ (*Eleazer C.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Lynn, 1772; married, Marblehead, June 30, 1793, MARY HICKMAN. She died Oct. 29, 1848, age 77. He died at Marblehead, Apr. 3, 1821.

Children:

- 1045 Nathaniel Collins,⁷ bapt. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Marblehead, Oct. 1,
 1833; m. Dec. 15, 1829, Rebecca M. Trail.
 1046 Rebecca⁷.
 1047 Eleazer⁷.
 1048 Sarah⁷.
 1049 Elizabeth⁷.
 1050 Joseph⁷.
 1051 Lydia⁷.
 1052 Wilson⁷.

444

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Sept. 14, 1763; married, first, Dec. 28, 1787, OLIVE PREBLE. She was born in Old York, Me., Sept. 13, 1768; married, second, Nov. 1816, ELIZABETH STEVENS of Eden, Me. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

- 1053 Cynthia,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1790; d. 1815; m. Dr. Samuel Briggs. No
 children.
 1054 William,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. y.
 +1055 Samuel Simpson,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Caroline Thomas.
 1056 Eben,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1798; lost at sea; n. m.
 1057 John,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1800; was captain of a vessel and lost at sea.
 He m. at Newbern, N. C. Ch: (1058) William⁸; (1059) John,⁸
 who was a druggist at Columbia, S. C.

- 1060 Barnard Tucker,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1804; m. Rebecca Allen. He was a sea captain; with several other families moved to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in farming. Ch: (1061) Osborn,⁸ d. y.; (1062) William John,⁸ lived at Chartiers, Pa.; (1063) Thomas,⁸ last heard of at Pittsburg.
- 1064 Olive Preble,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. June 17, 1840; n. m.
- +1065 Benjamin Franklin,⁷ b. July 12, 1812; m. Sophronia Thomas.
- 1066 Cynthia Briggs,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Samuel Dame of Shapleigh, Me. Ch:
- (1) *William S.*, b. Abington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838; d. Dec. 5, 1892; m. Eloyinza Berry of Bath, Me.
 - (2) *Charles H.*, b. Apr. 21, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1840.
 - (3) *Francis S.*, b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1841; named changed in 1869 to Franklin B. Ingalls; m. Oct. 29, 1869, Ella F. Jordan of Ellsworth, Me. He served in the 14th N. H. battery, 1864; was detailed as clerk in Sustenance Dept., and then in full charge of the Brig. and Div. Commissary Depts. under Generals Banks, Canby, Sherman and Terry. He is now a commission coal dealer at Boston.
 - (4) *John H.*, b. Apr. 8, 1844; killed at Port Hudson, May 25, 1863, 38th Mass. Regt.
 - (5) *Emanuel W.*, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1847; d. Jan. 5, 1853.
 - (6) *Eugene Herbert*, b. Steuben, Me., Mar. 1850; m. Annie D. Torrey. His name changed to Ingalls. Ch: (I) ANNIE DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 24, 1874; (II) GEORGE TORREY, b. Dec. 6, 1876; res. Melrose, Mass.; (III) CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1878; (IV) HORATIO BURDETT, b. May 15, 1880; (V) LOUISE STEELE, b. Oct. 8, 1883; (VI) WINSLOW DAVIS, b. Jan. 15, 1885; (VII) KENNETH, b. Mar. 25, 1888; d. 1890.
 - (7) *Isabella C.*, b. Sullivan, June 13, 1852; m. Elmer R. Smith.
 - (8) *Sarah Eaton*, b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1855; d. Apr. 22, 1901; n. m.
 - (9) *Mary Louise*, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

448

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., 1767; married, Jan. 7, 1794, ABIGAIL WOOSTER. She was born Dec. 10, 1773. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

- 1067 Matilda,⁷ b. May 1, 1795; m. Nov. 1815, William Butler of Franklin, Me.
- 1068 Abigail,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1861; n. m.
- 1069 Samuel,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1799; m. Mar. 1829, Jane Bragdon. He lived at Sullivan. Ch: (1070) Helen M.,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. John A. Dame of Ossipee, N. H.; (1071) Eben G.,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1832, d. Wyoming, May 7, 1882; m. Mae Foster, left two children; (1072) Dorcas F.,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. y.; (1073) Hymenia C.,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1861, Augustus Faxon of Stowe, Mass., had three children; (1074) Cynthia J.,⁸ b. May 14, 1841; d. Stowe, Mass.; m. Joseph Preble, had two children.
- 1075 Maria,⁷ b. June 27, 1801; m. Jan. 1825, Enos Foster; had six children.

- 1076 Julia,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Asa White. Ch: (1) *Asa D.*, m. 1863, Mary Doyle, res. Sullivan, one child; (2) *Augusta*, m. Addison Pool of Rockport, Mass., three children; (3) *Caroline*, m. Whitten; (4) *Alma A.*, d. n. m; (5) *Newton C.*; (6) *Stillman W.*
- 1077 Emma,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. Dec. 10, 1827, Jabez S. Foster. Ch: (1) *Charles W.*, m. Sarah J. Dyer; (2) *Flora M.*, m. James Dyer of Millbridge, Me.; (3) *George S.*, m. Mary Ingalls, res. Los Angeles, Cal.; (4) *Gilbert*, m. Harriet Abbott, res. Concord, N. H.; (5) *Ophelia E.*, m. Curtis Burnham of Cherryfield, Me.
- 1078 David,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Mary . He d. Astoria, O.; they had two children lost by shipwreck, also (1079) Sylvester G.⁸; (1080) Frank.⁸

449

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., May 16, 1771; married, first, Mar. 8, 1796, REBECCA BELCHER NEWTON. She was born May 13, 1776; died, Nov. 4, 1805. Married, second, Nov. 26, 1807, SARAH CHENEY. She was born St. Andrews, N. B., Feb. 16, 1783. He moved to Grand Menan, N. B., in 1800, engaged in fishing and farming, and died there Sept. 15, 1831.

Children by Rebecca Newton :

- 1081 Philip Newton,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1796; m. Jan. 11, 1825, Hannah Amelia Newton. He was drowned at Grand Menan, Oct. 5, 1827. Ch: (1082) Newton Shepard,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Aug. 21, 1848, Emily Ann, daughter of Asa and Eliza G. (Myrick) Wood, b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1826. He is a cabinet maker at Cambridgeport, Mass. Ch: b. New Bedford: (1083) Isabella Isadora,⁹ b. June 5, 1849; m. Apr. 10, 1882, Valentine Jones of Garrettsville, O.; (1084) Alice Swanson,⁹ b. June 26, 1855; (1085) Amelia Shepard,⁹ b. June 26, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1855.
- 1086 Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Wilford Fisher.
- 1087 John,⁷ b. July 14, 1801; m. Apr. 17, 1825, Margaret Gatcomb. He was a ship carpenter at Machiasport, Me.; d. Feb. 26, 1870. Ch: (1088) Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ m. Francis Hale. Ch: (1) *John Newton*; (2) *Arthur James*; (3) *Carrie Emma*; (4) *Oscar Ingalls*. (1089) Rebecca Newton,⁸ m. James Hall. (1090) John,⁸ m. Rebecca Kendrick. No children. (1091) James Wesley,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Ruth, a daughter of John and Urania (Gatcomb) Frye, b. Cutler, Me., May 28, 1847. He is a seaman at Machiasport, Me. Ch: (1092) Minnie Helen,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1868; (1093) Charles Wesley,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1871. (1094) Emily M.,⁸ u. m. (1095) Daniel Melville,⁸ m. Abby M. Thompson. Ch: (1096) Attie⁹; (1097) Herman⁹; (1098) Frank⁹; (1099) Eugene⁹; (1100) Grace⁹.
- 1101 Rebecca Belcher,⁷ b. July 20, 1803; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1822, Samuel Kent, 2d, 1837, Joel Ingersoll.

Children by Sarah Cheney :

- 1102 Samuel,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Apr. 28, 1831, Jane Randall, lived at E. Machias, Me.
- 1103 William,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1831, Sarah J. Shepard, 2d, Lorinda Cheney, 3d, Charlotte Gupstill. He lived at Grand Menan.
- 1104 Charles,⁷ b. May 27, 1813; m. Sept. 17, 1850, Mary Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Fannie (Henry) Cheney, b. May 6, 1834. He is a farmer and trader at Grand Harbor, Grand Menan. Ch: (1105) Charles Napier,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1886, Eveline Blackford; (1106) Fannie Elleva,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1872, Stillman Geel of E. Machias; (1107) Chelsea Brittian,⁸ b. June 16, 1861; m. Aug. 30, 1881, Sophronia Cook; (1108) Mary Amelia,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1867; (1109) John,⁸ b. July 16, 1870.
- 1110 Alden,⁷ drowned young.
- 1111 David Preble,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1820; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1845, Jane Benson, 2d, Amelia Wilcox.

450

JOHN NORWOOD INGALLS,⁶ (*Jonathan N.*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan N. and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1769; married, July 19, 1797, ANN PEARSON, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne (Pearson) Newman. She was born Jan. 2, 1773; died, Bath, Me., Jan. 18, 1838. He was a pump and block maker at Bath, and died there Mar. 4, 1829.

Children :

- 1112 John Norwood,⁷ b. Newburyport, June 30, 1798, had a son (1113) John,⁸ who was cashier of a bank at Zanesville, Ohio, he had (1114) Agnes.⁹
- 1115 Joseph Newman,⁷ b. July 12, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1800.
- 1116 Joseph Newman,⁷ b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 29, 1800; d. Apr. 12, 1870.
- +1117 George Joy,⁷ b. Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; m. Abby Devereux.
- 1118 Helena Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. June 24, 1805.
- 1119 Helena Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1811.
- 1120 David,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. Mary Campbell Hency. He was in the lumber business in Cal. Ch: (1121) David,⁸ b. Bath, Apr. 7, 1847; n. m., is a government clerk at Washington; (1122) Clarence,⁸ res. Revere, Mass.
- 1123 Angelina,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1808; m. Horton of Newburyport.
- 1124 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. July 21, 1811; d. 1879; m. 1st, Dr. Goodwin of Newburyport; 2d.
- 1125 Henrietta,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1825.
- 1126 Zeruah Koby,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1847.
- 1127 William,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1821; d. 1885. He was city engineer at Bath for many years.
- 1128 Harriet Pearson,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. May 1, 1830.
- 1129 Albion Cyrus,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1823. He was a carver and lived at Hoboken, N. J., when last heard from.

451

JOSEPH HILTON INGALLS,⁶ (*Jonathan N.*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Madbury, N. H., May 24, 1775; married, COMFORT WEEKS of Wheelock, Vt. She was born Aug. 13, 1780; died, Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1849. He was bound out until of age, then went into the wilderness and cleared land for a home. This he sold, and after his marriage in 1800, moved to Sheffield, Vt. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty years, Representative to the Legislature thirteen years and Senator one year. His was a remarkable family; with his wife and ten children their united weight was 2400 pounds, and none of the boys were less than six feet, the tallest being six feet three inches. He was a farmer and trader and accumulated what was considered for those days quite a fortune. He died June 14, 1850.

Children, born Sheffield:

- 1130 Nancy,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1874; m. Jonathan Richardson, who d. Nov. 23, 1868. Ch: (1) *Joseph H. I.*, b. Mar. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Maria L. McGaffey, lived Sutton, Vt. Ch: (I) FAYETTE M., b. May 10, 1856, res. Lyndonville; (II) WILLIAM H. b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Gertrude Grow; res. Cal. (2) *Malachi Langdon*, b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1896; m. 1850 Juliett C. Dow. No children. (3) *Comfort Clarinda*, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. 1852, Rockwell D. Richardson. No children. (4) *Sarah Bethalia*, b. May 16, 1832; m. 1st, 1858, Touman Ball, 2d, 1875, Demerrett Davis. No children. (5) *Martha Ingalls*, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. 1863, Perry C. Dean. No children. (6) *Jonathan Weeks*, b. Dec. 7, 1837.
- 1131 Susanna,⁷ b. July 5, 1803; d. June 22, 1871; m. Francis Jenness. Ch: (1) *Cornelia*, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. St. Johnsbury, July 15, 1892; m. David Trull; (2) *Azro A.*, b. Jan. 5, 1828; res. Glover, Vt.
- 1132 John Person,⁷ b. June 25, 1805; d. Sheffield, June 21, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Charlotte Cook Bradley, b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. July 4, 1889. He was a farmer at Sheffield, held most of the important town offices, Rep. to Legislature, and Asst. County Judge two terms; d. June 1, 1874. Ch:
- (1133) Bradley,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Vienna D., daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa N. (Lanpher) Hart, she born Feb. 27, 1833. He is owner of a large stock farm and identified with the leading interests of Sheffield, School Director and Justice of the Peace. Ch: (1134) Hattie Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1884; (1135) Flora Louise,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1864; (1136) Jennie Louise,⁹ b. May 6, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1890, W. J. Smith, school teacher at Sheffield. Ch: (1) *Cecil Ingalls*, b. Apr. 29, 1900.
- (1137) Lucy Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Horace Drown, who d. Aug. 31, 1882. No children.
- (1138) Harriet Bradley,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1856; n. m.

- 1139 Joshua Weeks,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1807; d. Sheffield, Apr. 16, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Margaret Willey, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. May 17, 1873. He was a farmer at Sheffield. Ch:
- (1140) Charles,⁸ b. May 5, 1834; m. Dec. 19, 1891, Mary J. Williams. He is a farmer at Sheffield, held town offices and Rep. to Legislature. No children.
- (1141) Adeline,⁸ b. June 25, 1836; d. May 17, 1873; m. 1871, Demeritt Davis, who d. Nov. 10, 1876.
- (1142) Alonzo,⁸ b. June 8, 1844; d. y.
- 1143 Hollis,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. y.
- 1144 Hollis,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1809; m. Apr. 22, 1834, Maria Carter, she d. May 25, 1867; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1867, Diana Payne. Ch:
- (1145) Comfort,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 15, 1854, Moses H. Brown. Ch: (1) *Foster Irvin*, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Lydia W. Ham, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1) IRVIN CLARENCE, b. Oct. 20, 1882. (2) *Hollis W.*, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Helen E. Houghton, res. Kirby. Ch: (1) ERWIN J., b. Oct. 7, 1887. (3) *Josephine Maria*, b. Oct. 18, 1865; m. June 21, 1891, Samuel R. Everett, res. Hanover, N. H. No children.
- (1146) Mary Carter,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 16, 1859, Selma Davis, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1) *Emma Jane*, b. July 16, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1885, James C. King, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1) FLORENCE MAY (King), b. Nov. 11, 1885. (2) *Lydia Maria*, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1865; (3) *Harley Lincoln*, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1895, Bertie Way, res. Sheffield; (4) *Flora May*, b. Sept. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1892; (5) *Abbie A.*, d. y.; (6) *Etta Bell*, b. Apr. 9, 1877; m. Sept. 1896, John R. Phillips, res. Sheffield; (7) *Harry Elisha*, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
- (1147) Joseph Hilton,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1841; m. 1st, Lenora Dow, 2d, Phila Stimson. He res. Lyndon, Vt. Ch: (1148) George Bradley,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. June 22, 1896, Isabel Hall, res. Plattsburg, N. Y. Ch: (1149) Flora Bertha,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1897. (1150) Laura May,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 30, 1892, William Hill Brown, res. Lyndon. Ch: (1) *Harold Perley*, b.
- 1151 Martha,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1812, m. William Welch.
- 1155 Clarissa,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Nathaniel Elkins. Ch: (1) *John*, b. Apr. 20, 1835; (2) *Orolana*, b. Oct. 18, 1836; (3) *Harrison*, b. Nov. 18, 1838; (4) *Comfort*, b. Dec. 22, 1840; (5) *Mary*, b. Nov. 10, 1842.
- 1153 Joseph,⁷ b. July 30, 1815; m. July 10, 1838, Dolly M. Townsend, b. May 30, 1819. He was a farmer at Sheffield and died there May 26, 1892. Ch:
- (1154) James Olin,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. 1st, Mary E. Mastin, 2d, Laura A. Drown. He res. at Chicago. Ch: (1154) Osman Mastin,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 25, 1897; (1155) Frank Herbert,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. May Fisher, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1156) Lionel Townsend,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1900; (1157) Edna Laura,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1902.
- 1158 Charles,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1817; m. 1st, 1839, Candace Ayer, she d. Apr. 22, 1855; m. 2d, 1855, Mary Carlton Ayer. He was a farmer at Lyndon, and d. Apr. 9, 1892. Ch:
- (1159) Charles Harvey,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Lawrence Jones. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer and grain dealer at Lyndon. No children.
- (1160) Alonzo Lewis,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Lucy Ann Jones. He is a farmer, grain dealer and bank director at Lyndon. No children.

- 1161 Chauncey Langdon,⁷ b. June 4, 1820; m. Jan. 29, 1852, Nancy, daughter of Stephen and Elmira (Sanborn) Morgan, b. Wheelock, Vt., May 13, 1830. He was a merchant, held many town offices at Sheffield, member of the Legislature; d. Dec. 20, 1873. Ch: (1162) Lillian Jennette,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. David Hoyt and res. Waterloo, Wis. No children.

453

HENRY INGALLS,⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Amos and Mary (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn; married, Apr. 5, 1790, SUSANNA BROWN. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1162 Amos,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1787.
 1163 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. July 2, 1820, Isaac Wyman of Marblehead.
 +1164 James,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. Lorana Withey.
 1165 Sarah,⁷ b. May 23, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 11, 1812, James Withey. Ch: (1) *Amos*, b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Apr. 7, 1885; (2) *John*, b. Aug. 30, 1814; (3) *Susan B.*, b. Mar. 11, 1816; (4) *Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1818; (5) *Moses H.*, b. Dec. 12, 1820; d. May 17, 1856.
 1166 Charles,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1799.
 1167 Mary,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1819, John Ingalls, son of Nathan and Jane (Brown) Mudge, had thirteen children.

458

RICHARD INGALLS,⁶ (*Jacob*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1781; married, SARAH CLARKE. He was a shoe manufacturer and called Major Richard. Died Lynn, 1810.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1168 Sidney,⁷ b. Aug. 1816; d. Lynn, Sept. 24, 1848; m. Sarah Ann Choate. He was a wholesale grocer and produce dealer, largely interested in shipping. Ch: (1169) Richard,⁸ d. y.; (1170) Ignatius Pierpont,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Nov. 8, 1896; n. m.; (1171) Annie Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Alexander McCullough Stetson of New York City. Ch: (1) *Annie Ingalls*, m. John I. Humphrey, he d. Aug. 12, 1899. Ch: (I) FRANCIS, res. Rochester, N. Y. (1172) Charles Sidney,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1837; d. June, 1894; m. 1st, Lucy Tapley, 2d, Caroline Augusta Pitman. Ch: (1173) Mabel Estelle,⁹ res. Swampscott. (1174) Frances Sarah,⁸ b. May 22, 1840, res. Rochester, N. Y.; (1175) William C.,⁸ n. m.; (1176) Edward A.,⁸ d. 1849; (1177) Sidney,⁸ m. Edna Folsom, res. Lynn, no children.

459

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Jacob*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1786; married REBECCA BROWN. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Prominent in the affairs of that city; Representative to the Legislature sixteen years. Died Lynn, Apr. 13, 1834.

Children, born Lynn:

- 1178 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. May 17, 1812; d. May 31, 1834.
 1179 Louisa Jane,⁷ b. May 26, 1813; d. 1834.
 1180 Warren,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. 1846.
 1181 Emeline,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1815; d.
 1182 Augusta Matilda,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1816.
 1183 Rebecca Helen,⁷ b. May 9, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1841, John Smith of Rutland, Vt., moved to Brockport, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Edward*, d. 1890; (2) *Charles*, d. 1878; (3) *Daughter*; (4) *Fannie*, m. Rev. John C. Collins.
 1184 Jacob Sumner,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. 1838.
 1185 Cordelia Angeline,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1821.
 1186 Susan Stocker,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1823; d.
 1187 Horatio,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. Oct. 28, 1893; m. Dec. 1852, Harriet G. Follet; she b. Lynn, June 7, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1868. Ch: (1188) Alice M.,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Feb. 23, 1876, William H. Burrows of Lynn. Ch: (1) *Walter I. Burrows*, b. May 14, 1880.
 1189 Martha Maria,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. 1828.
 1190 Edwin Brown,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1828; d. 1851.
 +1191 Lucius,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Martha Jarvis.

491

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., July 13, 1763; married, Jan. 13, 1788, SARAH PENN.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 1192 Samuel,⁷ bapt. Nov. 11, 1787; prob. m. Feb. 24, 1817, Ann F. Robinson.
 1193 Sarah,⁷ bapt. Mar. 14, 1790; prob. m. Jan. 26, 1812, Abraham F. Stonc.
 1194 Elizabeth,⁷ bapt. Feb. 19, 1792.
 1195 Philip Penn,⁷ bapt. June 25, 1795.
 1196 John,⁷ bapt. July 30, 1797; prob. m. Aug. 9, 1829, Mary Perry.

499

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 16, 1779; married, 1804, MARGARET PRENTISS,

widow of his brother, William. She died Oct. 8; 1853. He was a cooper at Marblehead. During the war of 1812, was a privateer, being captured was confined in Halifax prison. He died 1862.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 1197 Margaret,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1805; d. May 13, 1827; m. Apr. 1, 1824, George B. Hiller.
 1198 Abigail Prentiss,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1807; m. Oct. 26, 1828, John C. Noyes.
 1199 Grace Bubier,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1809.
 1200 Joseph William,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. May 3, 1835, Almira Adams, she d. Feb. 9, 1891, age 76. He d. Marblehead, Feb. 19, 1886. Ch: (1201) William H.,⁸ res. Marblehead; (1202) Samuel A.,⁸ (1203) Thomas,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. July 9, 1887; n. m.; (1204) Margaret Prentiss,⁸ b. 1853; (1205) Emily,⁸ b. 1853; d. y.; (1206) John,⁸ b. 1846; d. in army, Feb. 16, 1863; (1207) Emily,⁸ b. 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1861.

503

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Apr. 17, 1757; married, Mar. 11, 1780, SARAH HINES. He died about 1786, and she married, Feb. 12, 1786, John Hines.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 1208 Elizabeth,⁷ bapt. June 2, 1782.
 1209 John,⁷ bapt. Feb. 29, 1784; prob. m. Jan. 11, 1807, Hannah Devereaux.
 1210 Samuel,⁷ bapt. Mar. 19, 1786.
 1211 Eleazer,⁷ bapt. Nov. 11, 1787.

504

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1759; married, May 6, 1786, ELIZABETH BROWN. She died May 12, 1812. William Sewell was Adm. of his estate in 1794.

Children :

- 1212 Mary,⁷ bapt. Mar. 13, 1787. A Mary m. Feb. 2, 1806, Moses Guilford, and Mary m. Dec. 3, 1897, John Brown, Jr.
 1213 John,⁷ bapt. Mar. 4, 1789; m. 1804, Sarah Leach. He d. Marblehead, June 26, 1827. Ch: (1214) Hannah L.,⁸ m. May 12, 1827; Thomas Cogswell of Chelmsford.
 1215 Richard Brown,⁷ bapt. Apr. 8, 1791.
 1216 William,⁷ bapt. June 19, 1796.

505

THOMAS INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Elcazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., July 16, 1762; married, Mar. 3, 1787, MARY BASSETT. He died at Marblehead July 16, 1816.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 1217 Michael Bassett,⁷ bapt. Mar. 6, 1794.
 1218 Michael,⁷ b. June 19, 1796.
 +1219 John,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1797; m. Martha Knapp.
 1220 Thomas,⁷ b.
 1221 Elizabeth,⁷ b.

510

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *Ebenzer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Sybil (Carpenter) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., 1771; married MARY MANN. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ohio, and died there.

Children:

- 1222 Abram,⁷ b. ; d. Border Plains, Ia; m. 1st, Mehitable, daughter of James and Mehitable (Ingalls) Ballou, had four children; m. 2d, , had three children as follows: T. B. Ingalls, Mrs. G. L. Barger, res. Border Plains; J. B. Ingalls, res. Lehigh, Ia.
 (1223) Sebra,⁸ b. ; m. George W. Eaglin, res. Patoka, Ill.
 (1224) Henry Ballou,⁸ b. Jennings Co.; Ind.; d. Nov. 15, 1880; m. Mary Elizabeth, she d. Dec. 25, 1884. He lived at Urbana, Ill.; served in Civil War three years, in Co. B, 76th Ill. Vol. Inf. Ch: (1225) Francis Augustus,⁹ b. Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1849; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Louisa S., daughter of Eli and Miranda (Holland) Garrott. He is a painter for "Big Four R. R." at Urbana; has been town clerk five years. Ch: (1226) Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1877; (1227) Eli,¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1879; d. y.; (1228) Jessie Garfield,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1881. (1229) Mary Jane,⁹ m. John Marshall Chase, res. Urbana. Ch: (1) *Erwin Ingalls*; (2) *Leura Gertrude*. (1230) William Melvin,⁹ m. Emma Erwin, res. Urbana. Ch: (1231) Horace Ballou¹⁰.
 (1232) Lucy⁸.
 (1233) Abram,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. St. Paris, O., May 14, 1891; m. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 5, 1844, Elizabeth Mitchell of Harrisburg, Pa. He lived at Cincinnati and St. Paris; served three years in 66th Ohio Inf. Ch: (1234) Mary America,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1845; d. June 28, 1847; (1235) Joseph Rodefer,⁹ b. June 26, 1848; d. July 22, 1849; (1236) John Mitchell,⁹ b. July 14, 1856; m. Dec. 15, 1878, Elizabeth Leamnon, b. Aug. 21, 1862. He res. St. Paris. Ch: (1237) Elelah Malota,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1881; (1238) Walter James Abram,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1888; (1239) Rebecca Mary,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1899.
 1240 Rufus⁷.
 1241 Hiram⁷.

- 1242 Isaac,⁷ b. June 25, 1815; m. Mar. 21, 1851, Portia Howard, b. Maryland, June 10, 1825; d. June 21, 1879. He d. Odin, Ill., May 31, 1875. Ch: (1243) Lawful,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1853; (1244) Olive,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1855, res. Larkspur, Col.; (1245) Ida,⁸ b. May 8, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1878, George N. Williams of Odin. Ch: (1) *Claude Ingalls*, b. Oct. 25, 1881. (1246) Pearl L.,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1861; m. Marie Burton. He is a hotel proprietor at Whitehall, Ill.; (1247) Clease,⁸ b. May 15, 1864; (1248) George,⁸ b. June 23, 1865; (1249) Coza,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1867; (1250) Albert G.,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1871.
- 1251 Ebenezer⁷.
- 1252 Candus⁷.
- 1253 Olive⁷.
- 1254 Roxie⁷.
- 1255 Mary⁷.
- 1256 Eliza⁷.

519

JOHN WHEELER INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., July 5, 1774; married RACHEL WATERMAN. He was a farmer, and died Earlville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858.

Children, born Brookfield, N. Y. :

- 1257 Roxy,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1836.
- 1258 David Watterman,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1808; m. Lurina Lee. He d. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1891. Ch: (1259) John Watterman,⁸ b. Hamilton, Apr. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Mary A., daughter of Hazaver and Flovilla (Parsons) Wilcox, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844. He is a merchant at Little Falls, N. Y. Ch: (1260) David Wilcox,⁹ b. Groton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1866; grad. N. Y. Homeo. Med. Col., 1893; resident physician 1894, now in practice at Bridgeport, Conn. (1261) Roxa,⁸ b. May 21, 1846; m. L. W. Medbury, res. Hamilton. Ch: (1) *David W.*; (2) *Dewitt, J.*; (3) *Fitch H.* (1262) Sophronia A.,⁸ m. Wilcox. Ch: (1) *Charles, B.*, farmer Earlville; (2) *George E.*; (3) *Mary L.*, m. Chapman, res. Smyrna.
- 1263 Sophronia,⁷ b. June 20, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
- 1264 Freelove,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1890.
- 1265 Dewitt,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1818; d. May 3, 1858.
- 1266 Fitch Hudson,⁷ b. June 14, 1822; m. Apr. 21, 1858, Harriet L. daughter of Horace and Rebecca (Shepley) Shirrell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1838. He is retired, living at Hamilton, N. Y. Ch: (1267) Hattie Cordelia,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Carlton Tift. Ch: (1) *Rachel*; (2) *Wayne*. (1268) Walter Fitch,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Angela Benedict, res. Hamilton. Ch: (1269) Ruth⁹; (1270) Raymond⁹; (1271) Howen⁹. (1272) Horace Wheeler,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1868; m. Helen Tompkins. Ch: (1273) Blanche⁹.

520

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born

Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1775; married MERCY TAFT. She was born Apr. 8, 1781; died July 7, 1846. He was a farmer at Brookfield and died there Oct. 23, 1825.

Children, born Brookfield :

- 1274 Nathaniel T.,⁷ b. May 23, 1805.
- +1275 Amasa G.,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. Amy Aldrich.
- 1276 Betsey T.,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1813.
- 1277 Roswell C.,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1816.

534

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1761; married, Jan. 19, 1785, MARY STOCKWELL. She died Feb. 29, 1812. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died Gouvernear, Sept. 13, 1820.

Children, born Hartford :

- +1278 Reuben,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Abigail Baker.
- +1279 John,⁷ b. May 12, 1788; m. Susan Oatman.
- +1280 Otis,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Betsey Stevens.
- +1281 Hosea,⁷ b. June 9, 1792; m. Lovina Lamb.
- 1282 James,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1794; not heard from since four years of age.
- 1283 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. June 5, 1800.
- 1284 Ira,⁷ b. June 22, 1800; d. Johnsbury, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1854; m. Hepzibah Hill; d. June 6, 1853.
- 1285 Edmund,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. Smyrna, Mich., Mar. 11, 1882; m. Sarah Dixon of Hebron, N. Y. Ch : (1286) Frank,⁸ lived Smyrna.
- 1287 Daniel,⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1804; d. ; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Cole, 2d, Regina P. He was a Baptist clergyman and cotton planter at Calhoun, Ga. Ch : (1288) James Hill,⁸ lived Resaca, Ga.
- 1289 Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Elias Goodrich of Hopkinton, Mass.

535

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1763; married OLIVE HICKS. In 1785, with brother Edmund, became a pioneer settler of Hartford, N. Y., and was a miller. He died Hebron, 1844.

Children, born Hartford :

- 1290 Delilah,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. Joseph Harding of Oneida, N. Y.
- 1291 Truman,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. Belcher, N. Y., May 11, 1877; m. Susannah Thomas. Ch : (1292) James Hicks,⁸ b. Apr. 31, 1820; m. Susan Carey. He is a farmer and was postmaster at Belcher, N. Y. Ch : (1293) Mary Jane,⁹ m. Schuyler. (1294) Lorette,⁸ d. ; (1295) Jane,⁸ m. Andrew Crawford, had daughter m. Calvin Burton, lives Ft. Edward, N. Y.

- +1296 Simeon,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1788; m. Lydia Baker.
 +1297 John,⁷ b. June 19, 1792; m. 1st, Pattie Thomas, 2d Polly Baker.
 1298 Olive,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. Israel Ely. Ch: (1) *Israel*; (2) *Emily*,
 m. Elias Whitcomb of Poultney, Vt.; (3) *Polly A.*
 1299 Benjamin,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1796, lived Westport, N. Y., had two sons,
 one (1300) Benjamin,⁸ a musician in the army, went to Green
 Bay, Wis., never heard from.
 1301 Esther,⁷ b. June 21, 1799; m. White.
 1302 Anna,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1801.
 1303 Reuben,⁷ b. June 6, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1861, m. Phebe Chapman. He
 was a farmer at Hartford. Ch: (1304) Esther,⁸ b. July 29, 1827;
 m. William Doty, b. Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1830, res. So.
 Hartford. Ch: (1) *William Henry*, b. Argyle, N. Y., Nov. 1,
 1857; m. June 18, 1896, Carrie L., daughter of William H. and
 Olivia (Ploss) Mickle, b. Oct. 8, 1869. He is principal of the
 high school at Newburg, N. Y. Ch: (I) MADELYN WILLARD,
 b. May 19, 1898; (II) MARGARET LU VANNE, b. Apr. 27, 1901.
 (1305) Chester,⁸ b. July 4, 1829; d. May 19, 1900; m. Phebe Doty.
 Ch: (1306) Charles William,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1856, is a carriage maker
 at So. Hartford; (1307) Hattie Elona,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1859; m. Jay
 Atwood, res. Westport. (1307A) Lydia Ann,⁸ d. y.
 +1308 Horace Hicks,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1807; m. Sarah Woodell.
 1309 Chester,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. age 20, n. m.

538

CALEB BOWEN INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸
John,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls,
 born June 5, 1769; married HANNAH TAFT. He died Rich-
 field, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1846.

Children :

- 1310 Daniel,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1793; d. 1842. Ch: (1311) Mariette,⁸ m.
 Howard of Pittsburg, Pa. (1312) Eveline,⁸ m. Gross
 of E. Liberty, Allegany Co., Pa.
 1313 Varney,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1794; m. 1843, Hatch. He d. Spring-
 ville, N. Y. Ch: (1314) Selena,⁸ m. Charles Severance of
 Springville; (1315) Eunice,⁸ m. Rev. Williams of War-
 saw, N. Y.; (1315A) Maranda,⁸ m. Lane of N. Y. city.
 1316 Candace,⁷ b. May 14, 1796; m. Pellthire Bliss. Ch: (1) *Theodore*.
 1317 Esther,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1798; m. Lamb of Sherburne, N. Y.
 Ch: (1) *Edmund*; (2) *John*; (3) *Moses*; (4) *Esther*, m.
 Hill; (5) *Nancy*, m. Richardson of Sherburne.
 1318 Polly,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1800; m. Allen. Ch: (1) *Reuben*; (2)
Hannah, m. Morton of Ypsilanti, Mich.; (3) *Harriet*; (4)
Susan; (5) *Cordelia*; (6) *Hiram A.*
 +1319 Zimri,⁷ b. May 17, 1802; m. Patty Sprague.
 1320 Laura,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1804; d.
 1321 Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Oct. 27, 1831,
 Horace Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1803; was an influential and wealthy
 farmer at Fly Creek, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Louise* (Taylor), b. July
 22, 1832; m. Alfred Denis. He is a manufacturer of hay forks
 formely at Albion, Pa., now at Miles Grove, Pa. Ch: (1)
 HORACE T. (Denis). (2) *Launcelot* (Taylor), b. Sept. 20, 1835;
 m. Jennie Hull of Westford, N. Y. Ch: (1) MINNIE (Taylor);

- (II) HORACE (Taylor); (III) LINN (Taylor). (3) *Horace E.* (Taylor), b. July 22, 1842; m. 1st, Nellie Card, 2d, Lucy Burdick. Ch: (I) ADDIE (Taylor), m. Rollie Stark, res. Erie, Pa.; (II) ALFRED (Taylor) res. Erie; (III) JOHN (Taylor) res. Fly Creek.
- 1322 Caleb,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1809; d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1886; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1833, Jerusha Yeomans of Richfield; she d. Dec. 27, 1842; m. 2d, Rebecca Allen. He was a farmer at Springville, N. Y. and Coldwater, Mich. Ch:
- (1323) Louisa M.,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. July 6, 1859, Napoleon Prosser, who is a farmer at Fly Creek. No children.
- (1324) Lenime,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1840; m. David G. Bell, a wealthy soap manufacturer at Buffalo; he d. Jan. 15, 1889.
- (1325) Clarissa Jerusha,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 27, 1845.
- 1326 Ezek B.,⁷ b. May 25, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1888; m. Mary Allen. He was a physician at Fly Creek. Ch:
- (1327) Elisha D.,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1840; res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. n. m.
- (1328) Horace E.,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Cornelia Orlendorf. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer at Fly Creek. Ch: (1329) Lizzie A.⁹; (1330) Fannie M.⁹.
- (1331) Lois A.,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1844; m. John M. Young, a fork manufacturer at Fly Creek. Ch: (1) *Frank C.*; (2) *Allen D.*; (3) *Elisha*.
- +1332 Borelli Taft Darwin,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1813; m. 1st, Emily Freeman, 2d, Zenana Vosburg.

541

OTIS INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 21, 1779; married, 1802, EUNICE THOMPSON. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died at Flint, Mich. Only one son is given though there were probably others. The descendants are to be found in Michigan.

Child:

- 1333 Otis,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1803; m. Eve Arnold, Apr. 5, 1832, b. Apr. 12, 1812. He was a farmer at Chatham and Thamesville, Ont. Ch: (1334) Otis Fitzhenry,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1833. Ch: (1335) Edward⁹; (1336) Eva⁹. (1337) Frederick Arnold,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1835. Ch: (1338) Frederick⁹; (1339) Maggie⁹; (1340) Eunice⁹; (1341) Nellie⁹. (1342) Eunice Elizabeth,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1836; m. Fleming. Ch: (1) *Frank*. (1344) Margaret Ann,⁸ b. May 13, 1838; m. Deacon. Ch: (1) *Alfred*; (2) *Herbert*; (3) *Edmund*; (4) *Eva*; (5) *Maggie*. (1345) William Charles,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1840. Ch: (1346) Alice May⁹; (1347) Robert Lamond,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1842; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Kittie, daughter of Caleb W. and Adelaide A. (Lowell) Kimball, b. Nov. 14, 1842. He is an insurance agent at Buffalo. Ch: (1348) Mildred Katherine,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1876, is a school teacher. (1349) Borelli Darwin,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1845. Ch: (1350) Ralph⁹; (1351) Ernest⁹; (1352) Lovia⁹. (1353) Sarah Louisa,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1846; d. n. m.; (1354) Jane Charlotte,⁸ b. May 2, 1848; m. Fleming. Ch: (1) *George*; (2) *May*; (3) *Grace*; (4) *Maggie*; (5) *Charlotte*. (1355) Samuel Justice,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1850, res. Thamesville; n. m.

543

ZIMRI INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 21, 1784; married PARMA HOWE. She died Oct. 8, 1852. He moved to Richmond, N. H., and died there May 3, 1852.

Children:

- 1356 Harriet,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1808; d. June 18, 1835.
 1357 Sappina,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1810; m. Josiah Bush of Braintree, Mass.
 1358 Ransom,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Troy, N. H., Dec. 2, 1882; m. 1837, Sylphina Pickering. Ch:
 (1359) Charles Fred,⁸ b. June 15, 1838; d. Apr. 23, 1894; m. Mary Eliza Spofford. Ch: (1360) George Elmer,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Flora R. Currier. Ch: (1361) Charles Oney,¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1885; (1362) Fred Royce,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1895. (1363) William Henry Spofford,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1875, resides at Marlboro, N. H., n. m.
 (1364) Louran,⁸ b. 1841.
 (1365) Martha Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1843.
 (1366) Albert Everett,⁸ b. July 7, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Ella Loomis.
 (1367) George Washington⁸.
 (1368) Sarah,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1854.
 (1369) Abbie Eliza,⁸ b. July 12, 1856; m. Eugene E. Wood of Leominster, Mass.
 1370 Parma,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Jubal Allen.
 1371 Isabinda,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Josiah E. Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 1372 Persis,⁷ b. July 25, 1820; m. Mansel M. Blanding.
 1373 Otis,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1822.
 1374 Jarvis,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1824; d. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Polly Buffum. Ch:
 (1375) Mary Alice,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. N. W. Dickerson; (1376) James Edgar,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. 1883.
 1377 Amos Howe,⁷ b. July 31, 1827; d. 1883; m. Polly Cook of Richmond, N. H.

561

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 27, 1764; married, Oct. 9, 1793, SUSANNAH GOFF. She was born July 29, 1766; died Sept. 23, 1839. He was a revolutionary soldier, described on the roll as sixteen years of age, five feet three inches, ruddy complexion. He arrived in Springfield, July 10, 1779, and served in several companies up to Mar. 15, 1781. An interesting story is told of one of his pranks. While stationed on the Hudson River on a high hill he, with others, concealed from above, began tearing up rocks and rolling

them down the hill to the discomfiture of a party of officers. In 1793, he went to Westerlo, Greene Co., N. Y., purchased a farm and working four days a week for a Mr. Campbell to pay for it. He cleared the land, built a log cabin and returned to Rehoboth for his bride. In 1818, he won the first prize, a tea set, valued at \$150, at the Albany Agricultural Society for the best farm. He died at Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841.

Children, born Westerlo :

- +1380 Euoch,⁷ b. June 9, 1794; m. Nancy Bishop.
- +1381 Henry,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1795; m. Huldah Gordon.
- 1382 Cordelia,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1797; d. May 17, 1797.
- +1383 John,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1798; m. 1st, Fanny Scofield, 2d, Rachel Payne.
- +1384 Truman,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1801; m. Abigail Cowell.
- +1385 Cyrus,⁷ b. May 12, 1802; m. Hannah Griffin.

562

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1765; married, Feb. 8, 1787, ISABEL DAGGETT. He bought a farm on the Van Renssalaer Patent at Westerlo, N. Y., lived and died there.

Children, born Norton Hill :

- 1386 William,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. Jan. 1, 1810.
- 1387 James,⁷ b. June 12, 1791; d. Mar. 18, 1796.
- 1388 Darius,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1793; moved to Missouri.
- 1389 Reuben,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1796, was living at Alexandria, Va., in 1861.
- 1390 Serrell,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1799; d. July 24, 1806.
- 1391 James,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1801.
- 1392 Elihu,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1803, was a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (1393) Chloe,⁸ m. Smith, a grocer at Albany, N. Y. (1394) Mary,⁸ m. Thomas Hineckley of Troy; (1395) Louisa,⁸ m. Joseph Cartland of Norton Hill; (1396) Darius,⁸ res. Troy; (1397) Caroline,⁸ m. Charles Cran. Ch: (1) *William*; (2) *Daughter*, m. William Cheesbro. (1398) Phebe,⁸ m. Thomas Willard, Chief of Police, Albany; (1399) Charles⁸; (1400) Ellen⁸.
- 1401 Silvey,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1806; d. June 13, 1892; m. Nov. 4, 1824, Wilson, son of Joseph and Jane (Wilson) Husted of Norton Hill. Ch: (1) *Joseph Salket*, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. 1st, Nancy, daughter of John and Sally A. (Billings) Traver; m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1892, Alice, daughter of David and Annie (Lord) Palmer. Ch: (1) *Fannie*, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. Lorain Smith; (2) *Wilson*, b. Mar. 14, 1878; (3) *Jesse S.*, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

565

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1782; married, Sept. 5, 1800, MARY, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Badau of Otsego, N. Y. She was born Aug. 4, 1779; died Aug. 8, 1847. In 1816 he went to Erie County, N. Y., then in 1830, to Superior, Mich., where he died Aug. 18, 1841. He was said to have been a Commissary Sergeant in the war of 1812.

Children :

- 1402 Olive,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Oct. 21, 1821, John Powers.
 1403 Betsey,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1803.
 1404 Harvey,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1804; m. Aug. 5, 1832, Eliza Benedict. Ch :
 (1405) Lucy,⁸ m. Lyon of Jackson, Mich.
 1406 James Augustus,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1805.
 1407 Delilah,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1807.
 1408 Norton,⁷ b. June 9, 1809.
 1409 Ursula,⁷ b. July 8, 1810; m. Apr. 10, 1831, Salmon Pettibone. Ch :
 (1) *Joseph*; (2) *Harvey*.
 1410 David,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1812; m. May 25, 1841, Nancy Holden. Ch :
 (1410A) Oscar⁸.
 1411 Peter Badau,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. May, 1862, Mary Shekel. Ch :
 (1412) Charles⁸; (1413) Osgood Frank,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1866. He is
 a dentist at Aurora, Ill.
 1414 Roby Norton,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1816; m. Mar. 19, 1835, Amos Matteson.
 Ch : (1) *Epaphras*, a farmer at Ann Arbor, Mich.; (2) *Zilpha*, m.
 Parsons of Ypsilanti; (3) *Attilia*, m. Stark of
 Rockford, Mich.
 1415 Irena,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. 1st, Warren Hodge. Ch : (1) *Cordelia*,
 m. Crout of Waseon, O., m. 2d, Hosea Day. Ch : (2)
 Irena; (3) *Rose*.
 1416 Jane,⁷ b. Apr. 2, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Shurburn Crippen.

567

ELKANAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Elkanah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Elkanah and Rebecca (Pierce) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1767; married, first, HANNAH KING, (Jan. 27, 1793, Mehitable Bliss, so recorded at Rehoboth.) Married, second, POLLY HASKELL. He was a farmer at Swansea, Mass., and was killed by a falling tree in 1820.

Children by Hannah King :

- 1417 Mehitable⁷.
 1418 Mary⁷.

Children by Polly Haskell :

- 1419 Elkanah,⁷ m. 1st, Letesia Bowing of Rehoboth, had seven children that d. y. ; m. 2d, Rachel Thurston. He was a blacksmith and the inventor of hot air furnaces; for many years head of the R. I. Mechanical Association; with his wife was burned to death in their residence at Providence, Dec. 1877.
- 1421 Hannah,⁷ d. age 34; m. Gray Church of Fall River.
- 1422 Allen Haskell,⁷ b. 1807; d. 1881; m. Lydia Talbot of Dighton, Mass., b. Nov. 12, 1800; d. age 95. He was a blacksmith by trade, a successful business man and well educated. Ch: (1423) William Allen,⁸ b. Somerset, Mass., Aug. 9, 1833; m. Ellen, daughter of Hiram Wheeler of Davenport, Ia. He worked at the blacksmith trade until 1854, entered Charlotteville Institute and became a teacher of drafting and mathematics; engaged in the banking business at Chicago until the war, then returned to mechanical engineering; is an inventor and has visited Europe, constructing furnaces under his patents. Resides Chicago. Ch: (1424) Arline,⁹ m. William R. Fales of Boston; (1425) Allen Roosevelt⁹; (1426) Clarence Talbot⁹. (1427) Vallie,⁸ m. L. F. Webster; (1428) Ellet S.,⁸ m. Henry Leonard, res. Dighton, Mass.; (1429) Elkanah⁸; (1430) Almy Ann,⁸ m. Henry Wood, who has been postmaster of Swansea twenty years; (1431) Amy,⁸ d. ; m. Edward Lincoln of Dighton; (1432) Roosevelt,⁸ d. 1863; n. m.; (1433) Leurett,⁸ res. Dighton; n. m.
- 1434 Seth Haskell,⁷ b. 1808; d. age 75; m. 1st, Patience Janes, 2d, Deborah Burns; no children.
- 1435 William,⁷ m. Betsey Hathaway of Assonet. He was a contracting mason, and with his brother, William, built the Custom House and many other large buildings at Providence, R. I.; had a son (1436) Seth H.,⁸ now in the real estate business at Chelsea, Mass.
- +1437 Joshua King,⁷ b. July 21, 1816; m. Amanda Gray.

581

ROYAL INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1778/9; married, RHOBÉ HILLS (Miller).

Children :

- 1438 Adeliza,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1803.
- 1439 George Wheaton,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1805.
- 1440 Lydia,⁷ b. June 4, 1807.
- 1441 Royal Wheeler,⁷ b. May 9, 1809.
- 1442 Rhobe Mason,⁷ b. May 27, 1811.
- 1443 Nathaniel,⁷ b. May 4, 1813.
- 1444 Lewis Lepretel,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1818.
- 1445 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1819.

583

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1783. This is probably the Benjamin who settled at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children, born Brookfield :

- 1446 Laura,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1815.
 1447 Gillett,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1817; m. 1st, Jane Bentley, d. Mar. 16, 1857; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1857, Susan Randall. He d. Vineland, N. J., Nov. 29, 1880. Ch: (1448) George B.,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1844; (1449) Charles A.,⁸ b. July 24, 1846; (1450) Vary S.,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1852; (1451) Dana Gillett,⁸ b. Groton, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Clara B., daughter of Leander and Mary F. (Brown) Ladd, b. Mar. 22, 1862. He is a travelling salesman, res. Cortland, N. Y. Ch: (1452) May Belle,⁹ b. May 22, 1880. (1453) Frank G.,⁸ b. July 9, 1859; d. 1863; (1454) Joseph R.,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1862. He is a manufacturer of carriage tops at Cortland.
 1470 Hiram,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1820.
 1480 Henry,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1825.
 1490 Rosanna,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1823.
 1491 Matilda,⁷ b. July 2, 1828.

599

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Luddin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Luddin and Sarah (Anthony) Ingalls, born Otsego Co., N. Y., May 23, 1798; married BETSEY STARKWEATHER. She was born May 27, 1797; died Long Creek, S. Dak., age 90. He lived at Summit and Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., until 1840, went to Litchfield, Pa., thence in 1851 to Delavan, Wis. He was a pioneer Baptist preacher.

Children :

- 1492 Ezra Anthony,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Oct. 1878; m. June 1843, Mary Cook of Windham, Pa.; d. Scottsville, Kan., Dec. 6, 1889. Ch: (1493) Simeon Cook,⁸ d. y.; (1494) Hiram James,⁸ d. y.; (1495) Levi M.,⁸; (1496) George H.,⁸ d. y.; (1497) Jonathan Cook,⁸ d. y.; (1498) Horace,⁸ b. Union Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 3, 1851; is a farmer in Kan.; (1499) James P.,⁸ b. June 27, 1857; m. and has two sons; lives at Pringhar, Iowa.
 1500 Darius,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1823; m. lives Webbs Mills, N. Y. Ch: (1501) Lewis Culver,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 8, 1893.
 1502 Sarah Parmelia,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Mar. 8, 1843.
 1503 James Nelson,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1827; d. Maine, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1897; m. 1st, Olive Cole of Rome, Pa.; m. 2d, Harriet E. Tucker; he was a cooper, miller and farmer at Rome and Maine. Ch: (1504) Henry S.,⁸ b. May 6, 1864; m. Lucy Livermore. He is

- a farmer at Maine, Broome Co., N. Y. Ch: (1505) Fred W.,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1892; (1506) Ralph,⁹ b. July 24, 1896.
- 1507 Luddin,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1829; d. Woonsocket, S. Dak., Aug. 29, 1893; m. 1st, Helen Worth of Delavan, Wis.; m. 2d, . He was a farmer at Woonsocket, served two years in the Wis. cavalry. Ch: (1508) Jasper,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1878; d. age seventeen.
- 1509 John Cary,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1832. He was a farmer, school teacher and mechanic; a tobacco raiser near Elmira, N. Y.; invented a tobacco cutter, but neglected to take out a patent which became valuable; enlisted in 1862 in Company G, 50th N. Y. Volunteer Engineers, acting as first sergeant; had several sun-strokes; after the war went to Marguette, Mich., and in 1888 to Michigan Soldiers' Home where he now resides.
- 1510 Elijah Spafford,⁷ b. May 23, 1834; d. Long Creek, S. Dak., 1887; m. 1863, Elizabeth Tanner of Union, Wis. He was a farmer and lived near St. Paul, then went to S. Dak. Ch: (1511) Myron Eugene,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1864, is a farmer and school teacher at Long Creek; (1512) Frank Wallin,⁸ b. 1867; d. 1881; (1513) Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1871; d. 1897; (1514) James Edward,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1874; res. Long Creek.
- 1515 Orin Beach,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1839; m. Madora A. Ingham, lives Bristol, Ind. Ch: (1516) Frank,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1868; medical student, d. Oct. 1, 1888.

601

STEPHEN INGALLS,⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 25, 1777; married, 1798, REBECCA, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Ingalls) Wood. He was a farmer at Cheshire, Mass., and died there Dec., 1849.

Children :

- 1517 Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. July 12, 1888; m. his cousin Orissa Wood. He had a large dairy farm at Cheshire, which was taken by the railroad. No children.
- 1518 Delilah,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1865; m. Truman Cole.
- +1519 Samuel,⁷ b. May 2, 1804; m. 1st, Jane M. Wells, 2d, Lydia M. Halstead.
- 1520 Rebecca,⁷ b. July 16, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1891; m. Samuel W. Dow. Ch: (I) *Purcell Lorenzo*, b. Apr. 3, 1850; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1870, Floretta Potter of Lanesboro, Mass., she d.; m. 2d, Mary E. Geddis of Troy, N. Y. He is clergyman in the M. E. church, been located at Cheshboro, Mass., West Lebanon, Ketchum Corners, Albany, Hoosick Falls and now at Troy, N. Y. Ch: (I) CARRIE R., m. C. H. Demming of Lanesboro; (II) GEORGE H., m. Flora Bardwell; (III) WILLIAM L.; (IV) PURCELL L., d. y.; (V) HAROLD E.
- 1521 Harriet,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1893; m. Ira Jenks.
- 1522 Calvin,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1811; d. Apr. 24, 1895; m. Almira Wilber.
- 1523 Diantha,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1890; m. J. D. Northup.
- 1524 Semantha,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Arvin Wood, resides Cheshire.
- 1525 Martin W.,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. Cheshire, Mar. 13, 1895; m. Laura Northup. Ch: (1526) Earl,⁸ d.; (1527) Laura J.,⁸ d.;

- (1528) Emily,⁸ m. Prince; (1529) Marietta,⁸ d. May 24, 1891; m. Henry Franklin Wood. Ch: (1) *Jessie Marietta*, b. Sept. 25, 1865; d. July 7, 1892, was a teacher; (2) *Abbie Laura*, b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. William Henry Woods, resides Pittsfield, Mass.; (3) *Henry Ingalls*, b. Mar. 10, 1861; m. Elizabeth Ferguson. He is a farmer at Pittsfield; (4) *Charles Bliss*, b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. y.; (5) *Northup*, b. Mar. 6, 1885. (1530) George D.,⁸ b. July 16, 1845; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Edna, daughter of George W. and Zilpha (Potter) Fisher. He is a farmer at Cheshire. Ch: (1531) Edna M.,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1870; (1532) Elsie L.,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1871; (1533) Sam,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1876; (1534) Maude S.,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1880; (1535) Dorsey F.,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1883; (1536) Alden M.,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1885; (1537) Ruth Zilpha,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1891.
- 1538 Laura Jane,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Abiel Booth, went to Trenton, N. J., then to Wis. Ch: (1) *Stephen Mark*.
- 1539 Achsa Carolinus,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1888; m. Richard Shaw.
- 1540 David Dwight,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. Mar. 28, 1892; m. Laura E. Northup. He was a farmer at Cheshire. Ch: (1541) Stephen,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1853; (1542) William Northup,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1863; (1543) Laura Ella,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1870; (1544) Nellie Maria,⁸ b. June 1858; d. Oct. 28, 1870; m. John Brown; (1545) May D.,⁸; (1546) Henry D.,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1864; m. Grace E. Baker. Ch: (1547) Harry D.,⁹ b. 1890; (1548) Nellie May,⁹ b. 1892; (1549) Frank W.,⁹ b. 1895; (1550) Frank Wilmarth,⁸ b. June 2, 1866; m. July 29, 1896, Louise, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Starr) Hoadley, b. Eden, O., Mar. 24, 1870. He is a hardware merchant at Bryan, O.

603

SAMUEL MILES INGALLS,⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass, Nov. 5, 1780; married 1814, SALLY, daughter of Stephen Northup. She was born Apr. 5, 1785; died Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852. He was a farmer, owned a tract of land at Middlefield, N. Y.; removed to Cooperstown, was Justice of the Peace, Town Supervisor, Representative to the Legislature two years, and Trustee of Cooperstown Village Corporation. He died Sept. 19, 1864.

Children:

- 1551 Harriet Jeannette,⁷ b. ; m. George S. Winslow, Jr., supervisor clerk St. Lawrence Co.; d. Hastings, Minn. Ch: (1) *Ella*; (2) *Fred*; (3) *Edward*.
- 1552 Mary Dianna,⁷ b. ; m. Ivory Chamberlain, was principal of Walworth Acad., Gilbertville Collegiate Inst.; political editor of the New York World and Herald. Ch: (1) *Samuel Selwyn* had (I) WILLIAM; (II) BESSIE. (2) *Elizabeth*.
- 1553 Almira Celestia,⁷ b. ; d. n. m.
- 1554 Stephen Marshall,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Margaret Anna, daughter of James Davy, she b. Feb. 21, 1838. Attended school at Hart-

- wich Seminary, Clinton Liberal Inst.; entered Union College at sixteen, grad. at twenty, giving the commencement oration, received degree of A. M.; admitted to the bar in 1849; in Iowa, 1859, taught school at Canajoharie Academy two years; Pomfrey Academy one year; practised law in Addison and Springfield, N. Y. Held offices of town auditor, supervisor, justice of peace and postmaster; was chief founder of East Springfield Academy and for fifteen years president of the board of trustees. He has contributed largely to newspapers and periodicals on political, educational and economic questions; now res. at Springfield, N. Y. Ch: (1555) Mary Davy,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1860; n. m.; (1556) Annie Martha,⁸ b. June 5, 1864; n. m.; (1557) ; (1558) James Marshall,⁸ b. July 18, 1867; d. June 25, 1896; (1559) Fanny Eliza,⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1872; m. Charles I. Thayer, res. Cooperstown. Ch: (1) *James William*; (2) *Margaret Nauncy*.
- 1560 Lyman Northup,⁷ b. 1828; m. Delia Louise Pettibone. He read law and was admitted to the bar at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1849 and Davenport, Ia, 1859. He was a member of the Iowa State Board of Education. He died while on a business trip at Salma, Kan., July 25, 1866. Widow res. Rockford, Ill. Children b. Dehli, Iowa: (1560) Elizabeth Celeste,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1888, George Edward, son of Simeon and Eunice W. (Pilsbury) Brown, b. Derry, N. H., Aug. 19, 1839. He is an importer of fine stock at Aurora, Ill. Ch: (1) *Lyman Ingalls*, b. June 10, 1891; d. Jan. 1892. (1562) Roswell,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1864; d. y.; (1563) Sallie Guiteau,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. George F. Watt of Chicago. No children.

605

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁶ (*Stephen*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls; born May 11, 1785; married RUTH GRIGGS. He lived at Middlefield and Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children, born Middlefield:

- +1564 Ferdinand,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1806; m. Lucy Parshall.
 1565 Rensaller,⁷ was a printer at Adrian, Mich.
 1566 Mary Ann,⁷ m. Walby, lived at Adrian.
 1567 Daniel,⁷ b. ; lived at Adrian.

612

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁶ (*Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Timothy and () Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., Apr. 13, 1747; married MARY LOUGEE. She was born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1745. He probably lived and died at New Hampton.

Children :

- +1568 Ebenezer,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1772; m. Polly Harris.
 +1569 Gilman,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Abigail Emerson.
 1570 Nancy⁷.
 1571 Elizabeth⁷.
 1572 Sarah⁷.
 1573 Patty⁷.

614

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁶ (*Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Timothy and () Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., about 1750; married MARTHA JANE LOCKE. He lived at Bridgewater, N. H., and died, age 84. He is said to have had a second wife, the first three children being by Martha Locke.

Children :

- +1574 James,⁷ b. July 3, 1772; m. Ruth Sleeper.
 +1575 Daniel,⁷ b. June 6, 1784; m. 1st, Polly Dymon, 2d, Eunice Evans.
 1576 Samuel,⁷ prob. m. Margaret, daughter of Josiah Jackman. He was living at Dunham, P. Q., in 1809, and in Western, N. Y., after 1818. He was an "Unlearned Poet." A copyrighted edition of his works being published at Angelica, N. Y., in 1825.
 Ch :
 (1577) Patty,⁸ m. 1st, Perkins and had (1) *Mahala*; (2) *Cynthia*; (3) *Polly*; m. 2d, John, son of Samuel Taggart, and had (4) *Orpha*; (5) *Eliza*; (6) *Jerusha*; (7) *Benjamin*; (8) *Almira*; (9) *William*; (10) *Martin*.
 (1578) Hiram,⁸ lived Leroy, N. Y., had (1579) Clarissa⁹.
 (1580) Aaron,⁸ settled Mich., had (1581) Aaron⁹.
 (1582) Daniel,⁸ was killed, age twelve, by a falling tree that James Ingalls, Jr., was chopping.
 (1583) A daughter,⁸ m. Charles Hyde. Ch : (1) *Samantha*, d. y.; (2) *Charles*, settled at Armada, Mich.
 1584 Jonathan⁷.
 1585 Nancy⁷.
 1586 Olive,⁷ m. Richson.
 1587 Hannah,⁷ m. Worthan.
 1588 Polly,⁷ d. May, 1810.
 1589 Mary,⁷ m. Sanborn.
 1590 ,⁷ m. H. Dudley.
 1591 ,⁷ m. William Gross. Ch : (1) *Abigail*.

615

TIMOTHY INGALLS,⁶ (*Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Timothy and () Ingalls, born Campton, N. H., June 16, 1763; married, Mar. 25, 1785, BATHSHEBA, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Boynton) Worcester. She

was born Hollis, N. H., Apr. 21, 1763. He lived at Thornton, N. H.; moved to Danville, Vt., 1790, as one of the first settlers. He held the office of town clerk, chorister and a deacon of the Congregational church. He died Oct. 1848.

Children :

- +1592 Samuel,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. Marion Rankin.
- 1593 Betsey,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1788; d. Mar. 17, 1788.
- 1594 Hannah,⁷ b. June 30, 1789; m. Caleb Minor.
- 1595 John,⁷ b. May 2, 1791; d. June 12, 1798.
- 1596 Polly,⁷ b. May 14, 1793.
- 1597 Moses,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1798. He was a Congregational clergyman, had two sons who went west.

622

JOSIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Huse) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H.; married, OLIVE SANBORN. He was a farmer at Chester and Sandown.

Children :

- 1598 Jason,⁷ m. 1st, ; 2d, . Ch: (1599) Grace,⁸ m. Milton Austin of Wellesley, Mass.; (1600) Jason Brauch,⁸ res. Methuen, Mass.
- +1601 Perley Chase,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1811; m. Susan P. Rideout.
- 1602 David Sanborn,⁷ m. three times. Adm. granted brother Perley, 1858. Josiah Spaulding of Fitchburg, guardian of Oscar J. and Marcus Morton. Moses Webster of Chester, guardian of Jane and Lucy A.
- 1607 John,⁷ d. Chester, u. m., age 50.
- 1608 Alfred⁷.
- 1609 Lucretia,⁷ m. Milton Noyes of Derry, N. H. Ch: (1) Sarah, m. George Burker, res. Derry.
- 1610 Louisa,⁷ d. Chester, July 5, 1902; m. 1st, Merrill of Methuen, Mass.; m. 2d, Charles Wells of Sandown.
- 1611 Sarah,⁷ m. Frazer.
- 1612 Mary⁷.
- 1613 Adeline,⁷ m. Charles Austin, had five children.

636

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Daniel,⁵ Moses,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1747; married, BETSEY, daughter of Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H. He was a revolutionary soldier, credited to Stoneham and Reading and served through the entire war. He moved to Concord, N. H., then to Shelburne; was engaged in lumbering; died at Amherst, Me.

Children :

- +1625 Moses,⁷ b. ; m. Abbie Stiles.
 1626 Daniel,⁷ b. .
 1627 Fletcher,⁷. A Fletcher Ingalls served three months at W. Point, 1780. One daughter only, m. Burbank ; had son, Robert L., Judge at Boston.
 1628 Eleanor,⁷ said to have joined the Shakers.
 1629 Robert⁷.
 1630 Sarah,⁷ b. ; m. Col. Nathaniel Porter of No. Andover. Ch. : (1) *Mary*; (2) *Elizabeth*; (3) *Hannah*, b. 1800; d. Medford, Mass., 1893; m. Mar. 15, 1828, Oliver H Emery of Berwick, Me. Ch. : (I) G. W., m. Marcia Hall; he was governor of ; res. Sea View, Mass.; (II) A. M., m. Bernard Brown; (III) ELLEN P., b. ; m. 1st, Simpson, 2d, Daniel C. Hooke, res. Fremont, N. H. Ch: (A) James T. (IV) MYRA E., m. John J. Frye, a plough manufacturer at Portland, Me.; (V) HATTIE O., m. Darius A. Green, res. Washington, D. C. (4) *Eleanor*; (5) *Lydia*; (6) *Sarah*; (7) *Maria*; (8) *Bathsheba*; (9) *Nathaniel*.

640

MOSES INGALLS,⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1756; married, Conway, N. H., May 19, 1786, SUSAN HEATH. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting Sept. 8, 1777, as a sergeant in Captain Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment for three years; reënlisted Aug. 18, 1781, in Colonel Webb's regiment and discharged Nov. 21, 1781. While stationed on the coast of Rhode Island in command of sixteen men, he captured a British vessel, which had stranded on a bar, and with ten of her crew sailed it as a prize to New York. At the close of the war, he went to Shelburne, N. H., a part of the way through a trackless wilderness, at one time travelling up the Androscoggin River as far as Errol, to relieve a famished soldier named Hall, who had left Arnold's army at Quebec for home. He was an old-fashioned democrat, applauding the action of Thomas Jefferson in the acquisition of Louisiana, and a warm admirer of the military achievements of Andrew Jackson. He died at Shelburne, Oct. 1, 1845.

Children, born Shelburne.

- 1631 Betsey,⁷ d. y.
 1632 Frederick,⁷ m. Nancy Barker. He lived at Bethel, Me. Ch: (1633) Arvilla,⁸ m. Foster, a lawyer at Rockland, Me.; (1634) Drusilla,⁸ m. Fordice Burbank, a hotel-keeper at Bethel; (1635) Moses,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1822; grad. Bowdoin College 1843, was a teacher at Muscatine, Ia., and lawyer at Chicago, where he now lives; has son (1636) Fred H., res. St. Louis.

- 1640 Martha Heath,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1810, James Walker, b. July 26, 1778; d. Sept. 4, 1826. He was a merchant, studied for the ministry and became home missionary pastor at Milton, N. H., where he died. Ch. b. Bethel, Me., the two daughters never married, and were engaged in anti-slavery work: (1) *Abigail Chapman*, b. June 14, 1811; d. June 6, 1888; (2) *Robert Ingalls*, b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. May 17, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Mehitable Morse Chamberlin, b. Feb. 10, 1822, res. Somersworth. He is described as an estimable man. Ch: (I) MARTHA TARR, b. Nov. 20, 1549; grad. Bradford Academy 1871, is now assistant cashier at Somersworth National Bank; (II) JAMES BRUCE, b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. Apr. 15, 1854; (III) EDWIN FLETCHER, b. July 6, 1856; d. June 24, 1864. (3) *James Abbott*, b. Dec. 14, 1815; d. Dec. 1, 1825; (4) *Betsy Ingalls*, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. Apr. 1, 1900.
- 1641 Susan,⁷ b. _____; m. Gen. James Burbank of Gilead, Me. Ch: (1) *Adine*; (2) *Daniel*; (3) *Kate*; (4) *Martha*; (5) *Gustavus*.
- +1642 Robert,⁷ b. Apr. 2, 1794; m. Rowena Hills.
- 1643 Catherine,⁷ b. _____; m. Col. Oliver M. Brooks of Dalton, N. H.
- +1644 Daniel,⁷ b. _____; m. Mary C. Barker.
- 1645 Nancy,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Oct. 31, 1823, Francis, son of Samuel and Betsey (Rogers) Barker, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1799; d. Apr. 11, 1883. Ch: (1) *Frederick Ingalls*, he was a carpenter, building some of the first houses in Minneapolis, served through the Civil War in Company F, 47th Mass. Vols., now a fruit grower at Santa Barbara, Cal.; (2) *Nathaniel*, b. June 22, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1851, Hannah Hubbard Eaton, b. July 31, 1829. He is a farmer at Wells, Me. Ch: (I) WENONAH ADALAIDE, b. Oct. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 14, 1883, Charles W. Black, res. Medford, Mass. Ch: (A) Willard B.; (B) Almon C. (II) CULLEN BRYANT, b. July 31, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1862; (III) WILBUR HAVEN, b. May 29, 1862; m. Sept. 14, 1896, Augusta Warner, res. Boston. Ch: (A) Fred Robbins. (IV) ABBIE EATON, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. George L. Willis, res. Medford, Mass. Ch: (A) Gordon Lane; (B) Marion. (V) JOHN LANE, b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. June 8, 1896, Grace Robbins, res. Portsmouth, Va. (3) *Arisina*, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. May 23, 1882; m. Robbins Brown of Bethel, Me. Ch: (I) FREDERIC INGALLS, res. Portsmouth, N. H.; (II) FRANK IRVING, b. Oct. 27, 1861; grad. Bowdoin College, 1885, M. D. 1891; is a physician at So. Portland, Me.; (III) William, res. Peabody, Mass. (4) *Cullen Bryant*, b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. July 6, 1855; (5) *Albert Francis*, b. June 2, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1893; m. 1860, lived at Monticello, Minn., and served in the Civil War as Sergeant of Company E, 8th Minn. Vols. Ch: (I) BERT; (II) FRED; (III) GEORGE; (IV) KATE; (V) MAY. (6) *Kate Ingalls*, b. July 2, 1838; n. m., res. Santa Barbara, Cal.; (7) *Eli Wight*, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Feb. 10, 1876, Lydia U., daughter of Pinckney and Betsey W. (Austin) Burnham, b. Bethel, Apr. 11, 1847; he is a farmer at Bethel, Me. Ch: (I) GUY BURNHAM, b. Mar. 2, 1884; (II) PHILIP MERTON, b. June 26, 1889. (8) *Henry Clinton*, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 30, 1865, Ellen Maria, daughter of Simeon Frost, she d. Nov. 30, 1892. He served in the Civil War as corporal of Company G, 13th Me. Vols., is now a carriage maker at Bethel. Ch: (I) EVA; (II) BERNICE.

659

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Susannah (Pearsons) Ingalls, born Newburyport, May 3, 1769; married, first, LUCY MYRICK RIDGEWAY. Married, second, ALICE BRAZER. She was born Boston, Nov. 1, 1791; died, Sept. 1, 1867. He graduated Harvard College, 1790; was a physician at Boston and Wrentham. He died Boston, Sept. 8, 1851.

Children by Lucy M. Ridgeway :

- 1646 Lucy Rust,⁷ b. ; m. Dr. Charles H. Stedman, b. Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1805, was a physician at Boston. Ch : (1) *Charles Ellery*, b. Chelsea, Mar. 31, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Edith Ellen, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Ainsworth) Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1829; is a prominent physician at Boston and ex-vice-president Mass. Medical Society. Ch : (I) ELLERY; (II) ALICE; (III) EDITH.
- 1647 William,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1813, m. Dec. 3, 1840, Julia A. M., daughter Ezra and Mary (Brazer) Davis, she b. Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1817. He grad. Harvard college 1835. Physician at Boston, visiting surgeon to the City and U. S. Marine Hospitals, 62 years in active practice. He served in the Civil War as surgeon; now living at Boston.

Children by Alice Brazer :

- 1648 Alice Mariah,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1850, George H. Munroe of Dedham. Ch : (1) *William Ingalls*; (2) *George Ellis*; (3) *John Ingalls*; (4) *Alice Ingalls*; (5) *Charles Edward*.
- 1649 John Brazer,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1831; d. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Nancy M. Hall, who d. Aug. 1, 1883. He was a Deputy Sheriff at Roxbury.

667

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 3, 1751; married HANNAH (), widow of Benjamin Ordway, and sister to Capt. Timothy Eaton's wife. She was born Sept. 22, 1753. He lived at Walpole, N. H., moved to Keene and perhaps died in Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a revolutionary soldier. Marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; engaged at Lexington and Bunker Hill, afterwards served in Captain Eaton's company and received a pension in his old age.

Children :

- +1650 Joseph,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1775; m.
1651 Jonathan,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1777.
- +1652 James,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1779; m. Margaret Baxter.
1653 Judith,⁷ b. May 25, 1781; d. Dec. 19, 1821.
- +1654 Aaron,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1783; m. Gerusha Franklin.
1655 Hannah,⁷ b. July 22, 1785; d. Dec. 18, 1817.

- 1656 David,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1787; d. Aug. 5, 1813.
 1657 Smith,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1789; d. Nov. 17, 1831.
 1658 John,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1791; d. Feb. 27, 1801.
 1659 Simeon,⁷ b. July 10, 1794; d. Sept. 12, 1799.

668

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 22, 1752; married SARAH PARKER. She was born 1757; died Sept. 7, 1823. He moved from Atkinson to Barre, Vt., 1814, then to Westerville, Ohio, and died there Aug. 15, 1834; was a revolutionary soldier from Haverhill, Mass., under Captain Hopkins and Col. Seth Warner.

Children :

- +1660 Samuel,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1781; m. Hannah Raymond.
 1661 Salinda,⁷ b. ; d. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Addison Bigelow, Jr.
 +1662 Thomas,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1791; m. Sarah Bigelow.

674

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1763; married ANNA SHEPARD. She was born Feb. 8, 1767; died Dec. 20, 1854. He was a farmer at Canterbury, moved to Danville, Vt., 1792, then to Ryegate, where he died Dec. 14, 1814.

Children :

- 1663 Abigail,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1787; d. May 9, 1788.
 1664 John,⁷ b. May 4, 1789; d. June 16, 1792.
 +1665 James,⁷ b. June 24, 1791; m. Mary Cass.
 1666 Samuel,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. Dec. 14, 1814.
 1667 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1796; m. Gates.
 1668 Hannah,⁷ b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. n. m.
 1669 Mary,⁷ b. June 28, 1800; d. Nov. 10, 1830.
 1670 Anna,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1854.
 1671 Morrill,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1804; m. and lived at So. Ryegate.
 1672 Susan,⁷ b. July 6, 1806; m. Clough.
 1673 Abigail,⁷ b. Apr. 25, 1808; m. Miles.
 1674 Jemima,⁷ b. July 17, 1811; m. Davis.

676

CALEB INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 7, 1766; married, Dec. 16, 1790, ELIZABETH,

daughter of Satchel and Rachel (Cate) Clark. She was born Dec. 3, 1767; died Jan. 10, 1845. He was a Freewill Baptist clergyman at Canterbury, moved to Canaan, Vt., and died there about 1850.

Children :

- +1675 Satchel Clark,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Hannah Heath.
- 1676 Elizabeth,⁷ b. ; m. David Kent of Stewartstown, N. H.
- 1677 Joseph L.,⁷ b. 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1878; m. Mary Stuart, lived Canaan, Vt. No children.
- 1678 Langdon,⁷ moved Stanstead, Canada, had (1678A) Gardner⁸; (1678B) Nelson,⁸ d. ; was a police officer at Lowell, Mass. (1678C) William Henry⁸; (1678D) a Daughter.⁸

678

JESSE INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Apr. 2, 1770; married HANNAH CHASE of Loudon, N. H. She died Sept. 26, 1852. He was a farmer and moved to Sanbornton, N. H., in 1818, where he died Oct. 29, 1851.

Children :

- 1679 John,⁷ b. 1799; d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1828; grad. Dartmouth College, 1823.
- 1680 Gardner,⁷ b. 1800; m. Joanna Varney; he d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1874, was a portrait painter. Ch: (1681) Helen M., d. y.
- 1682 Walter,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1827, Hannah M. Woodman, she d. Sept. 26, 1846; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1849, Helen M. Clark, she d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 30, 1874. He early established a high reputation as a portrait painter, and a full length portrait of Washington in the State House at Concord is proof of his genius. He travelled extensively, painted from personal setting one of the most accurate pictures of Pope Pius IX. During a stay in Washington he exhibited many fine paintings of senators and others. He was genial, inclined to the humorous, of fine personal appearance. He died at Oakland, Cal., July 21, 1874, where he had gone in search of health. Ch: (1683) John,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Ann Smith. He was a ranch-keeper in Texas, then dry goods dealer in New Orleans. Ch: (1684) Fannie H.,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1852; (1685) Walter T.,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1854; (1686) Ernest D.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1863; res. Amite, La.; is employed in the U. S. Mint at New Orleans. (1687) Napoleon Bonaparte,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1830; m. Matilda Johnson, res. Portland, Oregon; he was a steamboat captain. Ch: (1688) Harry W.,⁹ b. May, 1860; (1689) Helen,⁹ b. July 22, 1865; and others.
- 1690 Mahala,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Charles J. Connor. Ch: (1) *Estelle P.*, b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. ; m. Dr. Joseph F. Vegas; (2) *Vienna*, b. Oct. 3, 1842; n. m.; (3) *Jerome B.*, res. Hopkinton, N. H.
- 1691 Parmelia,⁷ b. July 3, 1814; d. ; m. Aug. 16, 1841, Solomon M. Wilson. No children.
- 1692 Jerome Bonaparte,⁷ b. Oct. 1817; d. June 13, 1835.

- 1693 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1821; d. May 12, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1843, Rev. Richard Ward, b. May 8, 1819; d. Dec. 28, 1898. Ch: (1) *Mary Hannah*, b. June 2, 1844; u. m.; (2) *Abby Quincy*, b. July 22, 1848; d. 1851; (3) *Richard*, b. Jan. 10, 1852; m. Mar. 1873, Fannie A. Andrews of Boston; he is a carpenter, res. Lancaster. Ch: (I) MABEL, b. Aug. 19, 1874; (II) EDITH G., b. July 19, 1876; (III) RICHARD, b. July 14, 1879. (4) *George Curwin*, b. Mar. 19, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Lucy E., daughter of Andrew P. and Althea (Sanborn) Gilman, she b. Aug. 21, 1861. He grad. Harvard University, Hannemahn Medical College, Chicago, is now a physician, postmaster, and town clerk at Sanbornton, N. H. Ch: (I) CARRIE MAY, b. Aug. 4, 1883; (II) ETHEL CHASE, b. July 30, 1886; (III) HELEN LOUISE, b. May 15, 1891. (5) *Rev. Gardner Ingalls*, b. June 2, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Martha S. Woodward of Sanbornton; he grad. Cambridge Theological School, now pastor of the Swedenborgian church at Fall River, Mass. Ch: (I) GARDNER MILES, b. May 1, 1881; (II) PARMELIA INGALLS, b. June 10, 1883.

681

NATHANIEL PEABODY INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 25, 1773; married, first, POLLY HAINES, ; married, second, SOPHIA, daughter of Philbrick and (Emery) Bradley of Concord, N. H. She was born Nov. 17, 1778; died Oct. 4, 1854. He was a farmer on the land his father settled at Canterbury, where he died Apr. 21, 1853.

Children by Polly Haines:

- +1694 Calvin,⁷ b. July 6, 1799; m. Nancy Taylor.
 1695 Polly,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1801; d. y.
 1696 Peabody,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1805; m. Sept. 11, 1831, Joanna, daughter of William and Abigail (Sanborn) Hayes, b. Oct. 31, 1801. He moved from Sanbornton, N. H., to Athens, Mich., and d. about 1888. Ch: (1697) Abigail,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1832; m., Marshall, Mich., July 11, 1854, Elisha M. Johnson, b. Baldwinville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1830, he is a wagon maker at Athens, Mich. Ch: (1) *Louis Hayes*, b. Sept. 23, 1859. (1698) Frank Carter,⁸ b. July 1834; not heard from since being liberated from Andersonville Prison; (1699) Phebe Hayes,⁸ b. ; d. ; m. Carl Watkins, res. Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 1700 Polly,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1808.
 1701 Matilda,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1810; d. Apr. 1894; m. Solomon M. Clifford of Loudon, N. H. Ch: (1) *Lelia Augusta* (Clifford), m. Joseph K. Hancock. Ch: (I) HORACE W., b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Etta Thomas. Ch: (A) Fred L.; (B) George H. (II) ELLA C., m. Dr. Edwin Hodgdon of Lakeport; no children. (2) *Sophia Ingalls* (Clifford), m. Olwyn W. Dow. Ch: (I) LENORA M.; (II) MARY A.; (III) WESTON E. (3) *Sarah Jane* (Clifford), m. Geo. Roby; (4) *Byron M.*, d. y.; (5) *Clara H.*, d. y.
 1702 Deborah,⁷ b. June 12, 1814.
 1703 Julia,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1816.

- 1704 John,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. Dec. 1847, Melinda, daughter of Barnes U. and Judith (Weeks) Hilliard, she b. Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 19, 1822. He is a carpenter and farmer at East Canterbury, N.H. Ch: (1705) Adrianna Barron,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1872; (1706) Oriella Melinda,⁸ b. May 14, 1849; (1707) Helen Clark,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1859; (1708) John Elmer,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. June 16, 1870.

Children by Sophia Bradley :

- 1709 Almeda Christie,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. Simon Cass; she was a teacher. Ch: (1) *Francis*, b. Dec. 20, 1870; (2) *Christie A.*, b. Aug. 13, 1872.
- +1710 Daniel Morrill,⁷ b. July 1, 1829; m. Ann E. Hancock.

682

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Apr. 7, 1775; married, Jan. 1, 1802, POLLY, daughter of David and Tamar Nutting of Plattsburg, N. Y. She was born Jan. 1, 1786; died Apr. 14, 1866. He moved to St. Armand, P. Q., and died there June 10, 1881.

Children :

- +1711 James,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Electa Sanborn.
- 1712 Sarah,⁷ b. June 18, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1825, John Searle.
- 1713 Pauline,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1849; m. June 20, 1825, Rosif Blanchard.
- 1714 Charlotte,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1808; n. m.
- 1715 Abiah,⁷ b. Mar. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Stephen Kellum of Albany, N. Y.
- 1716 Fannie,⁷ b. May 13, 1812.
- 1717 Daniel Drummond,⁷ b. July 8, 1815; d. May 2, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1840, Diadama Arms.
- 1718 Olive,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. June, 1847; m. Abram Fonda of Troy, N. Y.
- 1719 Sophronia,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1820.
- 1720 Laura,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1822; m. July 19, 1845, John Cameron.
- 1721 Cordelia Dorcas,⁷ b. May 7, 1826; d. West Medford, Mass., July 23, 1894; m. June 30, 1850, William H. Wentworth, b. Rollinsford, N. H., Mar. 30, 1824; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1887. Ch: (1) *William Hall*, b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1852; m. Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1880, Annie E., daughter of Andrew J. and Susan D. (Ware) Locke, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1854; he is a real estate dealer at No. Cambridge, Mass. Ch: (I) REGINALD ANDREW, b. Nov. 23, 1882; (II) CEDRIC, b. Apr. 5, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1889; (III) DOROTHEA, b. Apr. 3, 1890; (IV) FREDERIC, b. Dec. 8, 1892; d. Jan. 6, 1894. (2) *Emma Blanch*, b. May 22, 1855; d. Apr. 25, 1889; m. Dr. William Z. Hull of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; (3) *George Fred*, b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. June 25, 1890, Annie G. Tower, res. Somerville. No children; (4) *Clarence Eugene*, b. May 5, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1898, Laura E. Weeks, res. Arlington.
- 1722 Emeline,⁷ b. May 14, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1830.

684

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1778; married SARAH FERNALD. She was born Dec. 29, 1777. He was a farmer at Loudon, N. H., and died Feb. 21, 1855.

Children, born Canterbury :

- 1723 Clarissa,⁷ b. ; m. Jesse Mason of Concord, N. H., had children.
- 1724 Thomas Jefferson,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1804; he lived at Concord, Boscawen, No. Chichester and Epsom, d. Sept. 29, 1886; m. 1st, Hannah Hook Pike, b. Hampton Falls, Jan. 7, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1843; m. 2d, Nancy Moulton, 3d, Charlotte, widow of brother Joshua. He left a son (1725) Charles Edwin,⁸ b. Concord, Dec. 18, 1838; m. Boston, Aug. 12, 1865, Susan Roxana, daughter of Rufus H. and Sarah E. (Knowlton) Blood, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1849. He is an inventor and machinist, living since 1886 at Willimantic, Conn. Ch: (1726) Mabel Edwina,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1895; (1727) Alice Georgiana Pike,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Mar. 6, 1895, Harry W. Sawin of Southboro, Mass. Ch: (1) *Olive*; (2) *Ethel*; (3) *Ruth*.
- 1728 Diamond,⁷ b. ; m. 1st, , 2d, Annie Peters, lived at Baltimore, Md.
- 1729 John Langdon,⁷ b. ; m. , lived Pittsfield, N. H., had (1729A) Augusta⁸.
- 1730 Joshua,⁷ b. 1809; m. Charlotte Ann, daughter of David and Mary Jones, b. July 25, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1900. Ch:
- (1731) Joshua,⁸ b. 1833; d. y.
- (1732) Mary Frances,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. 1st, Orison Dudley, 2d, George Kelley, who served in the Civil war and was a shoemaker at Concord, N. H. Ch: (1) *Georgiana*, b. 1859; d. y.; (2) *Frank Leroy*, m. Bell Robinson, res. Concord; (3) *Arthur Winslow*, m. 1st, Clara Sauborn, 2d, , res. Bridgeport, Conn; (4) *Cora Mabel*, d. y.
- (1733) George Elbridge,⁸ b. June 22, 1842; m. Elzadia Maria Caswell, is a clerk at Concord. Ch:
- (1734) Fred Myers,⁹ b. ; res. Laconia, N. H.; n. m.
- (1735) Elbridge Joshua,⁹ b. ; d. age 21; n. m.
- (1736) Maude,⁹ b. ; m. Edward Shannon, res. Laconia. Ch: (1) *Florence*; (2) *George Levi*.
- (1737) Mary Elzadia,⁹ b. ; n. m.
- (1738) Lizzie Pike,⁹ b. ; m. res. Laconia.
- (1739) Charlotte Loraine,⁸ b. ; d. y.
- (1740) Clara Ann Augusta,⁸ b. July 15, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Eugene Augustus, son of Oscar and Mary Ann B. (Forrester) Rix, b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1845. He served one year in Company E, 1st N. H. L. A.; was a carriage trimmer for many years now a printer and maker of rubber stamps at Concord. Ch: (1) *Charlotte Ann*, b. May 31, 1873; m. May 26, 1897, Edward E. Watrous, insurance agent, res. Pittsburg, Pa. No children; (2) *Betram Forrester*, b. Aug. 19, 1877, res. Concord; n. m.; (3) *Florence Louise*, b. Feb. 16, 1883; n. m.

- 1741 Betsey,⁷ b. ; m. John Rollins of Concord; had son and daughter.
 1742 Corlis,⁷ b. ; m. , and had (1742A) Gilbert,⁸ who lived in New York City.
 1743 Leavitt Bennett,⁷ b.
 1744 Sarah Jane,⁷ b. ; m. Hanson Evans; she is a widow and res. Alton, N. H.
 1745 Jesse,⁷ b. ; drowned.

685

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 5, 1782; married LOUISA WHEELER. He was a farmer at Canterbury and No. Walden, Vt.

Children, born Canterbury :

- 1746 Mary Russell⁷.
 1747 Perley Wheeler,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1807; d. Stannard, Vt., Apr. 20, 1891; m. Lovina, daughter of Rev. John Garfield of Wheelock. He was a farmer and mechanic at Walden. Ch: (1748) John,⁸ d. y.; (1749) William Franklin,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. June 19, 1879, Ruth Adella, daughter of Rev. George W. and Polly V. (Low) Bixby. He was tax collector, constable and farmer at Walden, now res. Providence, R. I. Ch: (1750) Viotti Minella,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1882; (1751) Maurice George,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1883. (1752) Louisa,⁸ d. y.; (1753) Emma Etta,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. July 13, 1887, Elmer Daniel, son of John L. and Susan (Drew) Kelley, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1862. He is a farmer and grocery man at Franklin Falls, N. H., has been assessor and member of city council. Ch: (1) *Florence Winona*, b. Oct. 23, 1889; (2) *Marion Adine*, b. Dec. 7, 1891; (3) *Louise*, b. Oct. 10, 1895; (4) *Helen Francis*, b. Jan. 18, 1897.
 1754 Betsey Cox⁷.
 1755 William Perry⁷.
 1756 Patty Adeline⁷.
 1757 Louise Ruhama⁷.
 1758 Dorothea Wheeler,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1828; m. Mar. 5, 1846, James J. Snow, b. Spencer, Mass, July 10, 1810; d. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 10, 1892. Ch: (1) *Amos Wilder*, b. Dec. 11, 1846; (2) *Alonzo James*, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Mar. 19, 1899; m. Adelaide Amsden; (3) *Sarah Louisa*, b. July 17, 1851; d. Sept. 1900; m. Peter Dana; (4) *Susan Eliza*, b. June 19, 1854; m. Milton Burt, res. Manchester, N. H.; (5) *Ida Lavina*, b. June 22, 1857; m. Elmer W. French, res. Franklin; (6) *Julia Etta*, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Joseph H. Wills of Franklin; (7) *John Printis*, b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Mary Woodward, res. Manchester; (8) *George William*, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Flora D. Smith, res. Franklin.

689

SOLOMON INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Sarah (Putnam) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., June 13, 1750; married, first, ABIGAIL CARLETON. She died May 24, 1776, age 25. Married, second, Apr.

22, 1779, MERCY WILSON. She was born Feb. 22, 1752; died Sept. 4, 1797; married, third, 1799, HANNAH HARRIS. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1776 to 1781; attained the rank of Sergeant Major. At the close of the war he moved to Pillar Point, near Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y. About the year 1800 he collected material for a genealogy of the family, and the compiler has found charts of his ancestry in all parts of the country. He died Sept. 22, 1840.

Children :

- 1759 Abigail Carleton,⁷ b. May 25, 1780; m. Abner Hackett.
- +1760 Solomon,⁷ b. July 5, 1781; m. Catherine Dorr.
- 1761 Sarah,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1782.
- 1762 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1784.
- +1763 Henry,⁷ b. July 26, 1786; m. Prudence White.
- 1764 John,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. 1st, Eunice ; 2d, Cynthia White.
- 1765 Putnam,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 23, 1795.
- +1766 James,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1791; m. 1st, Laura Cooley, 2d, Hannah Sweet.
- 1767 Sophia,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1792; m. Herman Harris.
- 1768 Betsey,⁷ b. June 29, 1794; m. P. W. Breed.
- 1769 Putnam,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1796.

696

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Sarah (Andrews) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 13, 1758; married MARY TAPLEY, widow of Tarbell. She died at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 6, 1826. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1775 to Jan. 1, 1780. He lived at Merrimack, N. H., and died there 1832.

Children :

- 1770 Polly,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. n. m.
- 1771 Sarah Putnam,⁷ b. Apr. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 5, 1825.
- 1772 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1792; m. Isaac Gage of Bedford, N. H.
- 1773 Rebecca,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. Boston; m. Putnam Ingalls Farnum, son of James and Rebecca (Ingalls) Farnum, b. No. Andover, Mar. 10, 1788; d. Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1852. He was a prominent citizen of Salem until 1813 then moved to Roxbury. Ch: (1) *Charles I.*, b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. at sea, Feb. 1853.
- +1774 Daniel Tapley,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1795; m. Lucinda Clark.
- 1775 Henry Tarbell,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1797; m; lived at Merrimack, had Ch. b. there: (1775A) Henry Augustus,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. N. Y.; (1775B) Sarah Putnam,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Apr. 1891; m. Alfred A. Valentine, and had daughter, Mrs. Walter Hubbard, res. N. Y.; (1775C) Mary Frances,⁸ b. July 6, 1827; d. ; m. Judge Aaron W. Sawyer of Nashua, N. H. No children; (1775D) Elizabeth Bussey,⁸ b. June 20, 1829; m. E. R. Jones, res. N. Y. City; (1775E) Rebecca Farnham,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1831; d. N. Y.; n. m.
- +1776 Putnam,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1799; m. Margaret Caldwell.

701

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 19, 1751. He marched to Lexington on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; after the war he moved to Bradford, N. H., was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational church; died Dec. 28, 1834.

Children :

- 1777 David,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1780; d. Rockingham, Vt., 1854; m. Mehitable
 . Ch: (1778) Mehitable,⁸ m. Raymond Brockway; (1779)
 Priscilla,⁸ m. Zeba Brockway; (1780) Azel,⁸ b. Washington,
 N. H., July 12, 1812; m. Alma Barrett, moved to Chester, Vt.
 Ch: (1781) Tamson⁹; (1782) Eady⁹; (1783) Lucius⁹; (1784)
 Zeba⁹. (1785) Millie W⁸.
 1786 Anna,⁷ b. May 6, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1857; n. m.
 1787 John,⁷ b. May 16, 1783; d. Newport, N. H.; prob. m. Hannah,
 daughter of Peter and Mercy (Ingalls) Chandler. Ch: (1788)
 Moses⁸; (1789) David⁸.
 +1790 Solomon,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. Charlotte McIntire.

704

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 3, 1757; married, 1784, MARY, daughter of Daniel Lovejoy. She died 1807, age 52. He was a revolutionary soldier at the Battle of Lexington Apr. 19, 1775, and served in several companies for which he received a pension during the last years of his life. He settled at Londonderry, N. H., then moved to Londonderry, Vt.; was a blacksmith and deacon of the Congregational church. He died Mar. 8, 1849.

Children :

- +1791 Edmund,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Mary Martin.
 1792 David,⁷ b. May 31, 1787; d. Londonderry, Vt., 1819. He was a
 Congregational clergyman, and never married.
 1793 Daniel,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 10, 1891.
 1794 Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1791; prob. d. y.
 +1795 Abiel,⁷ b. May 4, 1793; m. Mehitable Person.
 1796 Abcl,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1796; prob. d. y.
 1797 Priscilla,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. 1857.

719

AARON INGALLS,⁶ (*David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 19, 1767; married JANE WILLIAMS. He was a farmer at Londonderry, N. H., and Milton, Vt. Died 1795.

Children :

- 1798 Elizabeth,⁷ b. abt. 1791; d. Michigan.
 +1799 Aaron,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1793; m. Fanny Hopkins.
 1800 Sophia,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Mar. 19, 1862.

736

ISAAC INGALLS,⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 12, 1770; married EUNICE, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Dyer) Horton. She was born 1770; died Oct. 14, 1855. He was a farmer and settled at Blue Hill, Me., where he died Oct. 30, 1838.

Children, born Blue Hill :

- 1801 Isaac,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Sally Carter. He went to Ill. and had a large family who moved to Wis. Ch: (1802) George⁸; (1803) Sarah⁸; (1804) Judson⁸; (1805) Joanna⁸; (1806) Mary⁸; (1807) Newton⁸; (1808) Oscar⁸; d. in prison during the Civil War.
 1809 Anna,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1798; m. Nov. 1817, Samuel Leach.
 1810 Putnam,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1803.
 1811 James Peters,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1802; d. June 16, 1848; n. m.
 1812 Joanna Horton,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1803; m. Daniel Orcutt.
 1813 Phebe,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1804; m. 1827, David Orcutt of New Charlestown, Me. Ch: (1) *James*; (2) *David*.
 +1814 Putnam,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. Lydia Clough.
 1815 Brown,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. Charlestown, Me., Mar. 1832, Emily, daughter of John and Mary (Trussell) Roundy, b. Blue Hill, Mar. 29, 1815; d. Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1876. He was a blacksmith, gunsmith and deacon of the Baptist church at Shelbyville, is now retired, living at Stewardson. Ch: (1816) Mary Ardell,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Elbridge Marks of Orland, Me. Ch: (1) *Helen Thurston*, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. 1869, John Hall of Shelbyville; (2) *Arthur Montford*, b. Mar. 1853; (3) *Ernest*, b. 1869. (1817) Eliza Woodward,⁸ b. May 17, 1838; m. 1865, Humphrey Saunders, a mariner of Bucksport, Me.; moved to Illinois and imported horses; d. Apr. 25, 1900. No children. She res. at Stewardson; (1818) Albert Pearl,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. Delphine Graham, is a gunsmith at St. Louis, Mo. No children.
 1819 Parker,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. went to Illinois and his children went to Laclade Co., Mo., about 1850.
 1820 Asenath Burnham,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1818; n. m.
 1821 Nancy,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1842; n. m.

737

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 27, 1772; married, first, Oct. 3, 1796, ABIGAIL HORTON. She was born Mar. 10, 1774; died Oct. 6, 1806. Married, sec-

ond, Dec. 14, 1809, MARY PECKER, widow of Clough. She was born 1773; died July 27, 1853. He was a farmer settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died there Mar. 6, 1848.

Children by Abigail Horton :

- 1822 Mary,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Floyd Hinckley.
 1823 Priscilla,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1800.
 1824 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. 1819, Nathan Arnold.
 1825 Abigail,⁷ b. July 20, 1806.

Children by Mary Pecker :

- +1826 Jacob,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Sarah A. Blaisdell.
 +1827 John,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1812; m. Prudence Dunham.
 +1828 Nahum Hinckley,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. Abigail McCaslin.

748

REUBEN INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Curtis) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1769; married REBECCA, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lindsay) Wormstead. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., May 7, 1772. Her father was a wealthy ship builder at Marblehead, and the marriage was strongly opposed by the family on account of his lack of means. With his young wife he went to Bridgton, Me., in 1793, and engaged in farming. Died about 1850.

Children :

- 1829 Samuel,⁷ b. Marblehead, Sept. 9, 1792; m. 1st, Rebecca Webb, 2d, ; was a farmer at Bridgton. No children.
 1830 Rebecca,⁷ b. Bridgton, Mar. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. 1816, Nathaniel Flint of Sweden, Me., b. Sept 26, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1875. He was a farmer, living for many years in a log house, following with a frame house, still standing and owned by a grandson. Ch :
 (1) *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1835, Jonathan Whitney.
 (2) *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Dolly Morrison, she res. Lowell, Me.
 (3) *Reuben Ingalls*, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1838.
 (4) *John*, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Eliza Bennett. Ch : (I) REUBEN INGALLS, b. June 28, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1877, Sarah J. McLean; he is a builder at Richebucto, N. B.; (II) JOHN W., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nellie M. Evans; he is a farmer at Sweden.
 (5) *Benjamin W.*, b. July 15, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1846.

- (6) *Charles Watson*, b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. June 6, 1898; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1848, Sarah F. Stearns, b. May 2, 1826; d. July 2, 1853; m. 2d, May 20, 1855, Jane M. Bennett, b. Freedom, N. H., Mar. 24, 1836. He was a farmer at Sweden, served in the 23rd Me. Vols. during the Civil War; held many town offices and clerk of the F. B. church. Ch: (I) CHARLES FRANCOIS, b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. Eunice Jane, daughter of Josiah and Johanna (Hanson) Harmon; b. Feb. 10, 1850; is an organ maker and postmaster at West Sterling, Mass.; Ch. (A) Charles Josiah, b. Apr. 14, 1876; (B) Henry Francois, b. May 5, 1881; (C) Jennie Eva, b. Jan. 22, 1883; (D) Albert Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1887. (II) SOLOMON STEARNS, b. Aug. 13, 1850, is a builder at Worcester, Mass.; (III) BENJAMIN WEBBER, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. Abbie Heath Weeks, res. Chatham, N. H.; (IV) NATHANIEL F., b. May 8, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1858; (V) SARAH J., b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 1877, J. Frank Bennett, he d. Sept. 1878; (VI) WILLIAM M., b. June 7, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Nellie Pike, b. Dec. 31, 1860; d. June 6, 1902. He is a farmer and meat dealer at Sweden; (VII) JOHN B., b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1898, Susie Chandler; he is a farmer on the homestead at Sweden; (VIII) GEORGE A., b. July 14, 1864; m. 1891, Ida Dawes; he is a farmer at Harrison, Me.; (IX) MARSHALL I., b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1872; (X) EBEN INGALLS, b. June 23, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Jennie Weeks; is a farmer at Conway, N. H.; (XI) LILLY M., b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Wilber Moulton, a farmer at Sweden; (XII) JOSEPH, b. Apr. 30, 1871; d. Oct. 8, 1875; (XIII) ELIZA A., b. Dec. 3, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Preston Chandler, a farmer at Chatham, N. H.; (XIV) ROYAL N., b. June 12, 1877; (XV) ALFONSO F., b. Sept. 12, 1878; (XVI) ALONZO J., b. Sept. 12, 1878.

(7) *Samuel I.*, b. July 4, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1833.

- (8) *Marshall*, b. June 1, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Abbie Russell of Lowell, Me.; he served in the 23rd Me. Vols., and died in the army. Ch: (I) MARY REBECCA, b. Oct. 1, 1854; m. Merrill Charles; (II) GEORGIA ISABELLE, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Spencer K. Parker; (III) DORA CLARK, b. May 8, 1858; m. 1st, George W. Grover, d. Mar. 29, 1896; m. 2d, June 26, 1901, Percival Gammon.

1831 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1817.

+1832 Reuben,⁷ b. June 19, 1798; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Emerson, 2d, Ruby Additon.

+1833 Ebenezer,⁷ b. May 4, 1800; m. Irene Gray.

1834 Sophronia,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Smith Burnham, 2d, Rev. Burt, 3d, Joseph Cushman. No children.

+1835 Benjamin,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. Mary Homan.

+1836 Joseph Lindsay,⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1806; m. Amanda C. Hale.

1837 Sarah Curtis,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1889; m. Thomas Newcomb of Harrison, Me. Ch: (1) *Mary E.*, m. Cursley; (2) *Thomas*; (3) *George W.*, m. Abbie Trafton; (4) *Emily*, m. Stephen Taylor of Byron, Me.

1838 Mary F.,⁷ b. May 5, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1817.

1839 Roxanna,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. May 25, 1895; m. Mar. 8, 1832, Benjamin Kimball Carsley, b. Harrison, Me., May 30, 1810, was a farmer and hotel keeper at No. Bridgton, started overland for California, Feb. 26, and d. Independence, Mo., May 23,

1849. Ch: (1) *Leonard*, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Boston, Sept. 12, 1853; (2) *Albion*, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Apr. 28, 1864, Mary M. Gifford. He served in the Civil War, was in business at Boston, lived at Lynn and Melrose, Mass., since 1875 a farmer at Harrison, Me. Ch: (1) GEORGE LEONARD, b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. Lilly W. Whittier.

751

NATHAN INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, June 12, 1755; married, Apr. 15, 1778, PHEBE GRIFFIN. She was born Mar. 26, 1766; died Dec. 28, 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier; Minute Man 1775; a corporal in Captain Johnson's company 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., in 1780, and died there Jan. 8, 1835.

Children, born Bridgton:

- +1840 Nathan,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Charlotte Leighton.
 1841 Nehemiah,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1780; m. . Ch: (1842) William⁸;
 (1843) Lucy A. A.⁸; (1844) Henry⁸; (1845) Charles⁸.
 +1846 Charles,⁷ b. June 30, 1782; m. Louisa Moore.
 1847 William,⁷ b. July 31, 1784; m.
 1848 Phebe,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1787; m. Fairbrother. Ch: (1) *Nathan*;
 (2) *Alzada*; (3) *Zilphine*, b. Aug. 26, 1844.
 1849 Joseph,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1789; d. July, 1846; m. . Ch: (1850)
 Mellen⁸; (1851) Henry⁸; (1852) Luther⁸.
 1853 Alfred,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1791; m. Huldah Kilborn. He lived at
 Bridgton. Ch: (1854) Huldah M.,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1820; m. Samuel
 Silsbee; (1855) Nathan Griffin,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Dec. 18,
 1848; (1856) Amanda,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Theodore Ingalls;
 (1857) Mary R.,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1826; (1858) John R.,⁸ b. Feb. 25,
 1828; (1859) Abigail⁸.
 1860 Lydia,⁷ b. July 29, 1793.
 1861 Mary,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1796.
 1862 Charlotte,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Amos Ingalls.
 1863 Eliza,⁷ b. May 7, 1801.

(Note.) One of the above d. Mercer, Me., May 20, 1821. Ch: (1864) Narcissa⁸; b. Nov. 25, 1811; (1865) William,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1813; (1866) Joseph B.,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1815; (1867) Lorenzo F.,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1820.

752

ISAIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 13, 1756; married, first, ESTHER, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Apr. 12, 1759; died Oct. 17, 1778. Married, second, PHEBE CURTIS. She was

born Aug. 6, 1760; died Nov., 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier, marched in Capt. Thomas Poor's company Apr. 19, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and a drummer at Albany and Valley Forge. He settled at Bridgton, Me., and died there June 2, 1831.

Children by Esther Stevens :

+1868 Stevens,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1778; m. Rebecca Kilborn.

Children by Phebe Curtis :

+1869 Francis,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1784; m. Betsey White.

+1870 Isaiah,⁷ b. June 5, 1787; m. Sophia Perley.

1871 Amos,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1789; m. Charlotte Ingalls. He lived and died at Mercer, Maine. Ch: (1872) William W.,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Lowell, Mass.; (1873) Alvina,⁸ b. July 28, 1825; m. William Lancaster of New Sharon, Me. (1874) Adaline E.,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1829; (1875) Hannibal,⁸ b. June 10, 1831.

1876 Phebe,⁷ b. June 6, 1791.

1877 Esther,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1794.

1878 Evelina,⁷ b. May 7, 1796; m. Job C. Lord, who d. Demark, Me., Jan. 2, 1836. Ch: (1) *Job C.*, b. Apr. 19, 1812; (2) *Ruel Barrows*, b. July 3, 1819; d. Sept., 1840; (3) *James*, b. Aug. 19, 1821; (4) *Evelina*, b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. Elias Berry. Ch: (I) AUGUSTA, m. Diamond; (II) FRANK, res. Philadelphia. (5) *Isaiah Ingalls*, b. June 2, 1827; d. Chillicothe, O., Sept. 19, 1897; m. 1st, Ellen Fultz, b. 1836; d. 1858; m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Reid) Tuttle, b. Chillicothe, Apr. 21, 1831. Ch: (I) ELLA, b. Sept. 3, 1856, res. Chillicothe; (II) ETTA B., b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1883; (III) LIZZIE TUTTLE, b. Mar. 21, 1865; d. Mar. 31, 1895; m. June 9, 1892, Allan Wendell Hamill. Ch: (A) Robert Lord, b. Chillicothe, Mar. 19, 1895. (IV) CARRIE EVELINE, b. Apr. 13, 1867; (V) CHARLES WENTWORTH, b. Mar. 25, 1870; (VI) FRANK RUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1871. (6) *Thankful*, b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. 1848; (7) *Wentworth*, b. May 4, 1832; m. Elizabeth Laughlin. Ch: (I) EVELINE, res. The Dalles, Oregon. (8) *Phebe I.*, b. Jan. 5, 1835; m. Edwin Houghton.

1879 Hannibal,⁷ b. July 5, 1798; d. Dec. 11, 1871; m. Julia Emerson, d. Rochester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1888. He was a prominent man at Mercer, Me., held the offices of town clerk, selectman, school superintendent, and county commissioner. No children.

753

PHINEAS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 14, 1758; married, Oct. 22, 1783, ELIZABETH, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Nov. 19, 1764; died July 19, 1858. He was a revolutionary soldier Bunker Hill, 1775; Albany, 1776; moved to Bridgton, Me., 1781; and died there Jan. 5, 1844.

Children, born Bridgton :

- +1880 Aaron,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Sarah Berry.
 +1881 Asa,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1787; m. Phebe Berry.
 1882 Theodore,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1790; m. Sarah Carter, she d. Sept. 15, 1824; he was a physician and prominent politician at Portland, Me.; d. May 9, 1857. No children.
 1883 Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 1, 1793; d. 1865; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1823, William Webb, m. 2d, June 20, 1842, Stephen Beeman.
 1884 Eunice,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Apr. 12, 1821; Stephen Peary, he b. Jan. 3, 1792. Ch: (1) *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. 1843; (2) *Arabel*, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. 1842; (3) *Almira I.*, b. May 18, 1830; (4) *Helen*, b. July 13, 1834.
 +1885 Phineas,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. Ruth H. Elder.
 1886 Cynthia,⁷ b. June 9, 1800; d. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1823; Ichabod Warren. Ch: (1) *Phineas*, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. 1827; (2) *William W.*, b. Apr. 19, 1827; (3) *Phineas I.*, b. Jan. 6, 1829; (4) *Cynthia*, b. Mar. 12, 1832; (5) *Elizabeth J.*, b. Apr. 15, 1834; (6) *Octavia*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; (7) *Gustavia*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; d. 1853.
 1887 Tabitha,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1886; m. June 9, 1836, Hugh Bennett, he b. Mar. 29, 1807. Ch: (1) *Edward*, b. July 5, 1837; d. 1879; (2) *Robert A.*, b. July 13, 1842; d. 1860; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. July 25, 1845.
 1888 Almira,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Mar. 26, 1840; m. June 9, 1836, Nathaniel Potter. Ch: (1) *Miranda F.*, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Cal.; m. Albion Johnson; (2) *Charles*, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. 1865.

754

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 30, 1760; married, Aug. 20, 1785, NANCY ESTES. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there June 25, 1834.

Children :

- 1889 Nancy,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Zachariah Davis.
 1890 Gardner,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1790.
 1891 Samuel,⁷ b. July 3, 1792; d. Feb. 7, 1843; m. ; his widow m. John Jewett, moved to Ipswich, Mass. Ch: (1892) *Almira*,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1821; (1893) *Gardner*,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1822; d. July 25, 1843; (1894) *Sylvanus*,⁸ b. June 3, 1824; (1895) *Mary*,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1826; (1896) *Samuel*,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1828; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
 1897 Susan,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1794; m. Zachariah Davis.
 1898 Francis,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1796; m. Almira Brackett. He lived at Naples, Me. Ch: (1899) *Francis Oren*,⁸ b. 1836; d. Malden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1901; m. Elizabeth K. . He was a maker of perfumery at Malden. Ch: (1900) *Delbert W.*,⁹ res. Malden.
 1908 Abel,⁷ b. May 3, 1798; d. ; m. . Ch: (1909) *Eliza*,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1830; (1910) *Mary M.*,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1829; (1911) *Alvina*,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1832.
 1912 *Miranda*⁷.

755

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 25, 1762; married, May 26, 1792, SARAH BERRY. He was a revolutionary soldier, settled at No. Andover, and died there July 9, 1837.

Children :

- +1913 Francis,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1793; m. Elizabeth B. Foster.
 1914 Ira,⁷ b. Apr. 21, 1795; m. Ch: (1915) Charlotte E.⁸; (1916) Anne Maria⁸; (1917) Henry F.⁸; (1918) Sarah J. B.⁸; (1919) Ira F.⁸; (1920) Mehitable A.⁸.
 1921 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1797.
 1922 Mehitable,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. May 15, 1860; m. A. A. Abbott.

756

THEODORE INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mar. 30, 1764; married, first, Sept. 11, 1792, HANNAH, daughter of Nathaniel Berry, married, second, SALLY FLINT, married, third, RUTH FLINT. He was an influential citizen and farmer at Middleton, Mass., where he died Nov. 7, 1817.

Children, born Middleton :

- 1923 Enoch,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Dec. 27, 1847; m. 1845, Sally Upton. Ch: (1924) Oscar Gilman,⁸ m. twice, res. Somerville, Mass., had two children by first wife.
 1927 Moody,⁷ b. 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Nancy Elliot. No children.
 1928 Amelia Sally Flint,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. May 8, 1818.
 1929 Hannah Berry,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1820.
 +1930 Elias Theodore,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Eliza Chase.

757

ASA INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 17, 1766; married, first, MARY ESTES, married, second, PATIENCE JEWETT, married third, MEHITABLE LORING. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there Mar. 18, 1842.

Children :

- 1931 Mary,⁷ b. June 8, 1792.
 1932 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. Joshua Emerson. Ch: (1) *Eunice*, b. Aug. 4, 1811; (2) *Mary M.*, b. Apr. 15, 1816; (3) *Asa*, b. Jan. 2, 1818; (4) *Frederick G.*, b. June 2, 1822; (5) *Levi*, b. Apr. 28, 1826.

- +1933 Spofford,⁷ b. July 7, 1796; m. Lydia Morrison, Sophronia Witham, Tamson Witham.
 1934 Joanna,⁷ b. July 28, 1800.
 1935 Belinda,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1804; m. John Morrison. Ch: (1) *William A.*, b. July 29, 1823; (2) *Joanna I.*, b. Feb. 11, 1825; (3) *John*, b. June 26, 1827; (4) *Charles G.*, b. Mar. 9, 1832; (5) *Lucy J.*, b. Feb. 15, 1834.
 +1936 Levi,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Harriet Bradstreet.

Child by Mehitable Loring :

- 1937 Harriet,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1815.

758

CYRUS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 13, 1768; married, SARAH BARKER. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and then to Denmark, Me.; was a farmer and died there May 31, 1832.

Children :

- +1938 Cyrus,⁷ b. June 9, 1802; m. Priscilla Colby.
 1939 George Jefferson,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Ch: (1940) George,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1832; d. Lowell, Aug. 11, 1833.
 1941 Lucy B.,⁷ b. May 25, 1805; d. Dec. 19, 1830; m. Henry Berry. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Rufus*; (3) *Leonard Ingalls*, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
 1942 Oriu,⁷ b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1810.
 +1943 Leonard Kimball,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. Lorenda D. Abbott.
 1944 Oriu Barker,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Nancy Smith. Ch: (1945) Rufus,⁸ b. June 8, 1847; d. Belvidere, Ill., 1899, had two daughters.
 1948 Sarah Emily,⁷ b. June 2, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Royal Warren of So. Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Henry E.*, b. Apr. 29, 1835; (2) *Harvey E.*, b. Mar. 7, 1837; (3) *Cyrus Ingalls*, b. Feb. 10, 1839; (4) *Jane M.*, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Nov. 8, 1850; (5) *Rufus Ingalls*, b. May 4, 1852.
 1949 Jonathan B.,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 4, 1896; m. Mrs. Caroline Barker Gee, she d. Nov. 27, 1901. No children.
 1950 Rufus,⁷ b. July 18, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1817.
 1951 Ruby Bridges,⁷ b. July 5, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Osborne Foster.
 +1952 Rufus,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1818.
 1953 Mary,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. June 9, 1824.

760

JEREMIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Mar. 1, 1764; married, Newbury, Vt., Apr. 28, 1791, MARY, daughter of Joshua and Marjorie (Knowlton) Bigelow. She was born Westminster, Mass., Mar. 16,

1768; died Rochester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1848. He moved to Newbury, Vt., about 1787; was a farmer, cooper, innkeeper, singing master, and deacon of the Congregational church. He was a noted musician and composer, publishing in 1805, "The Christian Harmony," and was author of "Northfield," "Kentucky," "Fillmore," and "New Jerusalem," familiar tunes found in all hymn books. He moved to Rochester, Vt., about 1810, and died at Hancock, Apr. 6, 1838.

Children:

- 1954 Smith,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1792; d. Berea, O., Nov. 24, 1871; m. Mary Bigelow; he was a farmer and shoemaker. Ch: (1955) Miles⁸; (1956) Alfred,⁸ is a farmer in Okla.; (1957) Norman R.,⁸ b. No. Royalton, O., Sept. 18, 1829; m. 1850, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Morton) French, b. England, Feb. 1830; he is a druggist and township trustee at Lagrange, O. Ch: (1958) Miles William,⁹ b. 1850; d. 1893; m. Dec. 1875, Laura V. Johnson; he was a physician, had (1958A) Flora,¹⁰ b. 1876; grad. B. A.; (1958B) Sylvia,¹⁰ b. 1878; grad. B. M.; (1958C) Norman William,¹⁰ b. 1880; grad. B. S., all grad. at Baldwin University. (1959) Martha,⁹ b. 1856; d. 1884; m. E. Spicer of Lagrange. Ch: (1) *Harley Miles*, b. 1876; is a farmer at Lagrange. (1959A) Mary,⁹ b. 1873; d. 1874.
- 1960 Jeremiah,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. Feb. 24, 1794.
- 1961 Joshua,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1795; settled on his father's farm at Rochester, Vt.; moved to Ohio in 1840, thence to Wis. Ch: (1962) Charles⁸; (1963) Henry⁸; (1964) Martha⁸; (1965) Ira⁸.
- 1966 Jeremiah,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1796; m. Sally Pierce of Churchill, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Cadwell. They parted before birth of the second son, he taking the eldest and joined the shakers near Cleveland, O., where he d. Feb. 2, 1858. Ch: (1967) George,⁸ is a shaker elder in Ohio; (1968) Zaccheus Bass,⁸ b. Eaton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822; d. Wolfboro, N. H., Dec. 9, 1889; m. West Moreland, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1842, Mary Butler, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Murry) Nelson, b. Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1821; d. Wolfboro, Dec. 20, 1889. He was a tailor at Wolfboro. Ch: (1969) Elizabeth Ophelia,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Augusta Centre, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1861, Lucien B. Butler, res. Worcester, Mass.; he is a retired woolen manufacturer. Ch: (1) *Fred Wallace*, b. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1864; (2) *Helen*, b. Cherry Valley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Philip Martin Pfaffman of Wollaston, Mass., he is a woolen manufacturer at Worcester. Ch: (I) ETHEL MAY, b. Sept. 8, 1885; (II) MAUDE, b. Sept. 21, 1889; (III) GLADYS, b. Aug. 19, 1895. (1970) Helen Eliza,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. Aug. 6, 1873, Marshall H. Whittemore; she res. Wolfboro; (1971) Sarah Althea,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1897, James Edward Gridley of Wolfboro; (1972) George Pierce,⁹ b. July 14, 1855; m. Mar. 14, 1879, Hannah Warren of Holliston; he served five years in the regular army; is a house painter at Milford, Mass. Ch: (1973) Cecil M.,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1880; (1974) Nina,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1883; (1975) Forest G.,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1884.
- 1976 Mary,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1798; d. Jan. 1, 1895; m. Page Claffin of Rochester, Vt.
- 1977 Moses,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1800; d. Bethel, Vt., June 1835; m. Eliza Alden, left a son and daughter.

- 1980 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Newbury, abt. 1880; m. Daniel Clafin, who went to Berea, O.
- +1981 John,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1804; m. Susan Foster.
- 1982 Myra,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. Josiah McWain, had three sons.
- 1983 Isaac,⁷ b. June 7, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1812.
- 1984 Hannah,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Holland W. Everts of Salisbury, Vt., had two sons and two daughters.

766

EZRA INGALLS,⁶ (*Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Apr. 12, 1773; married DOLLY WILSON. She was born 1778; died Feb. 24, 1864. He was a farmer at the West Parish of Andover, and died there Mar. 6, 1828.

Children, born Andover :

- +1985 Wilson,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1809; m. 1st, Appelowa Citterby, 2d, Jane Case.
- 1986 Ezra,⁷ was a blacksmith, went to Holliston, Mass., then in 1836 to Townshend, Vt., and for forty-four years was the leading blacksmith in that town. He had eleven children, three now living. (1987) William H.,⁸ b. 1840; m. 1st, Mary E. Sawyer, 2d, 1890, Mrs. Lucy A. Edson. He is a blacksmith at Townshend, served in the Civil War in Company H, 8th Vt., Vols. Regiment; (1988) J. Wilson,⁸ lives Sterling, Mass.; (1989) Allurus H.,⁸ lives Southampton, Mass.
- 2006 Harriet,⁷ b. 1814; d. June 7, 1839; m. John Burrill of Boston.
- 2007 Mary,⁷ m. Ezra Abbott of Lawrence, Mass.

769

PETER INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 19, 1752; married, Apr. 20, 1775, SARAH, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cresy) Ashley. She was born Nov. 2, 1752; died Nov. 18, 1811. He was a tanner at Pomfret and was called "Captain," having served in the Revolution. He died June 11, 1808. The homestead he built is still standing at Elliott (then Abington), and is now owned by descendants of his daughter Parmelia.

Children :

- 2008 Sarah,⁷ b. ; m. Sept. 18, 1796, Ephapras Child of Woodstock. Ch : (1) *Prentice*.
- 2009 Asa,⁷ b. ; m. widow Crane.
- 2010 Olive,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 7, 1798, Elijah Holmes of Herkimer, N. Y.

- 2011 Joseph Royal,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 30, 1819; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Lydia Spaulding; she m. 2d, William Potter and d. Dec. 30, 1823. No children.
- 2012 Elisha,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1785; d. Feb. 9, 1814; m. Esther Palmer, had two children.
- +2015 Marvin,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1787; m. 1st, Amelia Spaulding, 2d, Olive Abbott, 3d, Marietta Burnham.
- 2016 Chester,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Parsey Johnson. Ch:
 (2017) Sarah,⁸ m. George Buck. Ch: (1) *Edward C.*, m, Martha Roberts, res. Winsted, Conn.; (2) *George*, m. Susan Williams.
 (2018) Maria,⁸ b. 1821; d. Mar. 15, 1846; m. Shepard Bugbee.
 (2019) Parmelia,⁸ b. 1827; d. June 6, 1854; m. Benjamin Shepard.
 (2020) Lucy,⁸ b. 1833; d. June 9, 1858; m. Abiel Fox.
- 2021 Chloe,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1791.
- 2022 Parmelia,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1824; m. Benjamin Spaulding. Ch: (1) *Harriet Gordon* (Spaulding), b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Apr. 12, 1841, Samuel Fuller Bennett. Ch: (I) HENRY (Bennett), res. Minneapolis. (2) *Susan Sophia* (Spaulding), b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Aug. 5, 1839, Pulaski Carter of Providence; he res. Scranton, Pa. Ch: (1) SUSAN SOPHIA (Carter), b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. July 28, 1842. (3) *Parmelia Ingalls* (Spaulding) b. Mar. 1, 1821; m. 1st, Francis Root, 2d, James MacClaurin, res. Attica, Wis., have six children.
- 2023 Walter,⁷ b. ; prob. d. y.
- 2024 Clarissa,⁷ b. ; d. July 25, 1844; m. June 6, 1802, Oliver Sharpe, d. Oct. 14, 1834. Ch:
 (1) *John Warren* (Sharpe) b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. Adah A. Randall; d. June 20, 1870. No children.
 (2) *Lucy* (Sharpe), b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Lucius Carter of Canterbury, Conn. Ch: (I) CYNTHIA (Carter), b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. June 5, 1855, Egbert Bass of Scotland, Conn. Ch: (A) Wilton Carter (Bass), b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. Genevieve Chesboro; two children; (B) John Lucius (Bass) b. Dec. 25, 1858; (C) Edgar Everett (Bass) b. Aug. 30, 1861; (D) Mary Gertrude (Bass) b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. Dr. Harry L. Putnam, Houlton, Me.; one child; (E) Ellen Louise (Bass), b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. Elwyn Inman; two children; (F) Chauncy Martin (Bass), b. Sept. 4, 1869; (G) Lucy Elizabeth (Bass), b. Feb. 15, 1872; d. May 10, 1889; (II) Harriet May (Bass), b. Dec. 17, 1874. (II) MARY ANN (Carter), b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Oct., 1855, Calvin Foster. Ch: (A) Floyd Carter (Foster), b. Mar. 19, 1856; (B) Arthur Clayton (Foster), b. Feb. 1862; d. Nov. 1864. (III) MARTHA SHARPE (Carter), b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. Mar. 24, 1864, Patrick H. Burnham of Hartford, Conn. Ch: (A) Fred Carter (Burnham), b. Apr. 20, 1866; (B) Grace Estelle (Burnham), b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Apr. 8, 1869; (C) Lottie Estelle (Burnham), b. Apr. 9, 1870; (D) Lillie May (Burnham), b. Feb. 8, 1873; d. Mar. 8, 1873; (E) Mabelle (Burnham), b. Apr. 12, 1876; m. Edward Woodhouse; (F) Edith Louise (Burnham), b. Feb. 26, 1878; d. June 26, 1879; (G) Florence May (Burnham), b. Apr. 19, 1880; d. May 8, 1881; (H) Arthur Clayton (Burnham), b. Sept. 2, 1882.
 (3) *Mary Ann* (Sharpe), b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1831, Asa Kimball of Hampton, Conn. Ch: (I) JOHN HENRY (Kimball), b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Maud Brady; he is a carpenter at Millbury, Mass. Ch: (A) Alice M.

- (Kimball), b. 1872; d. y.; (B) Bessie (Kimball), b. May 11, 1875; m. W. Poland; (C) Alice Maud (Kimball), b. July 17, 1880. (II) HORACE S. (Kimball), b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1853; (III) GEORGE (Kimball), b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1838; (IV) ANDREW P. (Kimball), b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Cornelia Dennison; was a hotel-keeper at No. Abington, Mass. Ch: (A) Aleph Abbie (Kimball); (B) Clara (Kimball). (V) MARY ANN (Kimball), b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. George W. Collins, a farmer at Columbia, Conn. Ch: (A) Frank K. (Collins); (B) Irving (Collins); (C) Everett (Collins); (D) Eugenia (Collins). (VI) MARIA S. (Kimball), b. June 10, 1843; m. Silas Tiffany, merchant at Hampton, Conn. Ch: (A) Edith (Tiffany). (VII) SETH (Kimball), b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Feb. 8, 1869, Hannah E. Chase. No children, res. Abington, Conn.
- (4) *Horace Ingalls* (Sharpe), b. Abington, Nov. 3, 1813; d. Mar. 31, 1877; m. May 31, 1837, Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Sally (Johnson) Austin, she b. Woodstock, Aug. 4, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1877; he was a farmer at Abington. Ch: (I) MARY (Sharpe), b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Mar. 19, 1842; (II) SARAH (Sharpe), b. May 17, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1855; (III) ELEANOR (Sharpe), b. Mar. 1, 1847; (IV) MARY ALICE (Sharpe), b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Willam H. Hammond, res. Hampton. Ch: (A) Arthur Sharpe (Hammond), b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1883; (B) Annie Eleauor (Hammond), b. Sept. 13, 1879; (C) George Austin (Hammond), b. Apr. 23, 1882; d. June 30, 1883; (D) Helen Storrs (Hammond), b. May 31, 1886.
- (5) *Clarissa* (Sharpe), b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Henry T. Utley, he b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1838. Ch: (I) JANE (Utley), b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1871, Robert Crane of So. Boston, Mass. Ch: (A) E. Bernice (Crane), b. May 19, 1873; (B) J. Ernest (Crane), b. Mar. 7, 1875; (C) Henry T. (Crane), b. Dec. 31, 1879. (II) MARY (Utley), b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Edward T. Martin of Westfield, Mass. Ch: (A) James Edward (Martin), b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Ada L. Sanford; (B) Mabelle (Martin), b. May 26, 1876; m. William H. Farmer.

773

LUTHER INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 24, 1758; married, Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1781, LUCY, daughter of Joseph Utley. She was born May 18, 1760; died Jan. 7, 1831. He was a revolutionary soldier from Pomfret. Moved to Hanover, N. H., and died there July 4, 1855.

Children :

- 2025 Royal,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1783; d. Oct. 11, 1793.
 +2026 Sylvester,⁷ b. Apr. 25, 1785; m. Mary Turner.
 2027 Lucy,⁷ b. May 30, 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1805.
 2028 Sarah,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. Timothy Owen. Ch: (1) *Zaphnia*, m. Milton Coburn; (2) *Julian*; (3) *Lucy Ann*; (4) *Frederick L.*;

- (5) *Sarah Ingalls*, m. Elias Coburn of Manchester, N. H.; (6) *Lydia*; (7) *Timothy*.
- 2029 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1794; m.
- 2030 Mary,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1797; d. Mar. 9, 1880; m. Silas T. Vaughan. Ch:
- (1) *Orsino A. J.*, b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. Laconia, N. H., Apr. 30, 1876; m. June 11, 1855, Mary E., daughter of Charles and Abigail (Ober) Parker. He was a lawyer and editor at Laconia. Ch: (I) WALTER P., b. July, 1856; d. Apr. 1858; (II) WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 1859; d. Dec. 1866; (III) CHARLES WOODWARD, b. June 30, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1882, Florence N. Elliott. Ch: (A) Arthur L., b. 1883; d. 1890. (IV) GRACE ANNA, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Charles F. Pitman, res. Laconia. Ch: (A) Ruth M., b. Nov. 1891; d. Jan. 1892; (B) Charles Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1895. (V) MARY ALICE, b. Jan. 26, 1869; (VI) EDWARD, b. Aug. 19, 1872; d. 1879.
- (2) *Alvin*, had Ch: (I) MRS. MARY THOMPSON, res. Ludlow, Vt.; (II) MRS. EVA M. ESTY, res. Brownsville, Vt.
- (3) *Silas Orcasto*, b. June 6, 1821; m. Caroline, daughter of Sylvanus and Mercy (Stanton) Sabin, b. Alexandria, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1829. Ch: (I) EDWARD E., res. De Kalb, Ill.; (II) WILLIAM, res. Ashton, Ill.
- (4) *Sophronia*.
- (5) *Elizabeth*, m. Edwin P. Knight. Ch: (I) WILLIAM F., res. Laconia, N. H.; (II) EMMA E., m. James, res. Grinnell, Ia.; (III) Myra V., m. Vallath, res. Chicago, Ill.
- (6) *Phineas*.
- (7) *Mary*, m. 1st, B. F. Buruham, 2d, Albert G. Hall.
- (8) *Ellen*, m. A. M. Stewart, res. Franklin, N. H. Ch: (I) MAY C., m. Barnes, res. Donican Grove, Ill.; (II) FANNIE E. S.; (III) WALTER H., res. Franklin, N. H.
- (9) *Orville*. Ch: (I) BELLE; (II) ELLA; (III) LOUISE.
- (10) *Royal*.
- (11) *Mira*.
- (12) *William*. Ch: (I) CARRIE E., m. Jones, res. Big Springs, Tex.; (II) FRANK, res. New Orleans, La.; (III) WALTER, res. Big Springs.
- +2031 Luther,⁷ b. May 5, 1799; m. Mary A. Lerving.
- 2032 George,⁷ b. May 20, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1843.

792

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *John*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Deborah (Meecham) Ingalls, born Brooklyn, Conn., 1772; married, DIANA DODGE. She died at Belchertown, Mass., 1832. He was a farmer at Belchertown, moved to Dunkleē's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., and died there Oct., 1839.

Children, born Belchertown:

- +2033 Augustus,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. 1st, Nancy S. Dunkleē, 2d, Lucy H. Rollins.
- 2034 Justus,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1805; d. Mich., abt. 1859; n. m.
- 2035 Clarissa,⁷ m. Carver, and had three sons.

800

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Randall) Ingalls, born LYNN, Mass., Sept. 11, 1776; married PATIENCE KNIGHTS. She died Mar. 1, 1800. He was a tailor at Boston, moved to Yarmouth, Me. After his wife's death he started for India on a Merchantman and was never heard from; it is supposed the vessel was captured by pirates.

Children:

- 2075 John,⁷ b. 1796, d. Mechanic Falls, Me., 1872; m. Rebecca Forbes. He was a sea captain and then for many years an officer in the U. S. Revenue Service. While on shore in 1862, his vessel, the "Cushing," was captured by the rebels, in Portland harbor. Ch: (2076) Patience Adelaide,⁸ m. F. Cushman Hawkes, and res. Upper New Gloucester, Me.; (2077) John Franklin,⁸ b. Peru, Me., June 3, 1843; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Lyman A. and Lodema (Spickerman) Abbott of Schoharie, N. Y. He is a real estate dealer at Boston, residing at Malden, Mass. Ch: (2078) Edward Everett,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Louise V. Priest. No children. He is business manager of the Ithaca (N. Y.) Journal. (2079) Green Walden,⁸ b. Peru, Me., Dec. 1, 1846; m. Eldora O. Basford. He was a large shoe dealer, having stores in many places in N. Y. state, is now engaged in various enterprises at Malden, Mass. Ch: (2080) Grace May,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1877; (2081) Stanley Walden,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1886; (2082) Clarence Irving,⁹ b. July 31, 1888. (2083) Julia,⁸ d. ; m. Frank Curtis of Poland Springs, Me.
- 2084 Samuel William,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. Anne Crafts; was a farmer at Hebron, Me. Ch: (2085) Samuel William,⁸ b. May 11, 1833; m., Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1876, Harriet A., daughter of William and Elmira (Pike) Allen, b. Oxford, Me., Sept. 20, 1847; d. Nov. 1, 1902. He is a shoe mechanic at Auburn, Me. Ch: (2086) Mary Anna,⁹ b. July 2, 1878; (2087) William Allen,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. in the army, stationed at Philippine Islands, Dec. 24, 1901. (2088) Patience,⁸ m. Zibson Crafts. Ch: (1) *Clarence P.*; (2) *Helen A.*; (3) *Annie*; (4) *Elmer Ellsworth*.

811

CHARLES INGALLS,⁶ (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Frye) Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1763; married CYNTHIA, daughter of Rev. Thomas Russell of Piermont, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1790, and was a lawyer at Salem, N. Y. Died at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1812.

Children :

- 2088 Charles Frye,⁷ b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1795; d. Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1870; m. Mary Rogers. He was a lawyer at Canterbury, Conn., moved to Greenwich, N. Y. Ch: (2089) Charles Russell,⁸ b. Greenwich, Sept. 14, 1819; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Margaret L., daughter of Rev. Uriah and Margaret J. (Stevens) Marvin, b. Greenwich, June 18, 1849. He studied law with his father and was admitted to the bar in 1844 and began practice at Greenwich in 1853; was a member of the State Assembly; in 1860 moved to Troy, N. Y., and in 1863, appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of the state of New York, for the third judicial district and held the position for 27 years, being retired by operation of the law, having attained the age of seventy years. He was elected trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1866, and president in 1887. Ch: (2090) Margaret Marvin,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1884. (2091) Thomas,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1833; grad. Trinity College, was a lawyer at Greenwich, d. June 18, 1873. No children.
- 2092 Thomas Russell,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1798; grad. at the U. S. Military Academy in 1822; resigned from the army in 1833 to accept the presidency of Jefferson College, La.; travelled in Europe 1840-42, returned to Greenwich, N. Y., and died there July 26, 1864.

815

SIMEON INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., May 28, 1754; married, first, Aug. 27, 1781, OLIVE, daughter of Joshua and Esther Grosvenor. She was born May 17, 1760; died Apr. 17, 1782. Married, second, Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1786, EUNICE, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence Wheeler. She was born Nov. 1, 1756; died Oct. 5, 1807. Married, third, Mar. 8, 1808, RACHEL HARRIS. He was a farmer, and moved to Hartwick, N. Y., and died there May 23, 1827.

Children, born Hartwick :

- 2093 Olive Grosvenor,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1788; d. May 9, 1792.
- 2094 Jared,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. Cherry Creek, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Seth and Nancy Jones, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Jan. 13, 1871. He moved to Cherry Creek in 1826, and built a saw-mill; they owned the first cook-stove and carpet in town. He was prominent in town affairs, and is described as an upright citizen. Ch: (2095) Eunice Eliza,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1817; d. Oct. 24, 1884; m. Ezekiel Mount. Ch: (1) *Jared Ingalls*, d. ; (2) *Thomas Furman*, res. Cherry Creek. (2096) Nancy,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1820; d. June 7, 1893; m. William S. Bullock. Ch: (1) *Sallie*, m. Lawrence, res. Cherry Creek; (2) *Abigail*, d. ; m. Cory; (3) *Eunice*, n. m.; (4) *Earl Z.*, d. . (2097) Sally Jones,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Jan. 31, 1901; m. Oct. 24, 1843, Furman Mount. Ch: (1) *Cyrus A.*, res. Cherry Creek; (2) *Abigail*, m. H. E. Safford, is postmaster at Cherry Creek. (2098) Cyrus,⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1828; d. Apr. 10, 1874;

- m. Sarah Pope. Ch: (2099) Stella,⁹ d. ; (2100) Jennie⁹.
 (2101) Edmund,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1887; m. 1st, Ellen
 Caldwell, had five children; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Pomeroy Mount,
 had two children. Ch: (2102) Olive,⁹ d. ; (2103) William,⁹
 d. ; (2104) Olive,⁹ m. Scofield, res. Cherry Creek;
 (2105) Jared,⁹ d. ; (2106) Infant,⁹ d. ; (2107) Clara,⁹ d.
 ; (2108) Edna,⁹ res. Cottage, N. Y. (2109) Olive Anclia,⁸
 b. Mar. 25, 1836; d. May 31, 1900; m. Willis W. Hyatt. Ch: (1)
Frank W., res. Cambridge Springs, Pa.; (2) *Cora*, m.
 Underwood, res. Cambridge Springs.
- 2110 Olive Grosvenor,⁷ b. May 22, 1793; m. Benjamin Burlingham.
 No children.
- +2111 Evander,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. 1st, Amy Field, 2d, Lucy Clark.

820

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls born Abington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1764; married, Apr. 26, 1801, LUCY, daughter of Amasa Goodell, who died Apr. 22, 1859, age 50. He lived at Abington, and died there Feb. 12, 1831.

Children, born Abington :

- 2112 Mary Stevens,⁷ b. May 4, 1802; m. Addison Fletcher of Cavendish, Vt.
- +2113 Henry Laurens,⁷ b. June 9, 1805; m. Lavinia L. Childs.
- 2114 Lucy,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1887; m. Grosvenor Storrs, b. Dec. 1, 1797; d. Dec. 13, 1867. Ch: (1) *Lucy S.*; (2) *Maria*, m. William Smith; (3) *Sarah*, m. George Sessions; (4) *Cornelia F.*, b. Jan. 30, 1845; d. Nov. 29, 1892.
- 2115 Lydia,⁷ b. June 20, 1809; d. Petersburg, Ill.; m. Jonathan Colby. Ch: (1) *William D.*, res. Atkinson, Ill.
- 2116 Deborah,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Palestine Grove, Ill.; m. Adams.
- 2117 Edmund,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 19, 1835.
- +2118 Charles Francis,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Sarah Hawkins.
- +2119 George Addison,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. Mary E. Church.
- 2120 Ephraim,⁷ b. May 26, 1823; d. Chicago, Dec. 1900; m. Apr. 30, 1851, Melissa, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1888. He went to Ill. in 1837, grad. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1847, and settled at Lee, Ill.; returned to Chicago in 1857, and was in active practice until 1890. In 1859 was made associate editor of the North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal, and professor of Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence at Rush Medical College, and member of the board of trustees; his name was always spelled with one l. Ch: (2121) Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1856; (2122) Lucy Storrs,⁸ b. June 1, 1858; m. Dr. Ephraim Ingalls; (2123) Alice Church,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1859; (2124) Elizabeth Thomas,⁸ b. June 29, 1871.

827

LEMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Zebediah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 6, 1755; married, DOROTHY SUMNER.

She was born Aug. 20, 1759; died Mar. 10, 1851. He was a revolutionary soldier, graduated at Yale College, studied law and entered practice at Pomfret; was appointed Judge of Probate and County Surveyor; served the town thirty-two terms in the State Legislature, and was prominently identified with the educational and industrial affairs of the town. He died Nov. 17, 1839.

Children, born Pomfret:

- 2125 Dorothy,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1781; m. Samuel Dresser of Pomfret. Ch: (1) *George Andrew*, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. Pomfret, Sept. 14, 1891; m. 1st, Hannah Brown of Grafton, Mass., d. Aug., 1855; m. 2d, Frances Weitzel. He was a prominent insurance man in New York city for many years. Ch: (I) GEORGE WARREN, b. Pomfret, Sept. 15, 1837; d. Newport, R. I., May 27, 1883; m. Apr. 21, 1863, Susan LeRoy; he grad. West Point, 1861; served through the Civil War, was editor of "Gaslight Journal of New York;" (II) WILLIAM CLARK, b. Oct. 8, 1843, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; (III) CHARLES ANDREW, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1878; m. Kate Binney of Springfield; he was a civil engineer; (IV) JOSEPHINE, b. Hartford, Conn., May 14, 1859; (V) FRANCES, b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. June 17, 1885, Fred Wallace, son of Thomas P. and Dorothy (Ingalls) Smith, b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859, he is a grain broker at Chicago, Ill. Ch: (A) George, b. Sept. 30, 1887; (B) Dorothy Ingalls, b. Jan. 5, 1889. (2) *Dorothy*, m. Elisha Lord; (3) *Emma*, m. Tucker of Hartford, Conn.
- +2126 Warren,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1783; m. 1st, Elizabeth Fay, 2d, Hannah K. Marcy.
- 2127 Sarah,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1783; d. June 23, 1856; m. Apr. 29, 1807, Peter, son of Peter and Betsey (Pierpont) Cunningham, b. Pomfret, Dec. 15, 1783; d. Franklin, Conn., June 2, 1827; he was owner of saw mills at Pomfret. Ch: (1) *Eliza Pierpont*, d. y.; (2) *Dorothy Ingalls*, d. y.; (3) *George Andrew*, d. y.; (4) *Sarah Sumner*, b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. George Sumner Hartshorn, b. Sept. 8, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1866, was a farmer at Franklin, Conn. Ch: (I) EMMA GOODELL, b. Oct. 16, 1843. (5) *Elizabeth*, b. July 25, 1818; m. Henry W. Weeks, res. Ashland, N. H.; (6) *James William*, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1843; (7) *Lucretia*, b. May 29, 1824; m. Daniel Howlett, res. Putnam, Conn.; (8) *Joseph Sumner*, b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. Mar. 30, 1850.
- +2128 George Sumner,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. Delia Goodell.
- 2129 Lemuel,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1793; grad. Yale College, was a lawyer, and d. of yellow fever at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 21, 1819.
- 2130 Nancy,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1796; m. Charles Holt, had (1) *George*, who settled in Kausas; (2) *Charles*; (3) *Eliza*, m. Daniel Arnold and had (I) CHARLES; (II) JULIA.
- 2131 Eliza,⁷ b. July 16, 1799; m. Fox of Worcester, Mass. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *William*; (3) *Lemuel*; (4) *Jane*, m. D. O. Woodard; (5) *Eliza*, m. Huntington.

835

OLIVER INGALLS,⁶ (*Zebediah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born

Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 7, 1770; married, Dec., 1803, BETSEY, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Ingalls) Abbott. She was born Providence, R. I., May 4, 1786; died Feb. 17, 1839. He was a farmer at Pomfret, and drowned there Apr. 10, 1815.

Children, born Pomfret :

- 2132 Gerard,⁷ b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812.
 2133 Esther Abbott,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1807.
 2134 James,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 20, 1828.
 2135 William,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1811, was said to have been a merchant at New York City.
 +2136 Zebediah,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. 1st, Lucy L. Arnold, 2d, Hannah B. Bourn.

838

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mercy () Ingalls, born Keene, N. H., about 1795; married, PIERCE. He died at Peterboro, N. H.

Children :

- 2137 Belinda,⁷ b. ; m. 1st, Preston. Ch: (1) *Madison*; (2) *Lucy*. m. 2d, ; m. 3rd, , lived Fitchburg, Mass., had children by all three husbands.
 2138 Azubah,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. St. Catherine's, Ont., Sept., 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1834, Russell Freeman Welch. He m. 2d, Lucy E. Daggett, and d. Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1868. Ch: (1) *Almina Lorinda*, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. Saranac, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1862, Azariah, son of Thomas E., and Tamar (Drake) Butler, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Tully, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1879, was a lumber merchant; she res. Tully, N. Y. Ch: (I) CLIO EUGENE, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. May E. Rutherford of Osage City, Kan.; he is an electrician at Colorado Springs, Col.; (II) CHARLES FRED, b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1887, was an editor at Osage City. (2) *Adoniram Judson*, b. Mar. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1838; (3) *Rosina*, b. June 8, 1839; d. May 2, 1842; (4) *Aronette*, b. Mar. 30, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Adelbert Butler, brother of Azariah; (5) *Louisa*, b. Sept. 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1845.
 2139 Abigail,⁷ d. Peterboro, N. H.
 2140 Lucy,⁷ d. Peterboro, N. H.
 2141 Lydia,⁷ m. Bickford of Keene, N. H.
 2142 Phebe,⁷ m. Simeon Pike.
 2143 Eliza B.,⁷ m. Frederick Poor of Peterboro, moved to Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 8, 1877; he d. May 28, 1879. No children.

840

EBENEZER FLINT INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹)¹ son of Ebenezer and Mercy () Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., about 1790; married, LYDIA

WELCH. She was born Canada, Oct., 1802; died at Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., May 29, 1854. He was a farmer at Keene for many years, went to Ripon, Wis., and died there Jan. 11, 1865.

Children, born Keene :

- 2144 Willard,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1881; m. 1857, Elizabeth Greeley of Westport, N. Y. Ch: (2145) Hattie M.,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1864; d. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1893; m. Dr. John E. Taggart, is a dentist at Burlington. Ch: (1) *Florence Leone*, b. Westport, N. Y., May 22, 1888.
- 2146 Reuben,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1888; m. Mandana L. Holt. No children.
- 2147 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. June 18, 1865, Dan Stafford, res. Ripon, Wis. Ch: (1) *Dan Lagrande*, b. July 17, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1896, May Luella Payne. Ch: (I) GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 7, 1898; (II) FLORENCE, b. Dec. 8, 1900. (2) *Charles Swift*, b. July 2, 1871; (3) .
- 2148 Amos,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. in the Red River Expedition; m. Lucy Lockwood. Ch: (2149) Clayton,⁸ d. near Calispel, Mont., about 1887; his widow and two daughters res. there; (2150) Clara I.,⁸ m. Woods. Ch: (1) *Leon*, res. Milwaukee, Wis. (2151) Willard,⁸ res. South Bend, Wash.; (2152) Frank,⁸ res. Missouli, Mont.
- 2153 Clark Daniel,⁷ b. July 16, 1830; m. July 3, 1856, Ellen L., daughter of Harvey and Malinda (Field) Willson of Pottsdam, N. Y.; he was a merchant, town and corporation collector at Canton, N. Y.; is now a retired farmer. No children.
- 2154 Charles Blood,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Grand Forks, N. D., July 9, 1893; m. Ripon, Wis., June 12, 1868, Fanny, daughter of John and Mary A. (Jennings) Medhurst, b. Biddenden, Eng., July 4, 1847; she res. Grand Forks. He was a carriage maker at Manchester, Ia., then in the hotel business at Mason City, went to Grand Forks in 1882, and was a hotel proprietor, member of the City Council and School Board. Ch: (2154A) Mabel Lillian,⁸ b. June 30, 1872; (2155) Charles Arthur,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1879.
- 2156 Simeon Martin,⁷ b. July 30, 1834; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Cynthia Ann, daughter of John and Mercy (Mason) Brown, b. Peningsburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1836; d. Nov. 25, 1896. He went to Ill. in 1853, to Ripon in 1856, thence to Fond Du Lac in 1860, and with his sons conduct a large dairy. Ch: (2157) Elmer Brown,⁸ b. Ripon, Feb. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Zora Blanch McKibben of Fond Du Lac. Ch: (2158) Ione,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1887; (2159) Ethel,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1889; (2160) Elmer Earl,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1891. (2161) Edith Maria,⁸ b. Fond Du Lac, Nov. 26, 1866; (2162) Fred Martin,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1870; (2163) Willard Charles,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1873.
- 2164 George,⁷ b. Apr. 21, 1836; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 2165 Ophelia Maria,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1839; d. Jan. 7, 1843.
- 2166 Lydia Jane,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1842.

846

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Rindge,

N. H., Feb. 7, 1782; married, REBECCA TWISS, who died Apr. 9, 1868. He was a farmer and died at Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 7, 1830.

Children :

- 2167 Ornidia,⁷ d. Boston, Mass.; n. m.
 2168 James Monroe,⁷ b. May 8, 1819; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben and Ruth H. (Stone) Pratt of Fitzwilliam, N. H., she b. Apr. 27, 1823, and res. Marlboro, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War, and a wheelwright at Marlboro for many years; d. Dec. 6, 1894. Ch: (2169) Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1869, John S. Fay; (2170) Frederick James,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 14, 1865.
 2171 Abigail,⁷ b. July 27, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1888; m. John Kendrick of Dover, Mass., had one son and three daughters.
 2172 Amos,⁷ b. July 27, 1820; d. Portsmouth, O., Aug. 14, 1866; n. m.
 2173 Caroline,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1824; m. George H. Chesman of Boston.
 2174 Lois,⁷ d. Rindge, July 13, 1870; m. Sumner Doethe. No children.
 2175 Lucy,⁷ d. Jaffrey, Mar. 27, 1886; m. James M. Small and had children.

851

CHARLES INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1794; married, NELLA WETHERBEE, of Keene, N. H. She was born Dec. 30, 1806; died Feb. 9, 1875. He was a carriage painter; moved to Windsor, Vt., and died there Dec. 6, 1878.

Children :

- 2176 George,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Apr. 6, 1846; n. m.
 2177 Charles Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. Emeline E. Weatherbee of Ludlow, Vt.; he is a carriage and sign painter at Windsor, Vt. Ch: (2178) George Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1855; m. Mrs. Ella Ellis and lives at Winchendon, Mass. No children.
 2179 Elizabeth Gilmore,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1890; m. 1st, Lorenzo Billings, 2d, Auren Johnson of Cornish, N. H. Ch: (1) *Hattie* (Billings), b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. May 10, 1893; m. Volney Hodgman, a boat builder and guide at Lake Placid, N. Y. Ch: (I) IDA ELLA, b. Jan. 1, 1883; (II) MARION BEATRICE, b. Sept. 11, 1889; (III) JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1893. (2) *Albert H.* (Billings), b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. Ella F. Brewster of Lake Placid. Ch: (I) NELLIE M., b. Jan. 23, 1878, res. White River Junction, Vt.
 2180 Ellen,⁷ b. May 29, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1869; m. 1st, Simeon Whittier of Windsor. Ch: (1) *Charles H.*, b. abt. 1853. Married, 2d, Solon Weatherbee.
 2181 Edward,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Jane Thorndike of Claremont, N. H.; he was a painter at Northfield, and served in the Civil War. Ch: (2182) *Hattie*,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1862; m. George Tillottson of Northfield; (2183) *Mary Grace*,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1872.
 2184 Sophia,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1735; d. Jan. 4, 1893; n. m.
 2185 James Watts,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. 1st, *Mattie Dwinell* of Keene, 2d, *Addie Taylor* of East Alstead; he is a painter at Windsor,

- Vt. Ch. by second wife: (2186) Charles Edward,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1870; m. Mary E. Stockwell. He is a clerk at Athol, Mass.
- 2187 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 24, 1897; n. m.
- 2188 Clara Maria,⁷ b. July 8, 1843; d. Mar. 6, 1871; n. m.
- 2189 Susan Augusta,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1845; m. Henry Lawrence, son of John and Philena (Freeman) Williams, he b. Royalton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1843, and is a dentist at Windsor. Ch: (1) *John Frank*, b. May 11, 1868; m. Mary Ellen, daughter of Alexander Grant. He is a clerk at Malden, Mass. Ch: (I) ALEXANDER GRANT, b. Apr. 27, 1896; (II) EUNICE, b. Nov. 23, 1902. (2) *Charles Edward*, b. Sept. 10, 1869; n. m., is an elocutionist at Boston; (3) *Nella Philena*, b. Jan. 24, 1874; d. Oct. 10, 1877.
- 2190 Emma Francis,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1849; n. m.

857

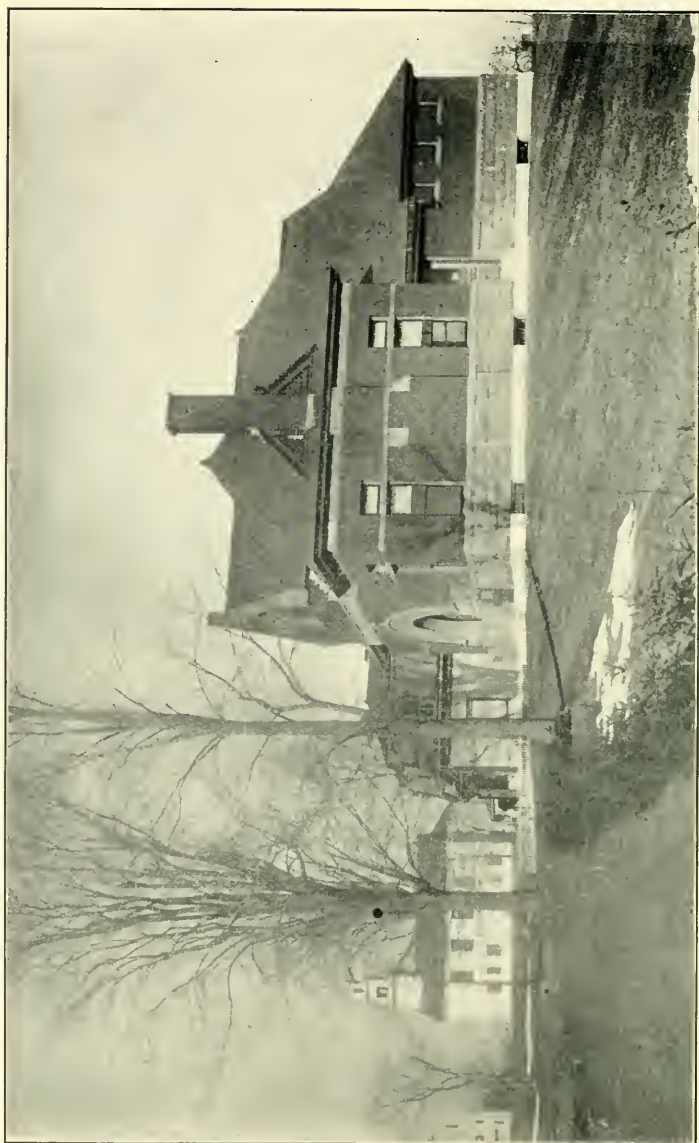
CYRUS INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hale) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 7, 1797; married, Sept., 1830, MARY LOUISE, daughter of Samuel Dakin, of New Hartford, N. Y. She was born at Jaffrey, N. H., and died Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1869. He was a merchant at Peterboro, N. H., held many town offices, then engaged in the lumber business in Oneida and Oswego, N. Y., then with his brother-in-law, in constructing dry docks at Kittery, Me., then in 1854 purchased a country place at Leominster, went to live with his son at Utica, and died there Mar. 21, 1886.

Children, born Peterboro:

- +2191 Frederic Cyrus,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. Sophia Foster.
- 2192 Helen Sophia,⁷ b. Cleveland, N. Y., July 20, 1835; d. Leominster, Feb. 5, 1856.
- 2193 Mary Dakin,⁷ b. Oct. 1837; d. y.
- 2194 Charles Edward,⁷ b. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1839; was engaged in business at Boston, and d. Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1893; n. m.

868

THOMAS INGALLS,⁶ (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Deborah (Sherwin) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Mar. 1, 1787; married, first, POLLY STONE. She was born 1788; died 1816. Married, second, 1818, BETSEY STONE, widow of Richardson. She died June 9, 1822. Married, third, SOPHORONIA SHURTLEFF. She was born Chesterfield, N. H., May 17, 1792; died Fitchburg, Mass., 1886. He was a merchant and an influential citizen of Rindge, N. H., served on the school committee twenty-six years, was town clerk and Representative to the Legislature.



INGALLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY, RINDGE, N. H.

Children :

- 2195 Maria,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1850; m. July 12, 1842, Jonas C. Harris. (1) *Francis Augustine* (Harris), b. Ashland, Mass., Mar. 5, 1845; m. Alice Gage; he grad. Harvard, 1866, M. D., 1872; is a physician at Boston and medical examiner of Suffolk Co.; (2) *Charles Ernest* (Harris), b. Apr. 29, 1847; d. May 1, 1847; (3) *Annie Maria* (Harris) b. June 25, 1850; d. May 13, 1851.
- 2196 Sophia,⁷ b. May 5, 1828; d. ; m. Rodney Wallace, was prominently identified with all the business and charitable interests of Fitchburg, Mass.; was trustee of Smith College; treas. of Burbank hospital, Fitchburg; treas. Murdock fund, Winchenden; was member of the Governor's Council, 1880-2; delegate to Republican National Convention 1884; member of Congress Eleventh District, 1889-91; gave city of Fitchburg land and public library, 1885; the town of Rindge, N. H., land and library, called Ingalls Memorial Library; founded at Smith College, The Sophia Ingalls Wallace Scholarship of \$5000, and The Sophia Billings Wallace Scholarship of \$5000. Died Fitchburg, Mar. 1903. Ch :
- (1) *Infant*, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1854.
- (2) *Herbert Ingalls* (Wallace), b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Amy Louise, daughter of John and Louise C. (Willis) Upton, b. June 11, 1858; he grad. Harvard University, 1877; is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg; trustee Fitchburg Public Library and Ingalls Memorial Library; vice-president Fitchburg and Leominster St. Ry. Co.; director Fitchburg National Bank, and Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Co. Ch: (I) *FREDERICK* (Wallace), b. Aug. 14, 1880; grad. Harvard, 1902; (II) *RODNEY* (Wallace), b. Dec. 24, 1889; d. Dec. 11, 1895; (III) *SOPHIA INGALLS* (Wallace), b. May 3, 1885; (IV) *AMY LOUISE* (Wallace), b. May 3, 1885; d. Aug. 10, 1885; (V) *ROBERT SHURTLEFF* (Wallace), b. Sept. 28, 1888.
- (3) *George Rodney* (Wallace), b. June 20, 1859; m. Helen Maria, daughter of Edward and Seraph (Farrell) Howland, she b. Greenfield, Dec. 21, 1858; he was a special student at Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881; is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg; was member of Governor Ames' staff; is director Rollston National Bank; Trustee of Fitchburg Savings Bank. Ch: (I) *HELEN* (Wallace), b. Nov. 25, 1887; (II) *GEORGE RODNEY* (Wallace), b. Oct. 2, 1889; (III) *ELIZABETH* (Wallace), b. June 21, 1894; (IV) *RACHEL*, b. June 13, 1899.
- 2197 Albert Sherwin,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1862; m. Harriet A. Miller; he was a lawyer and Major 110th N. Y. Vols. One child, d. y.
- 2198 Herbert,⁷ b. May 9, 1834; he is an author and resides at Boston; was clerk Treasury Department, Washington, 1865; cashier Int. Rev., N. Y., 1868; is treas. N. B. Div. Fitchburg and Framingham, Framingham and Lowell railroads; trustee Fitchburg Public Library.

912

ELEAZER FRENCH INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1782; married, first, AMY PEARSON.

She was born Feb. 27, 1790; died June 22, 1833. Married second, May 25, 1834, ELIZABETH FRENCH. She died Waukeegan, Ill., July 23, 1870, age 68. He died Antioch, Ill., Apr. 2, 1866.

Children by Amy Pearson :

- 2199 William Harrison,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1806; d. 1859; had a daughter, (2200) Frances,⁸ m. John O. Sullivan, res. Nashville, Tenn.
- 2201 Nancy S.,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. Foster, lived Abington, Mass., had a son, Freeman, a shoe dealer at Boston.
- 2202 Caroline,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. MacKean of Abington, had daughter Abbie, res. Nashua, N. H.
- 2203 James,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1812; m., Nashua, N. H., 1842, Anne Porter Clark; he was a farmer at Antioch. Ch: (2204) Henry,⁸ res. Antioch, Ill.; (2205) Sarah⁸; (2206) Alice,⁸ m. Chas. Haines, res. Hainesville, Ill.
- 2207 Thomas P.,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.
- 2208 Sarah,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1816; d. Boston, Mar. 7, 1870; n. m.; school teacher.
- 2209 Abigail,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. June 1841; m. Ridgeway.
- +2210 Eleazer Stillman,⁷ b. June 10, 1820; m. Martha M. Pearson.
- 2211 Nathau,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. Eliza, went to Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1850; d. 1896. Ch: (2212) Frederick,⁸ res. Santa Cruz; (2213) Catherine⁸; (2214) Eliza⁸.
- 2215 Mary,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. May 8, 1846; m. Hamilton Stevens, left son (1) Arthur, res. Virginia City, Minn.
- +2216 Charles B.,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1826; m. Mary J. Gage.
- 2217 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. Dec. 18, 1834.
- 2218 Ellen,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1833.

Child by Elizabeth French :

- 2219 Joseph French,⁷ b. Nashua, N. H., June 17, 1836; m., Waukeegan, Ill., Ann Eliza, daughter of William A. and Susanna (Rogers) Whipple, she b. Watertown, N. Y., June 1, 1846; he was a jeweller at Waukeegan, now res. at Ainsworth, Neb. Ch: (2220) James W.,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1860; (2221) Charles F.,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1861; (2222) Fred R.,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1864; (2223) Guy S.,⁸ b. May 2, 1868; (2224) Robert M.,⁸ b. May 9, 1874.

914

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788; married Sept. 7, 1817, MERCY COBURN BANCROFT. She died Mar. 15, 1884. He was a blacksmith and toolmaker at Nashua, N. H. Moved to Illinois, in the forties, then to Minneiska, Minn., engaged in farming and died there Apr. 2, 1877.

Children, born Nashua, N. H.

- 2225 Daniel,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1820.
 2226 Daniel Howard,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Sept. 8, 1848, Helen Maria Howard; was a farmer and lumberman at Minneiska, and d. Aug. 16, 1895. Ch: (2227) Minnie Isabelle,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1855; m. Frank W. Ingalls; (2228) Helen Mery,⁸ m. Charles G. Ingalls; (2229) Fannie⁸; (2230) Emma⁸.
 2231 Mercy Marie,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1822.
 2232 Mercy Marie,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. Sept. 29, 1895; m. Ford, and had son, Dr. T. F. Ford, res. Plainfield, Ia.
 2233 Isaac Bancroft,⁷ b. May 19, 1826; m. June 2, 1855, Eliza Bryant. He went to Ill. in 1843, to Cal. in 1850, to Minn. in 1861, and to Waverly, Ia., where he is now engaged in farming. Ch: (2234) Eliza,⁸ m. Graves. Ch: (1) *Hildahyard*. (2235) Lillian I⁸.
 +2236 Jonathan French,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Mary A. Meeker.
 2237 Lucinda Emeline,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. May 27, 1853, Solomon Fox, res. Plainview, Minn.
 +2238 William Heury,⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. Caroline A. Walker.
 2239 Samuel Edward,⁷ b. June 17, 1836, res. Galena, S. D.
 2240 Ellen Augusta,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Samuel Hiram Lindsay, b. Crawford Co., Pa., June 8, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1900; he served in Company B, 96th Ill. Vol. Infantry, and lived at Minneapolis, Minn. Ch: (1) *John Wesley*, b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1856; (2) *Eddie H.*, b. Apr. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858; (3) *Frederick Francis*, b. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Luverne, Minn., June 22, 1892, Effie Lucinda, daughter of Thaddeus P. and Mary J. (Ingalls) Grout, b. Fountain Prairie, Wis., Nov. 29, 1867, grad. Hamlin University; he grad. from the law department, University of Minn.; is now auditor of a wholesale dry goods store in Minneapolis; steward and trustee M. E. church. Ch: (I) LYNN GROUT, b. Hamlin, Sept. 19, 1893; (II) MALCOLM INGALLS, b. June 22, 1896; (III) FREDERICK KIRKWOOD, b. Sept. 6, 1897. (4) *Effie Elva*, b. June 22, 1870; m. 1898, Nelse Martinson; he is a real estate dealer at Wayzata, Minn. Ch: (I) HAROLD EVERETT, b. Aug. 1899; (II) LYMAN SHELDON, b. Sept. 1901. (5) *Nettie Augusta*, b. July 25, 1872; d. Mar. 27, 1884; (6) *Bertie Lester*, b. Aug. 15, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1881.
 2241 Alma Elvira,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 26, 1861, Leroy Brown, res. Minneiska. Ch: (1) *Edward*; (2) *Eugene*.

918

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Lucy () Ingalls, born about . Married MARY ANN POLLARD, and was a farmer at Dracut, Mass., Buckfield and Norway, Me.

Children :

- 2242 Asa,⁷ was captain of a whaling ship and lost at sea.
 2243 Nathaniel Pollard,⁷ he was in the U. S. navy on the "St. Mary" with Commander Porter on the China station when last heard from.
 2244 Joseph,⁷ went to Lowell, Mass., and is said to have left a family there.

- 2245 Oliver P.,⁷ went south, but returned to N. Y. City in 1864, and engaged in the shoe business, and died 1874.
- 2246 Lucius Loring,⁷ b. Buckfield; m. Mary Ann Bryant, and lived at Boston, Mass. Ch: (2247) Lucius Marshall,⁸ b. Boston, July 11, 1846; m. Martha Eliza, daughter of Barsilla and Martha C. (Crafts) Whitman of West Auburn, Me. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, in Company A, 23d Mass. Regiment, and was discharged Oct. 13, 1864; is now a musician living at Medford, Mass.
- 2248 Charles Henry,⁷ b. Norway, Jan. 18, 1818; d. Boston, Nov. 14, 1878; m. 1st, Susan Littlefield, 2d, Vesta Howard Crafts, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. Oct. 24, 1882. Ch. by 1st wife: (2249) Milton Miletus,⁸ b. Auburn, enlisted in Company H, 22d Mass. regiment, and died of typhoid fever, Sharpsburg, Va., Oct. 24, 1862. Ch. by 2d wife: (2250) Oliver Howard,⁸ b. Auburn, Mar. 28, 1846; m. Franklin, Mass., Nov. 28, 1878, Nellie Sarah, daughter of Nelson and Nancy M. (Ruggles) Corbin, b. July 24, 1858; he enlisted in the 17th Mass. regiment, being under age his father secured a discharge he, however, joined the 22d regiment; he is now a passenger conductor on the N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R., living at New London, Conn. Ch: (2251) Vesta Maria,⁹ b. Franklin, Sept. 9, 1879; (2252) George Nelson,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1882; d. May 3, 1889; (2253) Gladys Nellie,⁹ b. New London, July 21, 1893. (2254) Charles Henry,⁸ b. New Gloucester, Me., May 4, 1848, res. Boston; (2255) George Frederick,⁸ b. Auburn, Sept. 22, 1851, is chief baggage master at the South Terminal Station, Boston.

920

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Lucy () Ingalls, born Gloucester, Mass., about . Married ELIZA HOLMAN. They lived and died at Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born Charlestown:

- 2256 Joseph Everdeen,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. Charlestown; m. 1st, Catharine Meers, d. Apr. 9, 1852; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1854, Matilda M. Williams, d. 1875; m. 3d, Annie A., daughter of Edward and Julia (Murphy) Magrath, b. Dorchester, Aug. 25, 1847; he was an expressman at Charlestown. Ch: (2257) Albert Holman,⁸ b. 1847; d. 1851; (2258) Arthur F.,⁸ d. y.; (2259) Frederick Arthur,⁸ d. y.; (2260) Grace Marion,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1879.
- 2261 John Devens,⁷ b. May 22, 1824; m. 1st, ; 2d, Oct. 24, 1868, Sarah I. Emerson; he served in the Civil War; was a morocco worker at Salem, Mass., and d. Oct. 24, 1888. Ch: (2262) Florence Eliza,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1877.
- 2263 Richard Holman,⁷ m. Mary K. Chapman. No children.

Seventh Generation.

950

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Abigail (Wendall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1802; married, 1830, LUCY SCALES. He lived at Lynn.

Children :

- 2300 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. 1834.
- 2301 Susan Augusta,⁸ b. 1835.
- 2302 Catherine,⁸ b. 1836.
- 2303 Martha Scales,⁸ b. 1838.
- 2304 Morton,⁸ b. 1840.
- 2305 Constantina,⁸ b. 1842.
- 2306 Samuel Wendell,⁸ b. 1845.
- 2307 Harriett,⁸ b. 1847.
- 2308 Charles Frederick,⁸ b. 1852.

981

THOMAS INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Sally (Tewksbury) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1794; married Apr. 5, 1815, EMELINE JOHNSON. He was a privateer during the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner; confined in Dartmoor prison; was a brickmaker having yards at Salem. He died Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1829.

Children, born Salem :

- 2309 Thomas,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. 1843, LILIAS, daughter of Seth Fish, b. No. Leeds, Me., 1820; he was appointed to the Lowell, Mass. police force in 1859, and honorably discharged 1892; now retired living at Lowell. Ch :
 - (2310) Charles,⁹ b. May 1, 1845; d. 1847.
 - (2311) Abbie Mary,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. 1870, Frank L. Hall. Ch :
 - (1) *Edith Marshall*, m. Albert B. Drake of Malden, Mass.;
 - (2) *Frank L.*
 - (2312) Rose Anna,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1852.
 - (2313) Thomas E.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Apr. 30, 1885; m. Annie Paul, and had (2314) Edward M.,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1879; d. Feb. 20, 1898; (2315) Thomas Garfield,¹⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1881; (2316) LILIAS S.,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1883; (2317) Florence M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1885.
 - (2318) Lindsay E.,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. July 26, 1879, Nellie M., daughter of Nathaniel B. and Mary F. (Fuller) Greenleaf, b. Boothbay, Me., July 1, 1860; he is a member of the Lowell police force. Ch : (2319) Carrie,¹⁰ b. June 18, 1880; (2320) Frank L.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1882; (2321) Grace M.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 7, 1884; (2322) Ruth E.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29,

- 1886; (2323) Laura,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1888; d. 1889; (2324) Walter N.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. 1890; (2325) Frederick,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1890; d. 1892; (2326) Nellie E.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1893; d. 1895; (2327) Jason G.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1894; (2328) Harry E.,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1896; d. y.; (2329) Gladys M.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1898; (2330) Hazel C.,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1899; d. y.; (2331) Dorothy I.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1901.
- 2332 Mary,⁸ b. ; m. William Moore of Lynn. Ch: (1) *Annic*, m. Adams, res. Charlestown; (2) *Emeline*, m. Babb, res. Lynn; (3) *Charles*.
- 2333 Louisa,⁸ b. ; m. Cornish; moved to Philadelphia.
- 2334 Charles,⁸ b. 1829; d. Lowell, Apr. 17, 1885; m. Emily Palmer. Ch: (2335) Charles Herbert,⁹ b. June 28, 1865; m. Mar. 22, 1893, Catherine Walker, daughter of Joseph and Catherine W. (McDonald) Corner, b. Lowell, Feb. 29, 1860. He is a book binder at Lowell. Ch: (2336) Paul Vernon,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1894; (2337) Forrest Corner,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1885; (2338) Charles Herbert,¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1897.
- 2339 Elizabeth,⁸ b. ; d. Lafayette, Md.; m. Joseph Griggs. Ch: (1) *Joseph*; (2) *Fred*.

1001

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Martha (Blaney) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 25, 1805; married, 1824, ELIZABETH CLOON. He died Swampscott, Nov. 29, 1874.

Children:

- 2340 Ephraim Alfred,⁸ b. July 14, 1836; m. Maria Kelham of Lynn; he was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice of law at Lynn; in 1861 enlisted as quarter-master of the 8th M. V. M.; in 1863 became interested in the express business, and retained his interests until his death; he took an active part in public affairs and filled many offices of trust; was member of the city council, board of aldermen, city clerk and trustee of the public library; he was a democrat in politics and represented Lynn as such in the State Legislature; he also held high offices in masonry. Ch: (2341) Alfred Seymour,⁹ d. ; (2342) Cora,⁹ m. S. C. Newhall, res. Lynn.
- 2343 Samuel Otis,⁸ b. June, 1828; d. 1830.
- 2344 Elizabeth Amanda,⁸ b. Oct. 1830; m. Charles A. Fowle of Woburn, Mass. Ch: (1) *Ella Amanda*; (2) *Leonard*.
- 2345 Samuel Otis,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. Swampscott, Dec. 24, 1892; m. Sarah Palmer. Ch: (2346) Mary Palmer⁹; (2347) John Palmer⁹.
- 2348 Mary Ellen,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 6, 1877, Walter Hodges of Boston. No children.
- 2349 Clara Basset,⁸ b. Sept. 1838; d. June 24, 1862; m. 1860, Benjamin W. Currier of Lynn.
- +2350 Joseph Augustus,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1841; m. Mary A. Bright.
- 2353 Francis Edmund,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Marietta B., daughter of Moses and Sarah A. (Parsons) Nowell of Chelsea, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1843; he is a salesman, res. at Swampscott; has been chairman of board of selectmen, member of the school committee, trustee of the public library and prominent

- in the Universalist church. Ch: (2354) Bessie,⁹ b. May 21, 1872; m. Rideout; (2355) Nowell,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1878.
- 2356 Benjamin Granville,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. June 6, 1877, Clara, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Brooks) Farwell of Boston; he is a member of the firm of Russ, Evelyth & Ingalls, wholesale trimmings at Boston; res. Swampscott. Ch: (2357) Granville,⁹ b. May 15, 1881.
- 2358 John Frederick,⁸ b. May 30, 1852; d. Philadelphia, Sept., 1885.

1026

THEOPHILUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Abner*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abner and Abigail (Fuller) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1800; married HANNAH WARDEN of Marblehead. He died Lynn, 1845.

Children, born Lynn:

- 2359 Oliver Warden,⁸ b. 1824; m. Mary Guy of Dover, N. H.; he lives at Somerville, Mass. Ch: (2360) Oliver Barry,⁹; (2362) Annie Blackler,⁹ b. ; d. ; m. Francis Whiting; (2363) Agnes Maria,⁹ m. William Hunter, res. Somerville. No children; (2364) Edward Guy,⁹; (2365) Alice,⁹ d. y.
- 2366 Hannah Ellen,⁸ b. 1828; m. George Williams of Lynn, res. Cal.
- 2367 Abigail,⁸ b. ; m. William Barry of Lynn. No children.
- 2368 Anne Augusta,⁸ b. 1833; d. y.
- 2369 Charles Forester,⁸ b. 1835; d. Lynn, 1899; m. Lucinda Marshall; served in the Civil War. No children.
- 2370 Fenelon,⁸ b. 1837; d. 1883; m. Elizabeth Burnham; served in the Civil War, lived at Lynn. Ch: (2371) Arthur,⁹ d. y.; (2372) Elizabeth,⁹ m. Homer Clements; (2373) Frederick,⁹ res. Lynn.
- 2374 Jerome,⁸ b. 1840; m. Emma Renton; he was for many years a large shoe manufacturer at Lynn; lately in the real estate and insurance business. Ch. b. Lynn: (2375) Walter Renton,⁹ b. 1865; m. 1898, Ella Gordon of N. Y.; he grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. and is a mining engineer. Ch: (2376) Rosamond,¹⁰ b. 1901. (2377) Alice Isabel,⁹ b. 1867; m. 1897, Dr. William T. Hopkins of Lynn; (2378) Charlotte Edith,⁹ b. 1868; m. 1897, Walter E. Lummus; (2379) Robert Collyer,⁹ b. 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1902, Florence Usher Merritt; he is engaged in business at Boston, res. Lynn; (2380) Harry Creighton,⁹ b. 1876; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.
- 2381 Mary Blackler,⁸ b. 1842; d. y.

1055

SAMUEL SIMPSON INGALLS,⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Dec. 11, 1795; married, Nov. 28, 1822, CAROLINE THOMAS of Eden, Me. He was one of the most prominent citizens of Sullivan, holding the office of postmaster and representing the town in the State Legislature. He died Aug. 3, 1848.

Children, born Sullivan :

- 2382 Delia F.,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. 1848; d. Osseo, Wis., Feb. 6, 1890. Ch: (1) *Clarence B.*, b. Mar. 1850, res. New England, N. D.
- 2383 Eliza T.,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1826; d. Osseo, Wis., Feb. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Mark Shepard, Jr., of Ellsworth, Me. Ch: (1) *Agnes*, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Stratton, res. Kansas; (2) *Delia*, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Noyes, res. Wis.; (3) *Lizzie*, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Messier, res. S. D.; (4) *Sarah Z.*, m. Haven Fields, res. Osseo, Wis.; (5) *William*, res. St. Louis, Mo.; (6) *George*, d. y.
- 2384 Olive C.,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
- 2385 William Waldo,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1829; m. Fanny Isabella Higgins of Mobile, Ala.; he was living at Mobile when last heard from. Ch: (2386) James Samuel,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. y.; (2387) Mary Caroline,⁹ b. May 26, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1875; (2388) Sarah Eliza,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Y. Brooke of Washington, D. C.; (2389) Osborn Milton,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1869; (2390) George William,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. y.; (2391) William Henry,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1872; (2392) Francis Owen,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1873; d. Dec. 2, 1880; (2393) George Dominick,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1875; d. y.; (2394) Ellen Sherman,⁹ b. July 8, 1877; (2395) John Edgar,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1879; d. y.; (2396) Charles Edgar,⁹ b. May 25, 1880; (2397) John Francis,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1882; (2398) Lillian Delia,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1884.
- 2399 Alma M.,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. y.
- 2400 Osborn M.,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1835; was killed at Selma, Ala., at end of the War of the Rebellion and buried with Masonic honors.
- 2401 George P.,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Cal.; n. m.
- 2402 Edgar W.,⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1840; d. Cal.; served in the 33d Ill. Regiment in the War of the Rebellion.

1065

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGALLS,⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., July 12, 1812; married, Nov. 29, 1833, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Job Thomas of Eden, Me. He was a prominent shipbuilder at Sullivan, moved to Georgetown, Ill., in 1858, and thence to Alvarado, Cal., where he died Dec. 19, 1879.

Children, born Sullivan :

- 2403 Marion Wallace,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1863; m. 1850, Ebenezer Herrick Dyer. He moved to Alvarado and was the father of the beet sugar industry in America; in 1879 built and owned the first successful plant. Ch: (1) *Ella Frances*, b. Dec. 23, 1855; (2) *Abbie Marion*, b. Apr. 21, 1857; m. Dr. Manson; (3) *Edward Franklin*, b. Alvarado, July 22, 1858; m. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1884, Kate, daughter of Alfred and Louisa (Wood) Harrell, b. June 28, 1862. He built the first works and machinery for manufacture of beet sugar and is engaged in that business at Cleveland, O. Ch: (1) HERRICK HARRELL, b. Feb. 12, 1890.

- 2404 Ellen Frances,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Ephraim Dyer; he was a surveyor at Alvarado, d. 1880. Ch: (1) *Harold Parker*, b. Mar. 29, 1860; with Edward F. Dyer built the first machinery used in beet sugar manufacture and is still engaged in that business; (2) *Henry Sawyer*, b. Aug. 19, 1864; (3) *Herbert Paul*, b. Dec. 23, 1867; (4) *Edith*, b. Mar. 13, 1870; (5) *Ephraim Ingalls*, b. Sept. 4, 1872; (6) .
- 2405 Olive Sophronia,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Ephraim Herrick Dyer. Ch: (1) *Hugh Thomas*, b. May 8, 1868; (2) *Guy Sawyer*, b. May 8, 1868; (3) *Nina*, b. 1877.
- +2406 Wilfred Fisher,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1844; m. Catherine M. Linton.
- 2407 John Murray,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Emily, daughter of James M. and Hattie M. (Munn) Hawley, b. Newark, N. J., June 24, 1848; he has been a surveyor, farmer and beet sugar maker, is now a merchant at San Jose. Ch: (2408) William Wallace,⁹ b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 3, 1873; (2409) Blanche Hawley,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. May 2, 1894; (2410) Elizabeth Thomas,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Henry S. Dyer, res. Fremont, O.; (2411) Elma,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1882; (2412) Myra,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1882; d. Mar. 23, 1901; (2413) Louise,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1888.
- +2414 Frank Salter,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Madora Spaulding.
- 2415 Merrill Whittier,⁸ b. May 6, 1854; m. Ethel Converse, daughter of Dudley and Mary M. (Ogier) Stone of San Francisco; he is an erecting engineer at Lehi City, Utah. Ch: (2416) Frank Stone,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1881; (2417) Mary Ethel,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1883; d. Dec. 18, 1892; (2418) Dorothy Somers,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1894.

1117

GEORGE JOY INGALLS,⁷ (*John N.*,⁶ *Jonathan N.*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John N., and Ann P. (Newman) Ingalls, born Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; married ABBY DEVEREUX. He was a mariner and as first officer of the ship "Farwell" was killed by the crew while quelling a mutiny at Newcastle, Del., Dec. 24, 1884.

Child, born Castine :

- 2419 George Kimball,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1864, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John R. and Agnes (Virtue) Harrington, b. Ohio, Aug. 10, 1840; he served in the Civil War in Company B, 2d Me. Regiment, in 1861, and was discharged for disability; was clerk in the quarter-master's department at Norfolk two years, and Richmond six years; he is now a dairy farmer at Bath, Me. Ch:
- (2420) Mary Agnes Virtue,⁹ b. Orrington, Me., Nov. 27, 1865.
 (2421) Mabel Abby Devereux,⁹ b. Richmond, Va., July 22, 1867.
 (2422) George Joseph Harrington,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1869.
 (2423) Maud Muler Horton,⁹ b. Bath, Apr. 28, 1872.
 (2424) Eugene Elliott White,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1879.
 (2425) Josephine Ellen Edgecomb,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1882.

1164

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Henry*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Susanna (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1789; married, 1822, LORANA WITHEY. She died Dec. 18, 1827. He died Lynn, Aug. 25, 1868.

Children, born Lynn :

- +2426 James Withey,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. 1st, Mary A. Jackson, 2d, Emeline S. Cutler.
2427 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1885.

1191

LUCIUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Jacob*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Rebecca (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass, Nov. 15, 1831; married May 15, 1850, MARTHA, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Jarvis. She was born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 6, 1833, and lives at Lynn. He was a shoemaker at Lynn, and died there, Oct. 15, 1884.

Children, born Lynn :

- 2428 Mary Frances,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Willard Dunbar of Brockton; he d. Lynn, Mar. 27, 1884.
2429 Catherine Augusta,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1888, James D. Poole of Yarmouth, N. S.
2430 Edwin Warren,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. May 15, 1883, Elmira Emma, daughter of James and Agnes (MacBain) Dobbins, b. Glasgow, Scot., Sept. 22, 1859; he is a newspaper advertising agent and publisher at Lynn. Ch: (2431) Edwin Willard,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1886; (2432) Arthur Warren,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1889; (2433) Helen,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1892.
2434 Annie Estella,⁸ b. July 17, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1863.

1219

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Thomas and Mary (Bassett) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 6, 1797; married, Jan. 22, 1822, MARTHA KNAPP. He was a sea captain for several years, and then retired and held the office of surveyor of the port of Marblehead, where he died June 3, 1860.

Children, born Marblehead :

- +2435 Thomas,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Juliete Beal.
 2436 John,⁸ bapt. Oct. 7, 1827; d. y.
 2437 Martha E.,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1895; m. 1861, Joseph W. Clapp of Dorchester.
 2438 John,⁸ bapt. June 3, 1833; d. y.
 2439 Mary Bassett,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. 1st, Dec. 1859, Joseph Hopkins; m. 2d, June 30, 1897, Joseph W. Clapp; he d. 1898.

1275

AMASA G. INGALLS,⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Ebenzer*,⁵ *Ebenzer*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mercy (Taft) Ingalls, born Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1808; married AMY ALDRICH. He was a farmer at Brookfield, and died Feb. 5, 1839.

Children :

- 2440 James Curtis,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. Emily Bowman; he is a retired farmer at Lowville, N. Y. Ch: (2441) Seymour Curtis,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Kathryn E., daughter of John and Jane (McClelland) O'Donnel, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1865: he is Assistant Superintendent of the American Telegraph and Telephone Co. at Philadelphia. Ch: (2442) Jean McClelland,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1896; (2443) Kathryn Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1899. (2443A) Allie Estelle,⁹ b. June 4, 1867; m. Clinton J. Murray; (2444) Jennie,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. George Beers, res. Otsego, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Estella A.*; (2) *Florence Marion*.
- 2445 Amasa G.,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1859, Abigail Holmes, 2d, Feb. 21, 1875, Jennie, daughter of Jerome and Lucy (Crumb) Cheesbro; he is a farmer and breeder of Holstein cattle at East Hamilton, N. Y. Ch: (2446) Lewis F.,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1883, Lucy Burdick, and has (2447) Curtis T.,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1888. (2448) Charles S.,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1864; (2449) Ina L.,⁹ b. July 14, 1868; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Allen P. Marsh; (2450) George,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1895.

1278

REUBEN INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Sept. 6, 1786; married ABIGAIL L. BAKER, who died at Granville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847. He was a farmer at Granville and died there Nov. 28, 1848.

Children :

- 2451 Hiram Baker,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1812; d. Apr. 29, 1891; m. Meroe Reeve. Ch: (2452) Halmer Reeve⁹; (2453) Alice⁹.
- 2454 Mary Ann,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Draper. Ch: (1) *Hiram L. I.*; (2) *Phebe A.*; (3) *Meroe*; (4) *Frank G.*; (5) *Morcie L.*
- 2455 Amarilla,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. 1st, July 3, 1840, Stephen Martin, d. Granville, N. Y., June 8, 1857; m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1867, Samuel Hall, is a blacksmith and farmer at Hartford, N. Y. Ch. by 1st husband: (1) *Onedine Augusta* (Martin), b. Mar. 6, 1841; d. June 13, 1844; (2) *Richard M. J.* (Martin), b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Mar. 4, 1848; (3) *Harlan Page* (Martin), b. June 29, 1845; served in Civil War, res. Sacramento, Cal.; (4) *Mason Pierce*, (Martin), b. Nov. 15, 1847; is a farmer at Hartford, N. Y.; (5) *Charles Hughs* (Martin), b. Nov. 13, 1852; res. Sacramento, Cal.; (6) *Amia Louisa* (Martin), b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. William Washburn, res. Hartford, N. Y.; (7) *Abigail I.* (Martin), b. May 6, 1857; d. Mar. 17, 1859.
- 2456 Annis,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1818. No children.
- 2457 Louisa S.,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1823; d. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Gardner. Ch: (1) *Achsa*; (2) *Stephen*; (3) *Abigail I.*; (4) *Jane*; (5) *George W.*; (6) *Fred S.*
- 2458 David Leeds,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857; m. Augusta E. Odbert. Ch: (2459) David Leeds,⁹ b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1878, Helen G., daughter of Edward and Isabel (Elwin) Vasey, she b. Richmond, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1859; he is a locomotive engineer at Albany, N. Y.

1279

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., May 12, 1788; married, Sept. 12, 1812, SUSAN OATMAN, who died Aug. 16, 1858. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church at Hartford, and died there May 25, 1862.

Children, born Hartford :

- 2460 Betsey,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. Apr. 19, 1815.
- 2461 David Oatman,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1816; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1836, Sarah Bullock, b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 15, 1858; m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1859, Olive L. Lee, b. July 11, 1824; d. Mar. 1, 1895; he was a farmer at Hartford and No. Granville, N. Y., consistent member of the Baptist church, strict integrity of character with wide-spread influence. He d. No. Granville, June 22, 1888. Ch: (2462) John James,⁹ b. June 13, 1840; m. 1st, July 9, 1859, Mary E. Hills, b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m. 2d, ; He was an engineer at No. Granville, and d. Apr. 9, 1884. Ch: (2463) Jennie C.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1860; m. Mar. 28, 1878, Simeon Blanchard, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1896. Ch: (1) *Franklin Lester*, b. Oct. 26, 1879; (2) *Harry Humphrey*, b. Nov. 14, 1881; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 18, 1883; (4) *Helen Russell*, b. Mar. 19, 1886; (5) *Oatman David*, b. May 12, 1888; (6) *Carl Edmund*, b. Jan. 18, 1891; (7) *Charlotte Sanderson*, b. June 20, 1893.

- (2464) Edmund David,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1900; n. m.; engaged in the Puget Sound salmon fisheries; (2465) Eva,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1879; m. Dec., 1898, Frederick E. Brooks. (2466) Sarah Augusta,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Irving S. Herbert, who is a farmer at No. Granville; she has in her possession a powder horn carved with the name of "Edmund Ingalls, Rehoboth, Nov. 10, 1759" also with various characters, forts, canoes, etc. Ch: (1) *Sarah Mariette*, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Johnson R. Middleton. Ch: (1) JAMES HERBERT, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
- 2467 Mariett,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1892; m. Apr. 8, 1835, Franklin G. Wilcox, b. June 27, 1812; d. Mar. 4, 1861. Ch: (1) *Susan*, b. Sept. 12, 1837; (2) *Mary C.*, b. Jan. 2, 1839; (3) *Ephraim B.*, b. Feb. 20, 1843; (4) *John Ingalls*, b. July 18, 1845; (5) *Chapin D.*, b. Feb. 8, 1851.
- 2468 Walter,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. May 26, 1822.

1280

OTIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1790; married BETSEY STEVENS. He went from Hartford to Eureka, Wis., where he died Jan. 5, 1856.

Children :

- 2469 Selden B.,⁸ b. 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Sarah J., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sleppy) Hopper; he is a mason at Coloma Station, Wis.; Ch: (2470) Benjamin Deforest,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. ; (2471) Emma Jane,⁹ b. 1870; m. Sorenson; (2472) Edmund James,⁹ b. 1874; (2473) Cynthia Amelia,⁹ b. 1876; m. Lawton; (2474) Maude May,⁹ b. 1878; m. Brown; (2475) Hattie Lora,⁹ b. 1880; m. Burnett; (2476) Ella Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1882; (2477) Jessie Gertrude,⁹ b. 1885; (2478) Selden Franklin, b. 1888; (2479) Otis Ulysses,⁹ b. 1892.
- 2480 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ living Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal.

1281

HOSEA INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 9, 1792; married 1812, LOVINA LAMB. She was born Truxton, Vt., Aug. 28, 1792; died July 30, 1859. He was a Methodist clergyman, and died at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1875.

Children :

- 2481 Lydia,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Mar. 30, 1834, Israel Higgins of Belvidere, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Ch: (1) *Henry Lewis (Higgins)*, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1890; m. May 27, 1848, Mary J. Piper, b. May 27, 1848; d. Jan.

- 17, 1888. Ch: (I) GEORGE; (II) MAUDE; (III) BLANCHE; (IV) MARY; (V) RACHEL. (2) *Hugh Edward* (Higgins), b. May 27, 1848; d. Leroy, Jan. 11, 1888; m. Julia A. Didrick, d. Mar. 2, 1888; two children.
- 2482 Lewis,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1817; m. June 18, 1838, Sarah Warren, b. Mass., Sept. 4, 1819; he is a retired farmer at Albion, N. Y. He spent much time and money several years ago in the collection of material for a genealogy, and the compiler is under obligation for a complete copy of his records. Ch: (2483) Mary L.,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1839; m. Mar. 21, 1866, Foster Udell, and res. Brockport, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Lewis Wheelock*, b. July 9, 1869; m. Dec. 19, 1889, Jennie W. Benson, res. Brockport. Ch: (I) GRACE LOUISE, b. May 28, 1890; (II) SARAH JESSIE W., b. July 19, 1893. (2) *Jessie L.*, b. June 6, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1885; (3) *William Foster*, b. Nov. 19, 1877; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Susan J. Crandall.
- 2483 Daniel,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1822.
- 2484 Jane T.,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 28, 1843, Erastus Norton of Barre, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Eugene H.*, b. July 24, 1845; res. Buffalo; (2) *Charles L.*, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. 1897; (3) *Frank H.*, b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. May 29, 1855; (4) *Jane M.*, b. June 11, 1856; m. Heman Higgins, res. East Oakfield, N. Y. Ch: (I) BERTIE.
- 2485 Edmund,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1875; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Fanny Jennings of Gaines, N. Y. Ch:
 (2486) Edmund Asa,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Apr. 5, 1852.
 (2487) Laura Maria,⁹ b. June 14, 1853; m. Oscar Brown of Albion. Ch: (1) *Arthur Case*; (2) *Adella Laura*; (3) *Bert Oscar*; (4) *Lee Ingalls*; (5) *Harrie*; (6) *Lulu*.
 (2488) Albert Adelbert,⁹ b. Apr. 8, 1855; m. Cora Philipps, res. Albion. Ch: (2489) Inez May¹⁰; (2490) Clarence Albert¹⁰; (2491) Cornelia¹⁰; (2492) Earle¹⁰.
 (2493) Sarah Lovina,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1857; n. m.
 (2494) Nancy Jane,⁹ b. July 18, 1859; m. 1st, George G. Lord, 2d, 1896, Daniel D. Tompkins of Medina. Ch: (1) *Royal Ingalls* (Lord).
 (2495) Loren Edmund,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1861; m. June 10, 1896, Minnie E. Brooker, res. Albion. No children.
 (2496) Henry Lewis,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1864; d. May 11, 1868.
 (2497) Nellie Louise,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Mar. 11, 1896, George Henry Wilson of Albion.
 (2498) Florence Adella,⁹ b. May 28, 1870.
- 2499 Henry N.,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1828; d. Castile, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; m. Susan Allen, Mar. 19, 1850. Ch: (2500) Frances E.,⁹ b. ; m. Duane True; he is a dry goods dealer at Niagara Falls. Ch: (1) *Harry*. (2501) Florence E.,⁹ b. ; m. Dr. Miller of Castile; (2502) Hattie L.,⁹ b. ; m. ; d.

1296

SIMMON INGALLS,⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1788; married LYDIA BAKER. He was a farmer at Hartford and died 1862.

Children :

- 2503 Huldah,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. Jersey City, N. J.; m. James Carlisle. Ch: (1) *John*.
- 2504 Leonard,⁸ b. June 28, 1821; m. Mary Bump; he was a farmer at Hartford, now retired at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch: (2505) Charles B.,⁹ b. May 26, 1849; d. Dec. 12, 1854; (2506) Benjamin Simeon,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Ella J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira (Hicks) Northup, b. No. Granville, Nov. 16, 1855; he was a farmer and merchant at Hartford, holding offices of assessor and postmaster, now a merchant at Sandy Hill. Ch: (2507) Mary Lillian,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1882; (2508) Elizabeth Eudora,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1889; (2509) Montraville Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1892.
- 2510 Lydia,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. ; n. m.

1297

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 19, 1792; married, first, PATTIE THOMAS, married, second, POLLY BAKER. He lived at Hartford.

Children by Pattie Thomas :

- 2511 William J.,⁸ d. Salem, N. Y., m. Margaret Craig, had a son (2512) William James,⁹ lived Bellows Falls, Vt.
- 2513 David T.,⁸ b. 1819; m. 1st, Amanda Bradford of Belchertown, Mass., 2d, Cynthia S. Simmons; he was a harness maker at Belcher, N. Y., moved to Ringwood, Ill., and d. 1884. Ch: (2514) Silas W.,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1871, Lucy Jane, daughter of Sylvanus and Esther (Brown) Styles of E. Troy, Pa.; he is a house and carriage painter at Middle Granville, N. Y., has been a constable sixteen years and deputy sheriff six years. Ch: (2515) Frank David,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1872; (2516) Frank Hardin,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1875. (2517) Ernest H.,⁹ m. Stephenson, res. Ringwood, Ill.; (2518) Melline Fawsett,⁹ m. Carl Richardson of Ringwood.; (2519) Frances Adelle,⁹ res. Elgin, Ill., n. m.
- 2520 Maria,⁸ d. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Jan. 1839, John Bradford of Belcher, N. Y., had four sons d. y. and two daughters: (1) *Patty*, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Apr. 15, 1876, Alexander Mason; he is a blacksmith at Pawlet, Vt. Ch: (I) CHARLES J., b. June 20, 1878; res. Proctorville, Vt.; (II) JOHN, b. 1882, d. y. (2) *Amanda*, m. Ransom Durkee, res. E. Hartford, N. Y.

Children by Polly Baker :

- 2521 Walter M.,⁸ was a physician at Amelia, O.; d. Hamilton, O., leaving (2522) John⁹; (2523) Etta⁹.
- 2524 Abigail,⁸ m. William Gillis, res. Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Carrie*.

1308

HORACE HICKS INGALLS,⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1807; married SARAH WOOD-ELL. He resides at North Granville, N. Y.

Children, born Hartford, N. Y. :

- 2525 Truman E.,⁸ b. July 14, 1833; m. S. Auda, daughter of John and Abigail (Northup) Norton; he is a commercial traveller, res. Troy, N. Y. Ch: (2526) Abbie Norton,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Charles Eddy of Troy.
- 2527 Leander,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1857.
- 2528 Oscar F.,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1897; m. Mary Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Patience (Boyle) Hale, b. Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1839. Ch: (2529) Charles Bisco,⁹ b. Hartford, Mar. 14, 1863; m. Lillian B. Free of Kansas City, Mo. Ch: (2530) May Rose,¹⁰ b. St. Louis, Aug. 24, 1889. (2531) Frederick Truman,⁹ b. Ft. Ann, Nov. 29, 1866; m. Eleanor Warren Booth of Bayonne, N. J. Ch: (2532) Patience Hale,¹⁰ b. Troy, Mar. 21, 1892; d. Round Lake, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1892. (2533) Harry O.,⁹ b. Troy, Mar. 15, 1870; m. Estelle M., daughter of Wm. H. Foose of Watervliet, N. Y.; he is attorney and counsel for The Globe Wernicke Co., New York City. Ch: (2534) Harry O.,¹⁰ b. Troy, Jan. 6, 1899. (2535) Horace Bertram,⁹ b. Troy, June 22, 1872; m. Florence B. Buss of Cohoes, N. Y.
- 2536 Lauren,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. June 16, 1844.
- 2537 Milo Horace,⁸ b. June 20, 1847; m. Nov. 14, 1871, Louisa J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira (Hicks) Northup, b. Granville, July 27, 1847; he is a carriage maker at North Granville, N. Y. Ch: (2538) Addie Louise,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1873; (2539) Milo Lawrence,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1874; (2541) Albert J.,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- 2542 George Franklin,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1848; m. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1872, Mattie A., daughter of Byron and Sarah I. (Everst) Murray, b. Vergennes, Vt., May 2, 1852; he was a hardware merchant at St. Paul, Minn., now retired, res. Hartford, N. Y. Ch: (2543) Edward,⁹ b. Troy, Dec. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1873; (2544) Mabel Lulu,⁹ b. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1884; (2545) Ethel Murray,⁹ b. St. Paul, Dec. 4, 1886.
- 2546 Lucia Ione,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Nov. 7, 1879; m. Russell J. Collins, res. Whitcomb, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Benjamin Franklin*, b. June 7, 1871.

1319

ZIMRI INGALLS,⁷ (*Caleb*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born May 17, 1802; married PATTY SPRAGUE, born Oct. 4, 1804; died Oct. 25, 1882. He was one of the earliest settlers of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., buying one hundred acres of the Holland Co. He died Springville, Mar. 27, 1872.

Children :

- 2547 Ann,⁸ b. July 26, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1894; m. Edwin Smith. No children.
- 2548 David Sprague,⁸ d. Springville, Feb. 8, 1893; n. m.; he left an estate valued at \$800,000, which he willed to religious and charitable institutions; \$200,000 to Board of Baptist Home Missions, \$150,000 to Board of Foreign Missions, \$50,000 to Board of Relief. The sisters brought suit and after one of the greatest contests of this kind, with a trial lasting six weeks, they obtained a verdict of \$175,000. In his life-time he erected a soldiers' monument at Springville, costing \$100,000, and provided in his will for one to his own memory costing \$10,000.
- 2549 Helen,⁸ b. July 28, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Rev. Smith Williams, a grad. of Middleton, Conn. University. Ch: (1) *Lula Helen*; m. J. W. Chaddock of Allegan, Mich.
- 2550 Hannah,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1897.

1332

BORELLII TAFT DARWIN INGALLS,⁷ (*Caleb,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1813; married, first, EMILY FREEMAN, married, second, Jan. 1, 1848, ZENANA VOSBURGH. He was a farmer at Richfield.

Children by Emily Freeman :

- 2551 Henry F.,⁸ b. June 29, 1835; m. Harriet Crippen. Ch: (2552) Frank⁹.
- 2553 Deloss D.,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. Elizabeth, Eybret of Exeter, N. Y.
- 2554 George W.,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1840.
- 2555 Frances N.,⁸ b. July 7, 1842; m. Robert G. Dalphin, a hop buyer at Norwich, N. Y. Ch: (1) *George*; (2) *Percival*; (3) *Edith*; (4) *Marjorie*.
- 2556 Daniel D.,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. ; m. Barbury Walker. She res. East Salina, N. Y. Ch: (2557) *Emily*⁹; (2558) *Grace*⁹; (2559) *Henry*⁹.

Child by Zenana Vosburgh :

- 2560 Eugene Borellii,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1878 Sarah L., daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crippen) Hull,; b. Apr. 12, 1847; he is a veterinarian and Justice of the Peace at Mohawk, N. Y. No children.

1380

ENOCH INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., June 9, 1794; married Nov. 11, 1819, NANCY, daughter of James Bishop. She was born Hemlock, N. Y., June 8, 1798; died Walworth, Wis., Oct. 27, 1889. He moved to Wisconsin in 1850, and died there April 25, 1872.

Children born Westerlo, last two born Greenville, N. Y.

- 2561 Alfred,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1820; d. Walworth, Aug. 1, 1900; n. m. He enlisted in 1864 and served until Lee's surrender at which he was present; was a large farmer at Windom, Minn., until 1893, then moved to Linn, Wis.
- +2562 Silas,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1823; m. Helen Snell.
- +2563 Harvey,⁸ b. May 28, 1827; m. Huldah Rugg.
- 2564 Lovina,⁸ b. June 5, 1829; m. Mar. 22, 1855, Peter S. Cooper of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; moved to Fontana, Wis. Ch: (1) *Peter S.* (Cooper), b. Mar. 8, 1856; d. y.; (2) *George S.* (Cooper), b. Dec. 8, 1858, lives Canada; (3) *Charles* (Cooper), b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Eunice C. Fish; he is a farmer at Walworth. Ch: (I) *ETHEL* (Cooper), b. June 15, 1889; d. y.; (II) *GRACE BERNICE* (Cooper), b. Mar. 14, 1891; (III) *DOROTHY BEATRICE* (Cooper), b., Feb. 17, 1894. (4) *Harvey* (Cooper), b. Dec. 29, 1860; m. 1st, June 10, 1886, Mary Riley, 2d, Sept. 25, 1888, Eva Wilkinson; is a blacksmith and res. Romona, Cal. Ch: (I) *ADA*, b. 1887; (II) *CLIFFORD*, b. 1892; (III) *MARY*, b. Sept. 16, 1893.
- 2565 Nancy Jane,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. 1856, John Bailey of England. Ch: (1) *Joseph*, b. June 8, 1859; (2) *Albert*, b. Dec. 15, 1860; (3) *Adelaide*, b. 1866; (4) *Caroline*, b. Oct. 31, 1870.
- 2566 Jacob James,⁸ b. May 20, 1835; res. Cal.
- 2567 Cyrus,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 7, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1874, Rachel Bailey; he was a farmer at Linn, near Lake Geneva, Wis. Ch: (2568) *Herman H.*,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1874; (2569) *Alice*,⁹ b. 1876; d. 1883; (2570) *Minnie*,⁹ b. June 2, 1878; (2571) *Albert Cyrus*,⁹ b. July 17, 1881; (2572) *Lulu*,⁹ d. y.; (2573) *Nina Bell*,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1885; (2574) *Joseph B.*,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1887.

1381

HENRY INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1795; married Nov. 26, 1818, *HULDAH*, daughter of William and Hannah Gordon. She was born July 9, 1798; died Feb. 15, 1870. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, and died there Apr. 2, 1859.

Children, born Norton Hill:

- 2575 Susan,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1819; d. Nov. 12, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1842, Jeremiah Goff, a farmer at Norton Hill, b. Apr. 14, 1815; d. Mar. 4, 1876. Ch: (1) *Huldah Augusta* (Goff), b. June 23, 1852; d. 1885; m. Oct. 31, 1866, Theodore Cronley of Greenville, N. Y. Ch: (I) *SUSIE E.* (Cronley), b. July 11, 1872. (2) *William* (Goff), b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1876; (3) *Henry* (Goff), b. Aug. 23, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1901; m. Carrie Ingalls.
- 2576 Mary,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Oct. 25, 1841, Bradford, son of Anson P. and Abigail (Pierce) Wright; he was a farmer at Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 1902. Ch: (1) *Henry* (Wright), b. June 9, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1869, Julia Clark, res. Philadelphia; (2) *Avesta* (Wright), b. Dec. 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Green. Ch: (I) *OMER* (Green); (II) *ELNORA* (Green);

- (III) ELNORA (Green); (IV) HERBERT (Green). (3) *Ellen* (Wright), b. July 21, 1858; (4) *Lucius I.* (Wright), b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Jessie Andrews, res. Atlantic City, N. J.
 †2577 *Lucius*,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Henrietta Wright.

1383

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., March 18, 1798; married, first, Apr. 10, 1823, FANNY SCOFIELD, married, second, Aug. 30, 1834, RACHEL, daughter of William Payne. She died Mar. 4, 1870. He was a farmer at Westerlo, and died there Mar. 22, 1871.

Children by Fanny Scofield :

- 2578 *George Washington*,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1824; m. Sarah Ayers; he d. 1866, in Missouri while travelling to locate lands.
 2579 *Sarah E.*,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Aug. 1894; n. m.
 2580 *Edwin Davis*,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. ; res. Cal. No children.

Child by Rachel Payne.

- 2581 *Anna*,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1855, William Gordon, b. Westerlo, Oct. 17, 1831; he was a successful teacher at Mullica Hill, N. J., a zealous worker in the temperance and anti-slavery causes; on account of ill health went to superintend at Cranberry tract, and finally went to Athens, N. Y., and engaged in the grocery business, where he died Aug. 21, 1873; she has been president of the W. C. T. U. for many years, and res. at Athens. Ch: (1) *Dora* (Gordon), b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. June 24, 1878, Jeremiah Brooks, now a wholesale grocer at Athens, and also engaged in other enterprises. Ch: (I) EDNA DUNN (Brooks), b. Nov. 20, 1879; (II) WARREN ATKINSON (Brooks), b. Jan. 3, 1881, bookkeeper at Pittsburg, Pa.; (III) MARY INGALLS (Brooks), b. May 15, 1882; (IV) JERRENE (Brooks), b. June 17, 1886; (V) ANNA GORDON (Brooks), b. Dec. 5, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1888. (2) *Wilmer Ingalls* (Gordon), b. Feb. 14, 1860; grad. M. D. Albany Medical College, 1887; settled at Copake, N. Y., nine years, then at Cleveland, O.; is president and medical director of Cleveland School of Suggestive Therapeutics; editor of *Suggestive New Thought*; author of several works on Osteopathy and suggestive treatment; res. Cleveland; has son Wilmer L., Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1888; (3) *Ida* (Gordon), b. Mar. 23, 1864; m. 1889, Charles, son of William B. and Catherine (Magee) Timmerman, b. Feb. 16, 1863; is a coal and ice dealer at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y. Ch: (I) LEILA INGALLS (Timmerman), b. Feb. 24, 1896. (4) *George E.* (Gordon), b. Apr. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1901; (5) *Linda* (Gordon), b. Aug. 6, 1870.

1384

TRUMAN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1801; married ABIGAIL, daughter of John and Sarah (Northup) Cowell of So. Westerlo, N. Y. She was born June 15, 1804; died Oct. 7, 1867. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, an influential man in the town, holding the office of Justice of the Peace, and an officer in the Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company which he founded.

Children, born Norton Hill.

- 2582 Leander,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1846, Mary, daughter of Stephen F. and Rebecca (De La Mater) Cherrytree, d. Oct. 22, 1893; he was a farmer at Norton Hill and died May 21, 1880. Ch: (2583) Frances E.,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1849, res. Norton Hill.
- 2584 Lucinda,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. May 26, 1896; m. Mar. 11, 1846, Lorenzo, son of Jacob and Sally (Thorn) Hunt, b. Mar. 8, 1825; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:
- (1) *Alonzo J.*, b. July 1, 1848; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Augusta, daughter of Alanson and Louisa (De La Mater) Bryant, d. July 24, 1879; m. 2d, May 17, 1881, Susan Mary, daughter of Simeon H. and Catharine A. (Bagley) Guild; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) HORACE, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Oct. 26, 1893, Ida May, daughter of John and Sabina (Bishop) Cunningham; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (A) John Clifford, b. June 26, 1894. (II) FREDERICK LORENZO, b. Aug. 13, 1875, grad. Philadelphia University, D. M. D., and is a dentist at Asheville, N. C.; (III) BESSIE G., b. Oct. 11, 1882; m. Sept. 15, 1901, Addison, son of James and Ellen (Burnett) Sisson, b. 1874, and is a farmer at Norton Hill; (IV) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1884; d. Dec. 11, 1892.
 - (2) *Antoinett*, b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1872, John W., son of Wilkinson and Rachel (Southard) Gardner, b. Sept. 9, 1842; he was a merchant, now retired, res. Norton Hill. Ch: (I) GERTRUDE HUNT (Gardner), b. Apr. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Peter R., son of Wheeler and Delia A. (Roe) Stevens of Woodstock, he is a merchant at Norton Hill. Ch: (A) Perry Gardner (Stevens), b. July 5, 1897; (B) Donald Wheeler (Stevens), b. Oct. 31, 1900. (II) WILLIAM WILLIAMSON (Gardner), b. Feb. 13, 1879; in U.S.N. at Manila; (III) LORENZO HUNT (Gardner), b. Aug. 29, 1880, res. Philadelphia; (IV) HARRISON INGALLS (Gardner), b. Oct. 14, 1883; (V) VERA ANTOINETT (Gardner), b. Apr. 9, 1893.
- 2585 Eleanor,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. Mar. 30, 1847, Addison, son of John and Sally (Martin) Winegard, b. Greenville, June 1, 1826, was a farmer, now retired, res. Prohibition Park, Staten Island. Ch: (1) *Hattie*, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1878, John P. Winans of Oak Hill, N. Y., b. June 2, 1851, he is an architect and builder at West New Brighton, N. Y. Ch: (I) ADDIE (Winans), b. Mar. 26, 1880; (II) RAY (Winans), b. Dec. 4, 1884; (III) SCOTT (Winans), b. June 15, 1888.

2586 *Diantha*,⁸ b. June 19, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Zoeth Smith, b. June 23, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1879, he was a farmer at Cornwallville, N. Y. Ch:

(1) *Lafayette* (Smith), b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. June 29, 1856.

(2) *Fletcher* (Smith), b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Charlotte E. Palmer, b. Apr. 2, 1859; he was a farmer and merchant at Norton Hill, now proprietor of The Royal Knitting Mills at Amsterdam, N. Y. Ch: (I) *LEONA ESTRELLA* (Smith), b. Dec. 2, 1882; (II) *CLARISSA HELEN* (Smith), b. Nov. 27, 1886; (III) *BEATRICE DIANTHA* (Smith), b. Aug. 5, 1895.

(3) *Truman Ingalls* (Smith), b. July 4, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Marion Borthwick, b. Dec. 1855; he is a merchant at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) *FLORENCE MARIE* (Smith), b. Feb. 22, 1896.

(4) *Edith Abigail* (Smith) b. Aug. 14, 1863; grad. State Normal School, Newpaltz, N. Y. Deaconess Home, New York City.

(5) *Bertha* (Smith), b. Jan. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Gideon Palmer, b. May 9, 1868, is a farmer at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) *JENNIE CELICIA* (Palmer), b. Oct. 29, 1891; (II) *CELIA DIANTHA* (Palmer), b. Nov. 26, 1893; (III) *FLETCHER SMITH* (Palmer), b. Feb. 2, 1896; (IV) *PEARL EDITH* (Palmer), b. Apr. 6, 1898.

(6) *Addison Zoeth* (Smith), b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1897, Sarah Chase, b. Albany, Mar. 20, 1875; he is a merchant at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) *ALICE LOUISE* (Smith), b. Jan. 29, 1898.

(7) *Scott Lafayette* (Smith), b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Amsterdam, Sept. 13, 1901.

2587 *Joseph Truman*,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 29, 1856, *Samantha E.*, daughter of Calvin and Mary A. (Potter) Richardson of So. Durham, b. Potters' Hollow, Sept. 18, 1836; he is a retired farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(2588) *Carric*,⁹ b. July 28, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Henry, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Ingalls) Goff, b. Aug. 23, 1852; he is a farmer and village chorister at Norton Hill, d. Nov. 3, 1901. Ch: (1) *Edna Samantha* (Goff), b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. Feb. 8, 1902; m. June 12, 1895, Lavern M. Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1867; he is a machinist at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) *MARGUERITE INGALLS* (Smith), b. Oct. 30, 1896; (II) *ARIEL* (Smith), b. Jan. 2, 1899. (2) *Leslie Ingalls* (Goff), b. June 29, 1881; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Margaret Moore, daughter of Almeron and Lucy (Howard) Moore of Norton Hill; he is a carpenter at Staten Island; (3) *Jerry William* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, Sept. 18, 1887; (4) *Joseph Truman* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, June 21, 1890; (5) *Eleanor Katharine Avery* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, Sept. 25, 1895; (6) *Lewis Henry* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, June 25, 1897; d. Oct. 25, 1901.

(2589) *Lillian*,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Isaac, son of Isaac and Phebe A. (Edgett) Verplank, b. July 12, 1854, is a dealer in agricultural implements at Norton Hill. Ch: (1) *Mary Chase* (Verplank), b. Sept. 25, 1883; m. Albert E. Bell, b. Oct. 27, 1878, a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) *HAROLD ISAAC* (Bell), b. Dec. 22, 1899. (2) *Grace Lillian* b. Nov. 7, 1899; (3) *John Isaac*, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

+2590 *Ransom Benjamin*,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1836; m. Adaline Iosee.

2591 *William Henry Harrison*,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1863,

- Loretta, daughter of James, Jr., and Celicia P. (Sammiss) Bishop, b. So. Westerlo, Oct. 10, 1841. He enlisted Nov. 22, 1861, in Company D, 91st N. Y. Vols., and on account of wounds received at Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, was discharged Aug. 14, 1863; he is now a farmer and prominent member of the M. E. church at Norton Hill. Ch:
- (2592) Eva,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1892, James G., son of Ervin and Mary R. (Rowe) Bell of Meduca; he is a butcher at Lamb's Corners.
- (2593) Stella,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. May 11, 1892, Orville, son of John W. and Freelove (Knowles) Mabie; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (1) *Merritt John* (Mabie), b. June 22, 1896; (2) *Leon Orville* (Mabie), b. June 7, 1898.
- (2594) Florence,⁹ b. May 28, 1879; she is a school teacher and has contributed most of the material for her branch of the family.

1385

CYRUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born May 12, 1802; married, April, 1822, HANNAH GRIFFIN. She died July 30, 1881. He was a farmer at So. Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Oct. 4, 1839.

Children, born So. Westerlo.

- 2595 Lozina,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1822; d. July 8, 1880; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Justice, son of Amile and Nancy (Elliott) Mabey, b. July 6, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1864; was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Cyrus*, b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. y.; (2) *Augusta*, b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Sylvester W., son of William and Hannah (Parsons) Maynard, b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1883; she is a school teacher at So. Westerlo. Ch: (1) ELMER WILLIAM MAYNARD, b. Aug. 4, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Marguerite Hanley; he is a post office clerk at Kingston, N. Y. Ch: (A) Mary D. R. (Maynard), b. Mar. 1, 1890.
- +2596 Thaddeus W.,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Sylvia A. Lockwood.
- 2597 Leonard,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. 1854, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza (Lockwood) Rundell, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. May 5, 1897; he was a farmer, d. Feb. 13, 1886. Ch: (2598) Frank,⁹ b. Oct. 1864; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Jennie A., daughter of Jared and Maria (Showen) Reynolds, b. June 29, 1866; he lives at Albany, N. Y. Ch: (2599) Leonard D.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1885; (2600) Jared,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1887; d. ; (2601) Stanley L.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1890; (2602) Frances,¹⁰ b. May, 1891; d. ; (2603) Myra,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1897. (2604) Lorenzo⁹; (2605) Clara,⁹ res. Hudson, N. Y.
- 2606 Amelia Mariah,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 10, 1851, Lorenzo D., son of Jeremiah and Eliza (Lockwood) Rundell, b. July 20, 1829. Is a farmer at So. Westerlo. Ch: (1) *Eliza* (Rundell), b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Perry, son of Isaac and Julia A. (Perry) Vaukenburg, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. June 28, 1895. No children. (2) *Ella Amelia* (Rundell), b. June 29, 1860; d. 1902.



JOSHUA KING INGALLS.

1437

JOSHUA KING INGALLS,⁷ (*Elkanah*,⁶ *Elkanah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Elkanah and Polly (Haskell) Ingalls, born Swansea, Mass., July 21, 1816; married, first, Oct. 29, 1837, AMANDA, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Jones) Gray. She was born Bristol, R. I., Dec. 23, 1819; died Ellsworth, Kan., Jan., 1879. At the age of fifteen he sought employment in Providence, and soon was apprenticed to learn the trade of sheet metal worker. His evenings were devoted to study and he became an original thinker in religious, social, industrial, and economic questions, and a ready debater, logical and convincing. Having at this time made the acquaintance of John B. Gough, he became interested in the temperance cause, and always maintained his stand on the question by precept and example. He took up the study of theology and became a preacher in the Unitarian church, holding pastorates at Southhold, N. Y., Southington and Danbury, Conn. His voice failing, he engaged in the manufacturing business in New York City, identifying himself with the land reform movement was a delegate to the Industrial Congress at Philadelphia in 1848, and soon after became editor and publisher of "The Landmark." Much of his time was given to lecturing throughout New York State. He published many books, among them, "Social Wealth," "Economic Equities," "Land and Labor," "Work and Wealth." He was a remarkable man, and the best proof can be gained by perusal of a book of two hundred pages that he published at Elmira in 1897, called "Reminiscences of an Octogenarian in the Fields of Industrial and Social Reforms." He retired to his country home at Glenora, N. Y., and died Mar. 3, 1899.

Children:

- 2607 Louisa A.,⁸ b. Southold, May 1, 1841; m. Jacob Mead, and res. at Guayanilla, Porto Rico.
- 2608 Charles H.,⁸ b. Southold, Mar. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Annie Eliza, daughter of John and Catherine (Squires) Daniels, b. Port Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1847; he worked in his father's shop in N. Y., then spent two years learning to draw on wood for wood engraving, went to Ohio with his father and worked on a farm three years and came back to N. Y., took a position with the Metropolitan Bank, remaining until its failure in 1884. In January, 1886, he organized the First National Bank of Staten Island, and is now its president, living at New Brighton. Ch: (2609) Charles Arthur,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Mar.

- 1, 1898, Irene Elizabeth, daughter of David M. and Sarah Van Name of Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
- 2610 William R.,⁸ b. Southington, July 14, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1902; m. 1872, Rebecca Soden of Mattawan, N. J. Ch: (2611) Amanda Gray,⁹; (2612) Ida L.,⁹ m. Waitt; (2613) Annie Rebecca,⁹ m. Alfred Holznable; (2614) Harry Russell⁹.
- 2615 Harry Jones,⁸ b. Marietta, O., Sept. 24, 1859; m. ; res. Red Bank, N. J.

1519

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Wood) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass., May 2, 1804; married, first, July 7, 1830, JANE MARIA WELLS, married second, Feb. 20, 1839, LYDIA MARIA HALSTEAD. He was a school teacher at Cheshire. Moved to North Adams and bought a woolen mill, and was engaged in this business until his death, May 25, 1863.

Children by Jane Wells :

- 2616 Rodman Henry,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1832; d. Lancaster, N. H. 1901; n. m.
- 2617 Elisha Wells,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. 1st, ; 2d, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Lemuel and Maria A. (Brown) Holton. He is a commission broker at Boston, Mass. Ch: (2618) Wells Holton,⁹ b. May 27, 1893.
- 2619 George Samuel,⁸ b. May 6, 1837; m. Harriet Bullock, res. Winchester, Mass. No children.

Children by Lydia M. Halstead :

- 2620 Charles Halstead,⁸ b. May 7, 1844; d. Jan. 12, 1892; m. 1st, Anna Blakiston; 2d, Sarah Martin. Ch: (2621) Carrie,⁹ b. 1863; m. Oliver Chapman Gardner.
- 2622 Stephen Warren,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Concord, N. H., June 5, 1878, Margaret Abbott, daughter of Ex-Governor Onslow and Mary A. (Holbrook) Stearns, b. Jan. 21, 1855; he is engaged in the woolen business and is president of the Schaghticoke Mills Co., living at Schaghticoke, N. Y. Ch: (2623) Stearns,⁹ b. June 11, 1879; employed with his father; (2624) Mary,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1880.

1564

FERDINAND INGALLS,⁷ (*Ebenezer,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Griggs) Ingalls, born Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1806; married LUCY, daughter of James and Dorothy Parshall. She was born Aug. 22, 1806; died July 12, 1884. He was a printer and then a farmer at Grant Creek, Delaware Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 12, 1893.

Children :

- 2625 Mary Ann D.,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Aug. 3, 1869; m. Orlando Jones of Middlefield, had ten children.
- 2626 Tampon P.,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1835; d. Feb. 9, 1890; m. Adriel Dego. Ch: (1) *Emily*; m. William Burrows of Trout Creek, N. Y.
- +2627 Ralph Walby,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Jane Buel.
- 2628 James Parshall,⁸ b. May 13, 1839; d. Mar. 16, 1899; m. 1st, Adeline Southworth, d. Sept. 20, 1893; m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1895, Melissa W. Simpson; he was a farmer at Tacoma, N. Y., had two girls and six boys.
- 2637 Israel Parshall,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1841; d. 1844.
- 2638 William Ebenezer,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Cordelia, daughter of Ira and Laura (Windsor) Woodstock of Hartwick, N. Y., b. Nov. 27, 1842; he is a cabinet maker at Cooperstown, N. Y. Ch: (2639) Luvern L.,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Jennie M., daughter of Dennison and Susan (Bell) Clark, b. May 26, 1865; he lives at Cooperstown. Ch: (2640) Mildred C.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1893.
- 2641 Ruth Ann,⁸ b. July 24, 1849; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1871, Jason Mason, d. Sept. 21, 1875; m. 2d, Orrin G. Cleveland; he is an extensive farmer at Kortright, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Silas F.*, b. Sept. 16, 1880; (2) *Grover A.*, b. Sept. 4, 1883; d. July 3, 1896; (3) *Orrin J.*, b. Apr. 11, 1888; d. May 1, 1890; (4) *Sarah M.*, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

1568

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁸ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 31, 1772; married POLLY HARRIS. He moved from Bridgewater to Whitehall, N. Y., about 1812, and died there Oct. 7, 1849.

Children, born Bridgewater :

- 2642 Susan,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Granville, N. Y., m. Oct. 4, 1815, Joseph Stark, d. Oct. 30, 1844. Ch: (1) *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1879; (2) *Sylvester*, d. Feb. 5, 1854; (3) *Mary Ann*, m. J. Spofford of Wis.; (4) *Roxanna*, m. Samuel Orcutt of Hartford, N. Y.; (5) *Jane*, m. Nelson Guildler of Slyboro, N. Y.; (6) *Julia*, m. Corneil Warner of Granville; (7) *Caroline*, m. Orson Carpenter; (8) *Asneth*, n. m.; (9) *Ruth*, m. 2d, Warner.
- +2643 John Lougee,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1795; m. Roxanna Wetherbee.
- 2644 Samuel Harris,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Crown Point.
- 2645 Joseph,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. Crown Point.
- 2646 Benjamin,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1799; moved to St. Lawrence Co.
- 2647 Ebenezer,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. Whitehall, 1875; m. Mary Green. Ch:
- (2648) George Washington,⁹ b. June 15, 1826; he is a horse driver and trainer at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; n. m.
- (2649) John Wesley,⁹ b. June 15, 1826; m. Emeline S. Hopkins, lived New York City. Ch: (2650) George,¹⁰ res. Crown Point; (2651) Frederick Henry,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1857; is a druggist at Crown Point; (2652) John,¹⁰ d. ; (2653) Emeline,¹⁰ m. Chittenden, res. Hopkinton, N. Y.

- (2654) Mary Elizabeth,⁹ m. Geo. H. Buel, res. Ticonderoga.
 2655 Polly,⁸ b. May 25, 1803.
 +2656 Hibbard,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. 1st, Eliza M. Sprague, 2d, Sarah
 Dudley.
 2657 Nathan,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. Crown Point; m. Dudley. Ch :
 (2658) Forest,⁹ d. 1855, leaving (2659) Maude,¹⁰; (2660) Dayton¹⁰.
 (2661) Lovette,⁹ m. James Taft.
 (2662) Sarah,⁹ m. Valentine Locke.
 (2663) Antoinette,⁹ d. ; n. m.
 2664 Judah,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1808; m. Cummings.
 2665 Tamson,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1810; m. Cheney, moved to Iowa.
 2666 Harris,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1812; m. Lamson, and res. Springfield,
 Mass.

1569

GILMAN INGALLS,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 4, 1775; married ABIGAIL EMERSON. She was born Apr. 18, 1778; died Oct. 9, 1860. He was a farmer; went to Alexandria about 1815, thence to Bristol, N. H., where he died about 1852.

Children :

- +2667 Gilman,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1798; m. Sally Roberts.
 2668 Abigail,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1799.
 +2669 Josiah Emerson,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. Dorothy Sanborn.
 2670 Lydia,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1804.
 2671 Phebe,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1806.
 2672 Mary Jane,⁸ b. July 18, 1807.
 2673 Harvey Nichols,⁸ b. New Hampton, Oct. 1, 1808; m. Sept. 30,
 1831, Sarah Weeks of Sanbornton, N. H., b. Oct. 10, 1811; d.
 Jan. 10, 1865; he was a farmer at Bristol. Ch :
 (2674) Horace Sanborn,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1864; m.
 Nov. 23, 1860, Sarah Abbie Hill of Stanstead, P. Q.; he
 was a needle maker. Ch: (2675) Horace Kendrick,¹⁰ b.
 1861; d. y.
 (2676) Amanda Melvina,⁹ b. July 4, 1836; m. Alphonso Crosby, b.
 Albion, Me., 1824; d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 26, 1895.
 (2677) Hiram Burleigh,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. May 7, 1882; m.,
 Sept. 8, 1860, Helen Carlton of Franklin; he was an
 artist. Ch: (2678) Martha Ann,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1861; m.,
 Oct. 2, 1881, Frank Oliver George of Barnstead.
 (2679) Helen Ann,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1860.
 (2680) Marcia Elmera,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1871.
 2681 Timothy,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1810.
 2682 Luther,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1815.
 2683 George Washington,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1817.
 2684 Nancy B.,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1819.

1574

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1772; married RUTH SLEEPER. She was born Mar. 4, 1774; she was a woman of good education and though suffering much from sickness gave her children the best advantages; she died about the age of 94. He moved to Vermont, then in 1807 to East Dunham, now Farnum's Corners, P. Q., and was engaged in farming and the manufacture of potash.

Children :

- +2685 David,⁸ b. May 31, 1796; m. Betsey Taggart.
 +2686 Jonathan,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1798; m. Sophronia H. Rogers.
 +2687 Jethro,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Mary Aitken.
 2688 Mary,⁸ d. 1834; m. Joel Botolph. Ch: (1) *Thankful Lorinda*;
 (2) *Jonathan Herman*.
 +2689 Edmund Sleeper,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Maria M. Kimball,
 2d, Lois A. Farnum.
 2690 Orpha,⁸ d. about 1885; m. Nelson Kimball, a minister at Dun-
 ham, P. Q. Ch: (1) *J. Burton*, res. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; (2)
Milo A., res W. Broome, P. Q.
 2691 James,⁸ b. May 4, 1813; m. 1st, Julian Schofield, b. Mar. 19,
 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1879; m. 2d., ; d. Dec. 4, 1896; had Ch:
 (2692) Milo,⁹ who had (2693) Ruth¹⁰; (2694) Orson¹⁰. (2695)
 Charles,⁹ had (2696) David¹⁰.
 2697 Ruth Elvira,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1815; d. East Farnham, P. Q., Sept. 12,
 1896; m. Dec., 1841, David, son of David and Emily (Ellis)
 Brimmer, b. Hoosac, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1815; he was Mayor of
 Farnham and is now a retired farmer at E. Farnham. Ch: (I)
Elizabeth Elvira, b. Oct. 27, 1843; m., Feb. 10, 1870, Elihu P.
 son of Martin S. and Rhoda (Purinton) Collins; he is a pat-
 tern maker at Lawrence, Mass. Ch: (I) EFFIE BRIMMER, b.
 Lynn, May 3, 1877; (II) ALICE ELOISE, b. Lawrence, Jan. 28,
 1881. (2) *Mary Eliza*, b. June 26, 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1868,
 Azro D. Collins. Ch: (I) EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1869;
 m. John A. Wheeler, res. Cowansville, P. Q. Ch: (A) Ruth
 Helen; (B) Thomas A., d. ; (C) Anna Elizabeth. (II)
 HELEN ELVIRA, b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Charles Homer, res.
 Mansonville, P. Q.; (III) JAMES MARTIN, b. Aug. 9, 1874; m.
 Susie Hall; (IV) DAVID WILFRED, b. Dec. 20, 1877; m.
 ARTHUR JUDSON, b. Nov. 1, 1880. (3) *Lucy Ophelia*, b. Nov., 1847,
 d. June, 1852; (4) *James David*, b. Aug., 1850; d. June, 1868;
 (5) *Jacob Judson*, b. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan., 1872.
 2698 Elizabeth Lorinda,⁸ b. 1818; d. May 11, 1841.

1575

DANIEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born June 6, 1784; married, first, POLLY DYMON, second,

EUNICE EVANS, widow of Perkins. He was a farmer at Berkshire, Vt., and died there Jan. 8, 1864.

Children by Polly Dymon :

- 2699 Reuben,⁸ d. St. Armand, P. Q., abt. 1900. Ch: (2700) Asa,⁹ had (2701) Son¹⁰; (2701A) Daughter,¹⁰ m. Jethro Groves of St. Albans; (2702) Daughter¹⁰. (2703) Munroe,⁹ drowned at Abercorn, P. Q.; (2704) Charles,⁹ res. Essex Center, Vt. Ch: (2705) Jennie,¹⁰ m. L. D. Sinclair of E. Berkshire; (2706) Minnie,¹⁰ m. Lon Libby. Ch: (2707) Nellie¹⁰; (2708) Mabel¹⁰; (2709) Homer,¹⁰ res. St. Johnsbury; (2710) Bert¹⁰. (2711) Reed,⁹ is a farmer at Enosburg. Ch: (2712) Curtis¹⁰; (2713) David¹⁰. (2714) Janett,⁹ m. Anderson J. Ingalls; (2715) Daughter,⁹ m. Alfred Combs, res. E. Berkshire.
- 2716 Horace,⁸ has children living at Fayston and Duxbury, Vt.

Children by Eunice Evans :

- 2717 Eliza,⁸ m. Kelly. Ch: (1) *Miranda*, m. E. H. Chaffee, res. Jay, Vt.; (2) *Curtis D.*, res. W. Enosburg; (3) *Francelia*, m. Samuel Green, res. W. Enosburg; (4) *Herbert*, res. Montgomery; (5) *Bernice*; (6) *Homer*; (7) *Milo*, res. Enosburg Falls; (8) *Maud*, m. Carl Brown of Enosburg Falls; (9) *Eunice*, m. Harley Hough of W. Enosburg.
- 2718 Julia,⁸
- 2719 David,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1818; said to have gone to Blue Earth City, Minn.
- 2720 Daniel,⁸ had (2721) Alzina⁹; (2722) Sophronia⁹; (2723) Selina⁹; (2724) Julia⁹.
- 2725 Norman,⁸ b. Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 27, 1833; m. Aug. 18, 1856, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Bacon) Crowe, b. Fairfield, Vt., July 23, 1839; d. Montgomery, Jan. 22, 1894. He is a farmer at Berkshire, Vt. Ch: (2726) Jennie Eliza,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Coburn, res. Richford; (2727) William DeForest,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1901, Gula Asenath, daughter of Wilbert A. and Emeline (Louks) Smith, b. Richford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1879; he is engaged in the sale of farming tools at Richford; No children; (2728) Elwin LeRoy,⁹ b. July 23, 1870; m. June 14, 1899, Iua Evelyu, daughter of Henry and Evaline A. (Lawrence) Campbell, b. W. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 26, 1872; he was a teacher at Hyde Park and state examiner of teachers; now superintendent of Vermont Industrial School at Vergennes; (2729) James Horace,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1879, now a student at Maryland Medical College, Baltimore.

1592

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Timothy*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Timothy and Bathsheba (Worcester) Ingalls, born Thoruton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1786; married, Nov. 28, 1810, MARION RANKIN. He was a Justice of the Peace at Danville, Vt., thirty years; was a man of more than ordinary powers of mind, possessed of a strong and logical intellect, a

tenacious memory and sound judgment. His reading was extensive in all branches of literature, and in business was the friend and adviser of his fellow citizens. He died Feb. 23, 1854.

Children :

- 2730 Laura,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Dec. 9, 1855, Ezra Perry.
- 2731 William,⁸ b. July 27, 1813; m. Aug. 5, 1841, Julia Fink, of Dunkirk, N. Y.; he d. at Dunkirk, Feb. 9, 1856; had two children: (2732) Ann,⁹ b. 1843; d. y.; (2733) William Davis,⁹ d. y.
- 2734 Mary,⁸ b. July 24, 1815; d. Oct. 4, 1817.
- 2735 Mary Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. Jan. 28, 1892; m. July 10, 1839, J. W. Batchelder.
- 2736 Harriet,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1820; d. Mar. 7, 1897; m. Mar. 6, 1850, Frank C. Batchelder.
- 2737 Benjamin F.,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1824.
- 2738 Edward,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1875; m. Jan. 22, 1850, Harriet H. Batchelder. Ch: (2739) Edward,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1851; (2740) Laura Addie,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 1, 1854; (2741) Edward Brock,⁹ res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; (2742) Lockwood,⁹ res. New York State.
- 2743 Albert,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Abba French. No children.
- 2744 Charles,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Dec. 9, 1863, Melonie, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Daniels) Nichols, b. No. Danville, May 15, 1835; he was a sheriff fourteen years, collector ten years, member official board Congregational church; res. Danville, Vt., retired. Ch: (2744A) Samuel Nichols,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1866; (2744B) Marion Worcester,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1893, Jonathan Eugene Tinker, a jeweller at Danville.

1601

PERLEY CHASE INGALLS,⁷ (*Josiah,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Olive (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 6, 1811; married SUSAN P. RIDEOUT. He was a farmer at Chester, N. H., and died there Oct. 21, 1879.

Children :

- 2745 Frank,⁸ m. Amanda Haseltine, res. Methuen, Mass. Ch: (2745A) Florence⁹.
- 2746 David W.,⁸ m. Julia Myrick, had (2746A) Walter,⁹ d.
- +2747 John Addison Gurley,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Lucretia U. Everett.
- 2748 Edmund R.,⁸ m. twice, res. Haverhill, Mass. Ch: (2749) Etta⁹; (2750) Hattie⁹; (2751) Fred⁹.
- 2752 Charles F.,⁸ m. Lottie , res. Marlboro, Mass. Ch: (2753) Eunice⁹; (2754) Lewis⁹; (2755) David⁹.
- 2756 Olive Ann,⁸ b. May 19, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1900; m. Nov. 27, 1858, James W., son of Jonathan and Rachel (Wilson) Morse, b. Mar. 22, 1832.
- 2757 Clara,⁸ m. Elmore Church.
- 2758 Lucretia,⁸ m. John Austin. Ch: (1) Ray, res. Holbrook, Mass.

1625

MOSES INGALLS,⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Betsy (Eastman) Ingalls, born Bethel, Me., about 1780; married ABBIE STILES. He was a farmer at Bridgton, Me.; moved to Amherst, then to Passadumkeag, where he died Mar. 26, 1863.

Children :

- 2759 Betsey,⁸ d. New York.
 2760 Susan,⁸ d. Auburn, Me., 1888; m. Josephus Haskell of Sweden, Me.
 2761 Polly,⁸ d. Passadumkeag, 1878; m. Roberts.
 +2762 Nason,⁸ b. 1811; m. Susan Dennis.
 2763 Moses,⁸ d. Passadumkeag, 1898; had (2764) Frank⁹; (2765) Cyrus⁹; (2766) Emma⁹; (2767) Clara⁹.
 2768 Abigail,⁸ m. D. V. Orcutt, res. Fort Fairfield, Me.
 2769 Nancy,⁸ d. Milford, Me., 1897; m. Alanson Austin.
 2770 Aaron,⁸ d. Mass.
 2771 Enoch Lincoln,⁸ res. Astoria, Oregon.

1642

ROBERT INGALLS,⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 2, 1794; married, Bethel, Me., Mar. 26, 1825, ROWENA HILLS. She was born West Newbury, Mass., June 28, 1801; died Gorham, N. H., July 12, 1872. He was a farmer, merchant and lumberman at Shelburne, and held every office of trust in his native town and county; was prominent in politics of northern New Hampshire, and as a Democrat was many times elected to the State Legislature. He was also Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Coos county, and a consistent member of the Congregational church. He died at Shelburne, Jan. 2, 1862.

Children, born Shelburne :

- 2772 Rufus Hills,⁸ b. July 31, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1834.
 2773 Caroline Hills,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
 2774 Frederick Robert,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1834.
 2775 Sarah Rowena,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1834; n. m., res. Tacoma.
 +2776 Rufus Frederick,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. 1st, Emeline E. Lary, 2d, Mattie G. McKenty.
 2777 Charles Atherton,⁸ b. June 11, 1839; he entered the employ of the Grand Trunk Ry. in 1858, and then in 1866 the Canadian Express Co. with headquarters at Montreal, remaining eighteen years, then was custom agent and broker at Port Huron, Mich. one year, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash., where he now resides.

1644

DANIEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Moses*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born about 1798; married MARY CARR BARKER. She died Portland, Me., 1894. He was a farmer at Shelburne, N. H., and died there Mar. 11, 1852.

Children :

- 2778 Robert,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Portland, Jan. 25, 1900; m. 1863, Lydia Ann Young, b. Gray, Me., Jan. 25, 1835; he was a manufacturer and wholesaler of mineral waters at Portland, where the widow now resides.
- 2779 William Barker,⁸ was a soldier of the Civil War, d. Fredericksburg, Va., 1862.
- 2780 Mary Frances,⁸ d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Jackman Chapman of Gilead, Me. No children.
- 2781 Henry Elmer,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1836; m. Mar. 15, 1863, Diannah, daughter of Henry and Joannah (Leighton) Evans, b. May 18, 1842; he is a farmer and lumberman at Shelburne, N. H., has served the town as selectman and collector. Ch: (2782) William Barker,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1864; (2783) Robert Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1865.
- 2790 Harlan Page,⁸ b. 1839; m. ; is a manufacturer of mineral waters at Portland Me.

1650

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Oct. 19, 1775. He lived at or near Keene, N. H.

Children :

- 2791 Henry,⁸ b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 24, 1800; m. Lois Royce; lived at Whallonsburg, Essex Co., N. Y., and Will Co., Ill. Ch:
- (2792) Louis Ellsworth,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. Marengo, Ill., Jan. 14, 1870, Esther Elizabeth, daughter of Rush and Mary Bartholomew of Elmira, N. Y., b. McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1847; he is a real estate dealer at Chicago, owning a large farm at Juliet, where he resides. Ch: (2793) Millie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1870; d. Sept. 22, 1892; (2794) Roy,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. Apr. 27, 1894; (2795) Mary Hackley,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Geo. M. Beale of Joliet; (2796) Charles,¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Dec. 15, 1888.

1652

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779; married Nov. 22, 1802, MARGARET

BAXTER, who died Dec. 21, 1849. He moved to Dansville, Livingstone Co., N. Y., and died there Sept. 5, 1854.

Children :

- 2800 Simeon,⁸ b. June 7, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1876; m. July 3, 1827, Jerusha Andrews.
 2801 Ason or Aaron,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1806.
 2802 Martha,⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1878; m. Apr. 8, 1826, Calvin Groves.
 2803 Sophronia,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. 1827, Oliver Evans.
 2804 Marietta,⁸ b. May 12, 1812; m. 1st, John W. Prine, 2d, A. K. Allen.
 +2805 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. Eliza J. Davis, Nancy Gilbert.

1654

AARON INGALLS,⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1783; married GERUSHA FRANKLIN. She was born Sept. 20, 1792. He was a farmer at So. Dansville, N. Y., and died there. His widow moved to Dover, Ill., and died December, 1870.

Children :

- 2821 Julia Maria,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1808; m. Gilbert Webb of Dover, Ill. Ch: (1) *Stephen*, res. Dover; (2) *Edward*, d. ; (3) *Adaline*, d. ; (4) *Oscar*, d. ; (5) *Cornelia*, d. Lincoln, Neb.; m. Charles Bowman; (6) *Marion*, m. George Van Lew, now a lawyer at Franklin, S. D.
 2822 Horace Franklin,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1810; moved to Missouri and left a family.
 2823 Simeon Lester,⁸ b. May 16, 1812; d. y.
 2824 Jonathan,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1816.
 2825 Solan Eaton,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. Mariet Stone; was a farmer at So. Dansville, then a clergyman in California. Ch: (2826) Lester H.⁹ b. July 10, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Mary, daughter of David and Mary L. (Stone) Kiune, b. Ovid, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1854; he is a coal broker at Elmira, N. Y. Ch: (2827) Werner K.¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1880; (2828) Fay S.¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1882; (2829) Mabel L.¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1890; (2830) Warren,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1892.
 2831 Isaiah,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1819; d. Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881; m. Esther Hitchcock, d. age seventy-one. He moved to Freemont, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1849, and engaged in farming and stock raising, was a prominent member of the M. E. church, d. Sept. 20, 1881. Ch: (2832) Martha,⁹ b. July 8, 1844; m. Alonzo Gardner, lives at Hornellsville. Ch: (1) *Esther*, m. Samuel Miles of Elmira. (2833) Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. Matilda Eveland, lives at Hornellsville. Ch: (2834) Edith¹⁰; (2835) Gertrude¹⁰; (2836) Essie¹⁰; (2837) Bessie¹⁰. (2838) Enford,⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 1, 1872; m. Mary Cornell and had (2839) Correll¹⁰. (2840) Emma,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1857; (2841) Ray,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Maggie,

- daughter of Christian and Louisa (Weierwiller) Kurtz, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 10, 1863; he is a farmer at Stephens Mills, N. Y. Ch: (2842) Mattie B.,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1890; (2843) Aden Lewis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1892; (2844) Esther L.,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1895; (2845) Enford,¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1897; (2846) Emma E.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 11, 1901.
- +2847 Charles Currier,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Gertrude Vanarsdale.
- 2848 Henry Mastin,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Elizabeth Zering; he d. Malden, Ill.; widow m. Dr. Cloud of Chicago. Ch: (2849) Frank,⁹ res. Texas.
- 2850 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 22, 1827; d. Dover, Ill.
- 2851 Lewis Weld,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1833; went to California, now res. Seattle, Wash.

1660

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1781; married HANNAH RAYMOND. He lived at Barre, and was killed by the kick of a horse Feb. 3, 1833.

Children:

- 2852 Calista,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1809; d. Aug. 30, 1886; m. Freeman Daggett of Barre. Ch: (1) *George*, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. 1st, Sarah E. Hamlin, 2d, Mary F. Dudley, res. Winooski, Vt.
- 2853 William Raymond,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1879; n. m.
- 2854 Samuel,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1819; m. 1st, Charlotte Massy of Randolph, Vt., she d. Mar. 18, 1853; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1853, Mary Waterman Cutler. He moved to Greensboro, Vt., and was engaged in business, held many town offices and was president of Caledonia National Bank of Danville. He d. Barre, May 13, 1882. Ch:
- (2855) Charlotte Edna,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1870.
- (2856) Florence Mary,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Apr. 27, 1881, Chilo L. Soule, now a merchant at Burlington. Ch: (1) *Raymond Lee*; (2) *Everett Ingalls*.
- (2857) William Samuel,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Helen, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Sarah H. (Wanzer) Payne; he is a farmer at Greensboro, and has been a member of the Legislature. Ch: (2858) Charlotte Eliza,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1898; d. Sept. 28, 1898.

1662

THOMAS INGALLS,⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Jan. 11, 1791; married, 1812, SARAH, daughter of Addi and Sarah (Biddle) Bigelow. She was born Lausingsburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1790; died Westerville, Ohio, April 15, 1855. He was a cabinet maker, moved to Barre, Vt., then to Westerville, where he died Apr. 24, 1869.

Children :

- 2859 Joseph Bigelow,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1815; m. 1st, Marie Westervelt, had two children; 2d, Elizabeth Bishop, she had two children. (2860) Rosalia,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m. Russell Spurgeon; (2861) Geraldine,⁹ b. July 12, 1842; d. Nov. 21, 1874; (2862) Pearl Parker,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Dec. 12, 1874, Emma Crayton. Ch: (2863) Laura Louna,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1876. (2864) Percie Bishop,⁹ b. Nov. 1864; m. Apr. 14, 1900, Don Carlos Lawson.
- 2865 Lucretia,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. R. R. Arnold.
- +2866 Pearl Parker,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. 1st Mary McDowell, 2d, Mary Kibben.
- 2867 Martha,⁸ b. Nov. 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1871; m.

1665

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Anna (Shepard) Ingalls, born at Canterbury, N. H., June 24, 1791; married MARY, daughter of Jacob and Sally Cass. She was born Lyman, N. H., Jan. 16, 1798; died Madison, Wis., Oct. 11, 1883. He was a carpenter, taught school winters in Vermont, lived at Clinton, Mass., 1847 to 1859, represented the town in the Legislature 1855, and held various other offices. He died at Madison, Oct. 11, 1866.

Children :

- 2868 Mary Ann,⁸ b. Lyman, Oct. 4, 1814; d. Chicopee, Mass., May 23, 1846; m. Moody Blake, had two sons who served in the Civil War, now dead, and a daughter who m. Osias Goodell, resides New Haven, Conn.
- 2869 Sarah Cass,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. Joseph Brown of Bedford, Mass.; she is a widow and resides with her son, Dr. Eugene Anson Brown, at Menomonie, Wis.
- 2870 John Edson,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1819. He lived at Delton, Wis., d. from injuries received from being thrown from his carriage, Nov. 11, 1882. No children, but had adopted son, (2871) John G. Ingalls, now vice-president of Western Farm Mortgage Co., New York City.
- 2872 Margaret Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1821; m. 1st, Putnam Blake, 2d, Dec. 31, 1843, Estes Wilson of Belchertown, Mass.; she has practiced medicine thirty years at Madison, Wis. Ch: (1) *John* (Blake), settled in So. Carolina and served in the Confederate Army; (2) *Henry* (Blake) served in the Union Army and res. in the west. (3) *Mary* (Wilson), m. De Moe, who is in the mail service.
- 2873 Adeline Minerva,⁸ b. Lyndon, Vt., Apr. 15, 1823; d. Wis., Mar. 13, 1869; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Hiram C. Miner, who d. June 16, 1868. Ch: (1) *Rosa*, m. Japp; (2) *Leroy*; (3) *Daniel*, res. Baraboo, Wis.; (4) *Fred*, res. Eau Clair, Wis.
- 2874 Marian Maria,⁸ b. July 22, 1827; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Dwight Brown a farmer at Mason City, Iowa. Ch: (1) *Emma* (Brown), m. Myron Kling; (2) *Carrie* (Brown), m. Lee L. Klinefilter, publisher Mason City Express.

- 2875 Daniel Bowman,⁸ b. Sutton, Vt., May 25, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Rebecca N., daughter of Mason and Mary (Nelson) Randall, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1830; he is a dentist and deacon of the Baptist church at Clinton, Mass.; was Representative to the Legislature; State Senator 1881-2; and president of the Northeastern Dental Association. Ch: (2876) Herbert Clinton,⁹ b. May 13, 1854; d. May 9, 1870; (2877) Cora Lillian,⁹ b. July 14, 1861; d. y.; (2878) Urania E.,⁹ d. y.; (2879) Helen,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1863; d. July 18, 1869; (2880) Maud Alice,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1870.
- 2881 Urania Ecclesia,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Jonathan Davis of Sterling, Mass. One daughter m. Marshall Wilder, res. Waltham, Mass.
- +2882 James Munroe,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. 1st, Eliza H. Niles, 2d, Harriet E. Thurston.

1675

SATCHEL CLARK INGALLS,⁷ (*Caleb,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Clark) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1794; married HANNAH HEATH. He was a farmer, and died at Piermont, N. H., July 7, 1869.

Children :

- 2883 Joel,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Warren, N. H., Nov. 25, 1891; m. 1st, Belinda Blake, d. Nov. 28, 1847; m. 2d, Nancy, daughter of John and Roxalana (Bigelow) Sly; she res. Newburyport, Mass. He owned a shingle mill at Warren, N. H. Ch:
- (2884) Mary Jane,⁹ b. Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1838; d. Feb., 1901; m. Charles H. Batchelder, d. 1902. Ch: (1) *Emma Jane*, m. Ezra Marston; (2) *Charles William*, m. Cora Merrill; (3) *Joel Ingalls*, m. Estelle Clifford; (4) *John E.*, m. Hattie Burrill; (5) *Albert*, m. Nettie Merrill.
- (2885) William Blake,⁹ b. Warren, June 12, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Florence Annie, daughter of William E. and Rebecca (Anderson)Page, b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 4, 1850. He was a master mechanic and inventor, owning many valuable processes for working metals, is now retired from active business, but still holding his interests; res. at Newburyport, Mass. Ch: (2886) Bertha Florence,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1877; (2887) Edith May,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1887.
- (2888) Caleb,⁹ b. 1842; d. y.
- (2889) Nancy Ellen,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. John Wesley Batchelder, res. Warren. Ch: (1) *Edward*; (2) *Belinda*; (3) *Wayland*; (4) *Maynard*.
- (2890) Emily,⁹ b. Nov. 1847; d. Nov. 1858.
- (2891) Annie Allen,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1866; n. m.
- (2892) Edwin Moore,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Ida Blanchard Littlefield; he is a dealer in bicycles at Newburyport. Ch: (2893) Morris Clinton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1892. (2894) Nelson Powell,¹⁰ b. June 24, 1895; (2895) Gordon Littlefield,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1900.
- 2896 Betsey,⁸ m. Enos Huckins. Ch: (1) *Cora Jane*, m. Zymenus White; (2) *Charles*, res. Warren; no children; (3) *Enos*, d. Apr. 9, 1903; he is a physician at Plymouth, N. H. No children.

- 2897 John L.,⁸ b. June 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1889; m. Olive R. Kimball. Ch:
 (2898) Hannah,⁹ m. John Heath, res. Hereford, P. Q.
 (2899) Satchel,⁹
 (3000) Lucy A.,⁹ m. Hazen Meecham, res. Newport Centre, Vt. Ch:
 (1) *Mary*; (2) *Mattie*; (3) *Myrtle*.
 (3001) Langdon,⁹ living near Stanstead, P. Q.

1694

CALVIN INGALLS,⁷ (*Nathaniel P.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel P. and Polly (Haines) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 6, 1799; married NANCY, daughter of Ede and Anna (Emery) Taylor. She was born July 11, 1800; died Jan. 21, 1873. He was a farmer at Canterbury, and died there July 16, 1855.

Children :

- 3002 Nathaniel Peabody,⁸ b. Sanbornton, Dec. 30, 1822; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 11, 1857, Mary K., daughter of James R. and Hester O. Brewster. He was a music dealer, elder of Presbyterian church at St. Paul and served as county assessor, died July 25, 1888. Ch: (3003) Walter Nathaniel,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1860; (3004) Albert Merrick,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1868.
 3005 Joseph Calvin,⁸ b. July 24, 1824; d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1881; m. Ruth Elizabeth Lucas, she res. Concord. Ch: (3006) Frank Eugene,⁹ b. July 22, 1849; m. ; he is a druggist at Concord. Ch: (3007) Ada Alice,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1878; (3008) Harry John,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1880, res. Boston.
 3009 Charles M.,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1827, lived at Canterbury.
 3010 Gordon T.,⁸ b. July 7, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
 3011 Andrew J.,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1831; m. Augusta C., daughter of Navel and Caroline (Fletcher) Lovering; he served in the Civil War, is now a carpenter and carriage maker at Canterbury. No children.
 3012 Irene T.,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1833.
 3013 Ruhamah J.,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. Aaron Lord of No. Bow, N. H. Ch: (1) *Charles Henry*; (2) *Emma J.*, d. ; (3) *Oscar Calvin*; (4) *Frank Eugene*; (5) *Nellie H.*; (6) *Harry Elmer*.
 3014 Charlotte L.,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1838.
 3015 Anna E.,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1843, res. Arlington, Mass.

1710

DANIEL MORRILL INGALLS,⁷ (*Nathaniel P.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel P. and Sophia (Bradley) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1829; married July 4, 1854, ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Sarah (Rand) Hancock. She was born May 12, 1834. He is manufacturer of Ingall's Asthma Remedy at Canterbury.

Children, born Canterbury :

- 3016 Byron Peabody,⁸ b. July 9, 1856; m. Aug. 30, 1884, Alice, daughter of William and Adeline (Benson) McCarlie of Oak Bay, N. B., b. May 12, 1862; he is a farmer at Canterbury. Ch: (3017) Harold William,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1885; (3018) Arthur Brown,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1888; (3019) Mabel Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1892.
- 3020 Fred William,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1858; d. Mar. 14, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie F., daughter of Moses J. and Alcina F. (Clark) French; he grad. Gilmanton Academy 1881, University of Vt. 1884, M. D.; was a physician at Kingston, N. H.; served as supervisor, town clerk, member of the board of education and Representative to the Legislature; was a prominent mason. Ch: (3021) Winifred Pearl,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1886.
- 3022 George Hancock,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1886, Louie B., daughter of Arthur W. and Lizzie (Cilley) Brown of Belmont, N. H. He grad. M. D. and settled at Belmont; served the town as Representative and member of the school board; is now in practice at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- 3023 William Daniel,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1865; grad. Gilmanton Academy, entered Dartmouth College 1889; he was for several years a teacher and member of the school board at Canterbury; has been a merchant at East Kingston since 1892.

1711

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*, *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Polly (Nutting) Ingalls, born Canaan, N. H., Aug. 31, 1802; married ELECTA SANBORN. She was born July 18, 1803; died Sept. 24, 1895. He was a farmer. Settled at St. Armand, Canada, and died Dec. 1, 1888.

Children :

- 3024 Lucy,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1848, William Rodenwald of Montreal, had one child, d. age fifteen; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1869, Andrew Traux, she res. Lynn, Mass.
- 3025 Sophronia,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Owen Fox; he d. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1895; she res. Lynn.
- +3026 George Rex,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Caroline M. Janes.
- 3027 Lucinda M.,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Samuel Rogers, res. Rockville, Conn. No children.
- 3028 Daniel Josiah,⁸ b. Richford, Vt., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Richford, Mar. 22, 1882, Wealthra, daughter of Spencer and Soph a (Willey) Smith, b. Sutton, Canada, Sept., 1859. He is a dairy man at Melville, Oregon. Ch: (3029) Melville Spencer,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1883; (3030) Eaton Walter,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1884; (3031) Clement Custer,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1887.
- 3032 Laura Aurelia,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1839; m. Charles F. Kenney, res. East Cambridge, Mass.
- 3033 Walter James,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Sarah Button, has one son.
- 3035 David Homer,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1852.

1760

SOLOMON INGALLS,⁷ (*Solomon*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 5, 1781; married CATHERINE DORR. She was born Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1785. He was a farmer, went to Brookfield, Mass., then to North Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and died there 1876.

Children:

- +3036 Henry Wilson,⁸ b. July 4, 1807; m. Cynthia Ingeson.
 3037 Catherine,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. May 8, 1839, Nathaniel Ingeson.
 3038 Mary,⁸ b. Sallisbury, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811; m. May 5, 1833, Hamilton Cobleigh.

1763

HENRY INGALLS,⁷ (*Solomon*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born July 26, 1786; married Jan. 22, 1809, PRUDENCE WHITE. She was born May 24, 1783; died Apr. 24, 1865. He was a farmer at North Wilna, N. Y., and died there Jan. 22, 1852.

Children:

- 3039 Asa White,⁸ b. Nelson, N. H., Jan. 18, 1810; m. Fannie Gregg Miltimore, b. Windham, Vt., Nov. 18, 1816; d. Chicago, Apr. 24, 1884; he was a schoolmaster and first principal of the Dearborn school, Chicago, where he d. Apr. 2, 1850. Ch: (3040) Adelaide Emelia Violette,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1839; (3041) Rosa Amelia,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1842; d. y.; (3042) Albert Orfela,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1844; (3043) Ira Patchen,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1849.
 3044 James Harvey,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. Nov. 27, 1853, Fannie Gregg Miltimore; he d. Chicago, Nov. 8, 1895. Ch: (3045) Frederick Alonzo,⁹ b. Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 22, 1855; m. Margaret J., daughter of David and Adela W. (Bill) Hess, b. July 6, 1863; he is a manufacturer at Chicago; no children. (3046) Frank,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1861; (3047) Harry Weston,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1859.
 3048 Mary Ann,⁸ b. July 1, 1814; d. July 1892.
 3049 Alfred White,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1816.
 3050 Hulda,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1819; d. Sept. 16, 1895.
 3051 John Putnam,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1821; d. y.
 3052 Cornelia Elizabeth,⁸ b. July 8, 1823; d. Apr. 25, 1858.

1766

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Solomon*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born

North Wilna, near Cape Vincent, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1791; married, first, Rodman, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814, LAURA COOLEY. She was born 1795; died 1837. Married, second, Aug. 12, 1838, HANNAH SWEET. He was a farmer at North Wilna, and died Mar. 25, 1881.

Children by Laura Cooley :

- 3053 Edwin Putnam,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Charlotte A. Stickney, d. Dec. 1, 1894; he lived at Rodman, N. Y., and d. Oct. 25, 1890. Ch: (3054) Orvilla Adeste,⁹ b. July 15, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1872; (3055) Adelbert Pratt,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Cornelia E. Yelyea, and has (3056) Eva Marion,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1871; (3057) Mabel Agnes,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1872; (3058) Maurice Lee,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1874; (3059) Charlotte Adelle,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1876; (3060) Fannie Yelyea,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1884; (3061) Benjamin Joseph,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1888; (3062) Elizabeth Edwina,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1891. (3063) Mary Alice,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1890; (3064) Jay Warren,⁹ b. Apr. 16, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1865; (3065) Laura Electa,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. y.; (3066) Laura Electa,⁹ b. May 13, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1872.
- 3067 Orvilla,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Charles Sarvay of Carthage, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Levi*; (2) *Leonard E.*, b. June 4, 1839; d. Watertown, Mar. 17, 1901; m. Laura Ann Colburn. Ch: (I) LOTUS, res. Carthage. Ch: (A) Merle; (B) Ardell; (C) Emma. (II) ORLIN, res. Carthage; (III) ARDELL, d. ; (IV) MORTON EMERSON, b. Natural Bridge, N. Y., May 29, 1865; m. Apr. 18, 1888, Mary C., daughter of Edward and Sarah (Neiger) Thorp of Forestport, N. Y. He is a shoe merchant at Cortland, N. Y. Ch: (A) Laura, b. Oct. 21, 1889; (B) John Neiger, b. Aug. 10, 1891; (C) Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1902. (3) *Eltzina*, m. Colburn; (4) *Almeda*, m. Beeker, res. Waterloo, Ia.; (5) *Lotus*, res. Waterloo; (6) *Zuriah*, res. Carthage, N. Y.; (7) *Charles*, res. Carthage; (8) *Polly*, m. McDonald, resides Carthage.
- 3068 Lotus,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Merinda Murray of Rutland, N. Y.; was editor of the Watertown Post. Ch: (3069) Alice⁹.
- 3070 Betsey,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Pluche, had ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Harriet*; (3) *Franklin*; (4) *Helen*; (5) *Oscar*.
- 3071 Albert Sidney,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. Abigail Lockwood. No children.
- 3072 Milo Melvin,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1823; went to Wisconsin and was state Senator, had a son and two daughters: (3073) Jennie⁹; (3074) Edith⁹.
- 3075 James Franklin,⁸ b. July 9, 1826; d. age twenty-nine; n. m.
- 3076 George Milton,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. West, res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch: (3077) George⁹; (3078) Nettie⁹.
- 3079 Jerome,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. ; went to California and had six children.
- 3086 Laura,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Oscar F., son of Elam Cooley, he is a retired farmer at Rodman, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Milton H.*, b. July 6, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Bessie Roberts of Watertown, res. Leona, Wis. Ch: (I) CLARENCE E., b. Nov. 4, 1879. (2) *Ora R.*, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1883, Emma Youngs; he is postmaster at Rodman. Ch: (I) ROY O., b. July 2, 1887. (3) *Clarence*, b. July 30, 1861; res. Rodman.

Children by Hannah Sweet :

- 3087 Mary Jane,⁸ b. June 29, 1839; m. Feb. 17, 1857, Thaddeus Pool Grout, she having been adopted by his father, Elijah L. Grout, after her mother's death. Ch: (1) *Fannie Eleanor*, b. June 2, 1859; grad. Mankato Normal School and was a teacher; m. Apr. 4, 1884, Philip Wendell Cranwell, D. D., res. Topeka, Kan. Ch: (I) *EFFIE EURETTA*, b. Jan. 29, 1887; (II) *FLORENCE LUVERNE*, b. May 15, 1891. (2) *Ambrose Elijah*, b. Aug. 30, 1863, is a pharmacist; (3) *Effie Lucinda*, b. Nov. 29, 1867; grad. Hamlin University; m. Frederick F. Lindsay; (4) *George Pool*, b. Sept. 5, 1874; grad. Agricultural Dept. University of Minn., is now an instructor there; m. July 17, 1901, Agnes Tisdale. Ch: (I) *THADDEUS TISDALE*, Apr. 29, 1902. (5) *Frank Edwin*, b. Apr. 26, 1876; d. Aug. 27, 1877.
- 3088 *Lucinda*,⁸ b. July 5, 1840; m. Edward Cheney, res. Hermon, N. Y., has two sons and two daughters.

1774

DANIEL TAPLEY INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Apr. 19, 1795; married *LUCINDA*, daughter of David and Nancy (Miller) Clark. She was born Sept. 8, 1800; died Sept. 23, 1875. He was a farmer at Merrimack, serving the town several years as selectman, and two years as Representative to the Legislature. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; died Merrimack Jan. 1, 1888.

Children, born Merrimack :

- 3089 *Horace Putnam*,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Covington, Ky., May 22, 1879, *Flora*, daughter of John and Margaret (Lantridge) Binnel, b. Huntsville, O., Jan. 12, 1860. In 1854 he took charge of the Philadelphia Museum at Philadelphia, shortly after acquiring an interest in the Siamese twins and exhibited them with great financial success; selling one fourth interest to P. T. Barnum, they toured the United States and England, and very few people of that day failed to see them. He also exhibited *Millie Christine*, the two headed girl, and for many years was identified with the great showmen of the day, Van Amburg, Barnum and Forepaugh in the exhibition of living animals. In 1873 he went to Huntsville, O., and engaged in the hotel business, which he followed twenty-four years, was for several years superintendent of the Zoological Gardens at Cincinnati, and appointed State Commissioner of Fish and Game. He is now retired, living at Bellfontaine, O. Ch: (3090) *Grace*,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1880; (3091) *Robert Ingersoll*,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1882; is bookkeeper for a large coal concern in Cincinnati; (3092) *Blanche*,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- 3093 *Mary Tarbell*,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1884.
- 3094 *George Clark*,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1830; m. Nov. 19, 1875, *Helen E.*, daughter of Alfred and Avaline (Young) Whitney, b. Hartland, Vt., July 21, 1840; he was a farmer at Merrimack, represented

the town in the State Legislature 1875-6, and d. Sept. 30, 1899. Ch: (3095) Helen Louie,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1876; (3096) Daniel T.,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1879.

- 3097 Lucien,⁸ b. ; d. Falmouth, Me., May 3, 1881; m. 1st, Hannah T. W., daughter of Gardner and Esther (Barnes) Nevins of Bedford, N. H., d. Apr. 18, 1870; m. 2d, July 26, 1873, Jennie A. Parker of Merrimack. He grad. M. D. from Dartmouth College, 1859; was a physician at Falmouth. Ch: (3098) Grace Nevins,⁹ b. Andover, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; m. Carroll Remick, res. Tacoma, Wash.; (3099) Alice L.,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1868; d. Mar. 17, 1894.
- 3100 Nancy Clark,⁸ res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1776

PUTNAM INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 16, 1799; married MARGARET CALDWELL, of Dunbarton, N. H. He was engaged in business at Newark, N. J., and died there Dec. 22, 1872.

Children :

- +3101 Thomas Caldwell,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1828; m. Cynthia E. Chapman.
- 3102 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Newark, July, 1839; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Stephen Jr., and Catharine A. (Coughlin) Lum, b. Newark, Oct. 3, 1843; she res. Montclair, N. J. He was a dealer in books and stationery at Newark and d. Verona, N. J., Mar. 1886. Ch:
- (3103 Charles Lum,⁹ b. Newark, Oct. 5, 1865; now owns a plantation at Marianao, Cuba; n. m.
- (3104) Percy,⁹ b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 31, 1873; he is assistant treasurer of the United Electric Co. of N. J., res. Montclair; n. m.
- (3105) Helen Caldwell,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1878.

1790

SOLOMON INGALLS,⁷ (*David*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of David and () Ingalls, born Wilton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1789; married CHARLOTTE MCINTIRE. He was a farmer at Bradford, N. H.; died at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 14, 1876.

Children, born Bradford :

- 3106 Paulina C.,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1878; m. Francis Parker Fletcher. Ch: (1) *Paulina M.*, d. ; (2) *George F.*, d. ; (3) *Charles W. J.*, res. Washington, N. H.; (4) *Her- man P.*, res. Washington, N. H.
- 3107 David P.,⁸ b. June 9, 1825; d. July 3, 1879; m. Marinda Rowe. Ch: (3108) George Henry,⁹ res. Bradford, N. H.; (3109) Carrie,⁹ d.

- 3110 Eliza M.,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1828; n. m.
- 3111 Moses Chandler,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Lempster, Jan. 28, 1857, Lucy Ann, daughter of Hazen and Eliza A. (Proctor) Ayer, b. Washington, N. H. Jan. 26, 1839; he is a farmer and hotel keeper at Putney, Vt., and has held many of the town offices. Ch: (3112) Will Clarence,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. Northfield, Vt., Apr. 3, 1884, Ellen Frances, daughter of William H. and Julia (Collins) Hayden, b. Sharon, Vt., Jan. 4, 1858; he grad. Brown University 1884 and was a teacher at Providence, R. I., now business manager of The American Mining News at Arlington, N. J. Ch: (3113) Nellie Muriel,¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1885; d. Mar. 16, 1885; (3114) Will Clarence,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1886; (3115) Marguerite,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1888; (3119) Leoren Daboll,¹⁰ b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 20, 1892. (3120) Gertrude Anna,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1872; n. m.
- 3121 Sarah,⁸ b. May 23, 1833; n. m.
- 3122 Abigail W.,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1835; n. m.
- 3123 Charlotte J.,⁸ b. May 9, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1882.
- 3124 Anna A.,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1841; res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1791

EDMUND INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ David,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1785; married Sept. 28, 1818, MARY, daughter of Joseph Martin, of Granville, N. Y. She was born Aug. 3, 1791; died Denmark, Ia., Dec. 12, 1867. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, holding pastorates at Aurora, Springville, Evans, Colden, Hamburg, Arcade, Ashville, Mayville, Centerville, Wescoy. He went to Denmark, Ia., and died the same month, May 26, 1851.

Children:

- 3125 Mary Lovina,⁸ b. Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1819; d. Denmark, Ia., Oct. 1, 1897; m. Aug. 11, 1841, Kellogg Day of Elyria, N. Y.; went to Dwight Mission Station, Cherokee Nation and in 1850 to Denmark, Ia. Ch: (1) *Mary Ermina* (Day), b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. June 21, 1876, Latham H. Ayer, who is a hardware merchant at Keokuk, Ia. Ch: (1) LATHAM HULL (Ayer), b. Aug. 21, 1879. (2) *Laura Ellen* (Day), b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. Rev. Henry L. Bullen, now a retired clergyman at Moline, Ill. Ch: (1) HENRY WEBSTER (Bullen), b. Jan. 18, 1872. (3) *Harriet Caroline* (Day), b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Aug. 19, 1800, Rev. Thomas McClelland, now president of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Ch: (I) HARRY, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. ; (II) KELLOGG DAY, b. Mar. 26, 1884; (III) COCHRANE BRUCE, b. May 22, 1887; (IV) RUTH MARJORIE, b. Oct. 16, 1890.
- 3126 Melinda Beardsley,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1822; d. May 12, 1823.
- 3127 Joseph Edmund,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. Jan. 17, 1825.
- 3128 Joseph Edmund,⁸ b. Springville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1826; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Zerviah (Field) Houston, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., May 28, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1851;

he was a merchant at Denmark, Lee Co., Ia., fifty years; has held the offices of town supervisor, postmaster, treasurer of Congregational church and treasurer of Denmark Academy. Ch: (3129) Mary Zerviah,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Frank H. Bowden, is a farmer at Denmark; (3130) John Edmund,⁹ b. May 14, 1864; was attending Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and drowned while bathing Apr. 25, 1885.

- 3131 Louisa Caroline,⁸ b. July 25, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Alonzo H. Brooton of Pleasant Ridge, Ia.; he d. May 14, 1894. Ch: (1) *Edmund Ingalls* (Brooton), b. June 5, 1858; m. Apr. 24, 1878, Nettie Chickering; he is engaged in farm machinery business at Kansas City, Mo. Ch: (I) WALTER GEORGE, b. June 21, 1879; (II) CLIFFORD EUGENE, b. Mar. 24, 1881. (2) *Asa Huntington* (Brooton), b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Helen S. Turner; he is a lawyer at Sioux City, and has been mayor. Ch: (I) ADALINE INGALLS, b. Oct. 26, 1892; (II) CAROLINE TURNER, b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. Oct. 28, 1892. (3) *Eugene Henry* (Brooton), b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. May 18, 1887, Adaline E., daughter of Louis and Harriet (Turner) Wilson; he is a fruit grower at Sunny Vale, Cal. Ch: (I) GLENN WILSON, b. Feb. 1889; (II) MERIAM HELLEN b. July 17, 1892.
- 3132 Huntington Lyman,⁸ b. May 17, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1831.

1795

ABIEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund*,⁶ *David*,⁶ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Stoddard, N. H., May 4, 1793; married Windham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1815, MEHITABLE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cram) Person. She was born Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1789; died Mt. Holly, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875. He was a carpenter at Londonderry, Vt., and died there Feb. 11, 1846.

Children:

- 3133 Ezra Lovejoy,⁸ b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821; m. Lydia Allen, d. 1862; he was a jeweller and d. Glenville, Minn., June 12, 1895. No children.
- 3134 Orpha,⁸ b. Aug 17, 1824; d. Londonderry, Mar. 27, 1839.
- 3135 Abiel Russell,⁸ b. Windham, Vt., Aug. 30, 1830; m. Elvina R. Powell; he was a farmer at Mazomanie, Wis., and d. Jan. 24, 1863. No children.
- +3136 Joseph Clark,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. 1st, Augusta Powell, 2d, Alice Ford.

1799

AARON INGALLS,⁷ (*Aaron*,⁶ *David*,⁶ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Aaron and Jane (Williams) Ingalls, born Milton, Vt., Sept. 30, 1793; married FANNY HOPKINS. She was born Feb. 4, 1790; died Sept. 7, 1885. He was a paper manufacturer and died at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853.

Children :

- 3137 Harriet Sophia,⁸ b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 27, 1813; d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1831, Horatio N. Huckins, d. Apr. 3, 1891. Ch: (1) *Edward*, served three years in the Civil War and was killed in a charge after his service had expired; (2) *Frances*, m. Alfred Johnson, res. Mechanicsville, N. Y. Ch: (I) ARTHUR C.; (II) EVA, m. John Inman. (3) *Emily*, m. Marston; (4) *Reuxby*, m. Frank Bartholomew, res. New Rochelle, N. Y.
- 3138 George Washington,⁸ b. June 6, 1815; m. Dec. 12, 1836, Almira Spencer; he was a paper mill owner at Babylon, L. I.; served in the Civil War as captain, and d. Jan. 11, 1873, as results of infirmities contracted in the army; his obituary in the home paper reads, "an honest man." Ch: (3138A) Edward,⁹ who served in his father's company, d. leaving (3138B) Eva,¹⁰ d. ; (3138C) Theron N.,¹⁰ d. Babylon, Mar. 1903.
- 3139 Napoleon Bonaparte,⁸ b. June 17, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1903; m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1843, Lucinda A. Dake; m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1850, Martha DeWolf Carver, widow of Kirkland, b. May 16, 1827. He lived at Holyoke, Mass. Ch: (3140) Alice A.,⁹ b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1852; m. Nichols, res. New Haven, Conn.; (3141) Ella L.,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Case, res. Avon, Conn; (3142) Martha Clarabell,⁹ b. Springfield, Jan. 11, 1860; m. Lamb, res. So. Hadley Falls, Mass. Ch: (1) *Howard C.*; (2) *Bessie Clarabell*. (3143) Grace L.,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. May 27, 1885, Thomas Rand, son of Caleb and Salome (Rand) Humeston, b. Dec. 2, 1862, he is a bookkeeper at Holyoke. No children.
- +3144 Daniel Tompkins,⁸ b. May 9, 1820; m. Sally M. Dake.
- 3145 Fanny Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1823; d. Middle Grove, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1896; m. Mar. 2, 1843, Gideon R. Barber. No children.
- +3146 Aaron Putnam,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. 1st, Fanny Eighmy, 2d, Mary J. Crocker.
- 3147 Clarinda Page,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. Turner's Falls, Mass., Feb. 8, 1888; m. Dec. 8, 1851, Henry Putnam, who was superintendent of Keith's paper mill, Turner's Falls. She was an active member of the Baptist church. No children.
- 3148 Reuxby Ann,⁸ b. Center Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1828; d. Dalton, Mass., July 19, 1857.
- 3149 Elnora Henderson,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 14, 1860, William Warner, d. Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1896; she res. Greenfield, Mass., and for fifty-four years has been a member of the M. E. church. Ch: (1) *Grace Ella*, b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Feb. 10, 1892; Asa Curtis Severance, b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 23, 1855, he is superintendent of the J. Russell Cutlery Co. at Turner's Falls, residing at Greenfield. Ch: (I) WARNER EDRIC, b. Apr. 1, 1894; (II) MILDRED ELNORA, b. June 19, 1897; (III) GRACE MARION, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

1814

PUTNAM INGALLS,⁷ (*Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Isaac and Eunice (Horton) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 23, 1806; married LYDIA FOSTER, daughter of Asa Clough of Blue Hill. She was born Oct. 23,

1806; died Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881. He was a farmer and consistent member of the Baptist Church at Blue Hill; died Andover, Mass., June 17, 1878.

Children:

- 3150 Francis Putnam,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Aurilla Long; he enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Ch: (3151) Frank Hartland,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1858; d.
- 3152 Augusta Foster,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. 1879; m. Apr. 1, 1853, Otis R. Conary and lived at Lawrence, Mass.
- 3153 Zelotus Clough,⁸ b. June 26, 1835; d. July 27, 1848.
- 3154 Pearl Gilman,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Mar. 12, 1864, Kate C., daughter of David and Dolly (Harrington) Shattuck, b. Washington, Me., Oct. 13, 1838; he enlisted in the Civil War, Company B, 8th Me. Vols. as sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, and discharged as 1st lieutenant Jan. 19, 1866; marched his company into Richmond, was in constant service except about one month in the hospital for wounds received at Cold Harbor and Fair Oaks. He is a merchant and postmaster at Washington, Me. (post office Razorville) has served the town as selectman and treasurer for many years, was also Representative to the Legislature. Ch: (3155) Ina Josie,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1865; (3156) Myrtle B.,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1872.
- +3157 James Porter,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Ruth C. Emery.
- 3158 Mary Bourne,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. June 15, 1858, Martin V. Hutchins of Brewer, Me.
- 3159 Alma,⁸ b. June 29, 1845; m. Jeremiah Maddox, res. Hilland, Mont.
- 3160 Alice,⁸ b. June 29, 1845; m. William Morse, res. Lawrence, Mass.
- 3161 Louisa Merrill,⁸ b. June 1, 1848.

1826

JACOB INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 12, 1810; married Aug. 3, 1838, SARAH A., daughter of Philip and Sarah (Gilpatrick) Blaisdell. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 15, 1817. He was a farmer at Bucksport, Me., and died there Jan. 5, 1891.

Children:

- 3162 Mary Josephine,⁸ b. Blue Hill, Oct. 7, 1839; d. Mar. 2, 1900; m. William Grindle of Bucksport. Ch: (1) *Nina F.*; (2) *Orlando C.*; (3) *Everett C.*; (4) *Harry C.*; (5) *Minnie F.*; (6) *Annie F.*; (7) *Josephine A.*; (8) *William C.*
- 3163 Charles Augustus,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1842; m. Leah Stuart of Gloucester, Mass. Ch. living at Gloucester: (3164) Myra Prindall,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Frank H. Witham; (3165) Guy Bruton,⁹ b. May 14, 1875; (3166) Sadie Myrtle,⁹ b. May 30, 1879; (3167) Charles Augustus,⁹ b. June 4, 1883; (3168) Lillian Gertrude,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1886.

- 3169 Orlando Blaisdell,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. 1870, Sarah Silsby, res. Orland, Me. Ch: (3170) Josephine F.,⁹ b. 1872; m. Harry Cotton; (3171) Izora,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1875; (3172) Roy L.,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1878; (3173) Harry S.,⁹ b. 1882; (3174) Charles O.,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1884.
- 3175 Emma Frances,⁸ b. Orland, Sept. 9, 1850; m. May 31, 1873, William Douglass of Ellsworth, Me. Ch: (1) *Inez Emma*, b. Bucksport, Me., June 8, 1874; (2) *Alfred C.*, b. May 9, 1877; (3) *Walter Sidney*, b. Orland, July, 1879; (4) *Essie Wilmer*, b. Ellsworth, May 30, 1883.
- 3176 Ida Ella,⁸ b. May 19, 1855.

1827

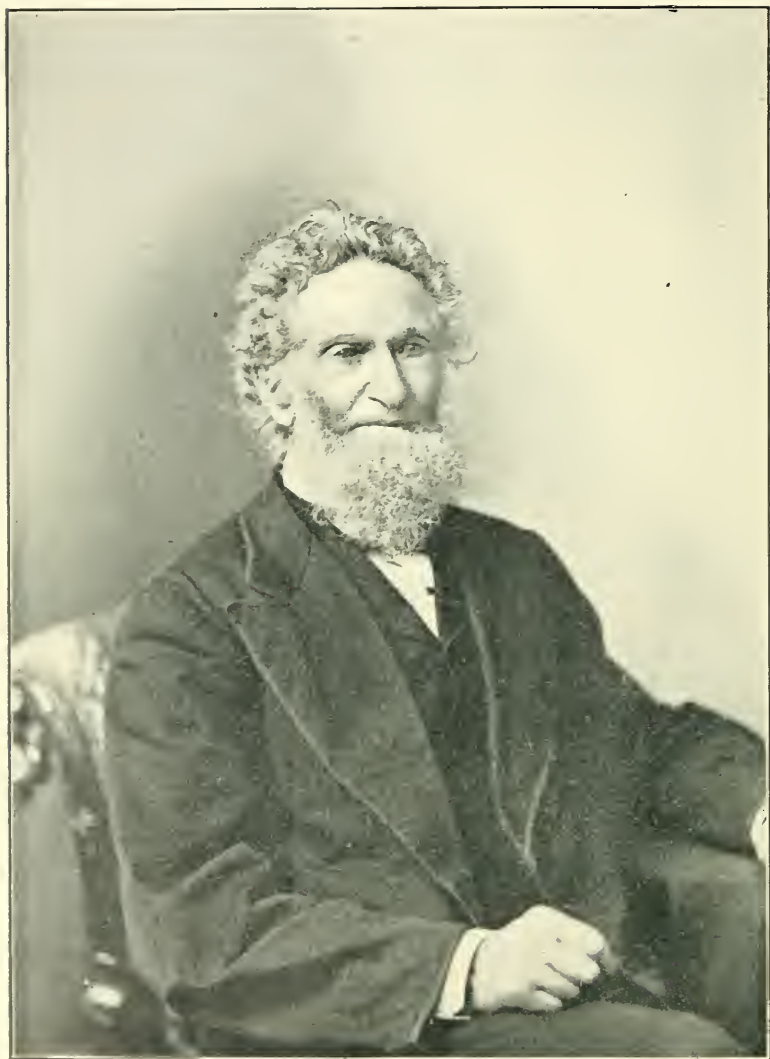
JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 16, 1812; married, July 24, 1842, PRUDENCE, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gilpatrick) Dunham. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 22, 1821. He was a farmer at Lagrange, Me., Dec. 12, 1895. She resides at Orland.

Children :

- 3177 Gilbert H.,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. 1872, Susan Patterson; he is a farmer at Lagrange and a veteran of the Civil War. Ch: (3178) Harry Patterson,⁹ b. July 25, 1877. (3179) Guy Eugene,⁹ b. 1886. (3180) Silas Luther,⁹ b. Oct. 1891.
- 3181 Josiah,⁸ b. ; served in the Civil War. Lives in California.
- 3182 John Edwin,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. July 4, 1874, Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Rice) Peaslee of Jefferson, Me., b. Oct. 23, 1848; he is a lumber operator at Lagrange. Ch: (3183) Mattie Lena,⁹ b. June 30, 1875; m. Walter F. Coombs, res. Bangor; she grad. Castine Normal School and was a teacher. (3184) Fred Palmer,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. May 2, 1901, Alice May Horne; he is engaged in the lumber business. Ch: (3185) Helene Grace,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1902. (3186) Grace May,⁹ b. July 14, 1880; is agent for a life insurance company at Lagrange.
- 3187 Mary Abba,⁸ b. ; d. abt. 1872; m. Freeman Peaslee of Jefferson.

1828

NAHUM HINCKLEY INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁶ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 4, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1840, ABIGAIL, daughter of Adam and Mary (Stevens) McCaslin. She was born Penobscot, Me., Jan. 23, 1820; died Jan. 31, 1886.



REUBEN INGALLS.

He is a retired farmer and mechanic at Blue Hill, and has served the town as selectman and Representative to the Legislature.

Children :

- 3188 Ursula Wilson,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. June, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1862, John F. Trundy. Ch: (1) *Charles Nahum*, b. June 29, 1865; (2) *Katie Maria*, b. Nov. 1867; (3) *Ursula Florence*, b. Dec. 14, 1869.
- 3189 Mary Susan,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Thomas A. Leach of East Orland, Me. Ch: (1) *Almond Irving*, b. Dec. 8, 1862; (2) *Abbie Etta*, b. Apr. 4, 1865; (3) *Ellen Maria*, b. Dec. 7, 1867; (4) *Lizzie Dexter*, b. June 19, 1870; (5) *Nahum Ingalls*, b. July 27, 1873; (6) *Jerry Littlefield*, b. July 2, 1876; (7) *Mary Prudence*, b. Feb. 19, 1882.
- 3190 Abbie Priscilla,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1864, Allison Gray. No children.
- 3191 George Franklin,⁸ b. June 18, 1848; m. May 11, 1867, Louisa B. Davis. Ch: (3192) *Fannie*,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1868; (3193) *Otis H.*,⁹ b. June 27, 1869; (3194) *Frank Wesley*,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1878; (3195) *Alton Wood*,⁹ b. Jan. 1881; (3196) *Levi Thompson*⁹; (3197) *Nellie*⁹; (3198) *Addie*⁹.
- 3199 Edgar Brown,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Donnie I. Carter, res. Blue Hill.
- 3200 Austin Warren,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Velletta E. Emmerton, res. Blue Hill. Ch: (3201) *John W.*,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1877; (3202) *George W.*,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1879.
- 3203 Ann Elizabeth Dexter,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1856; d. Apr. 16, 1883; m. Dec. 1, 1872, James Fred Coombs. Ch: (1) *Jennie Ingalls*, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
- 3204 Otis Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

1832

REUBEN INGALLS,⁷ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 19, 1798; married, first, Dec. 11, 1823, ELIZABETH MYRICK, daughter of William and Sarah (Kimball) Emerson. She was born May 28, 1805; died Lewiston, Me., Dec. 27, 1852. Married, second, RUBY ADDITION of Greene, Me. He was a merchant, constable and tax collector at Bridgton; hotel-keeper at Harrison; moved to Auburn, Me., where he kept a general store for many years, and was a deacon and life-long member of the Methodist church. He was a remarkable man in many ways, and it is said he never was seen in anger. His hair, which was curly, did not turn gray until he was past seventy, and at ninety-five it was nearly a foot in length. He never had a tooth extracted or saw a sick day and died peacefully, from old age, July 3, 1892.

Children, born Bridgton :

- 3205 Charles Freedom,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1825; m. Amanda M., daughter of Luther and Dolly (Caldwell) Carman of Bridgton, Me.; he was a merchant at Auburn, Me. until 1872; moved to Portland and engaged in the clothing business, retiring about 1895, and d. Deering, Me., Feb. 27, 1901, where his widow resides. Ch:
- (3206) Charles Luther,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Marietta, daughter of Pardon Dexter of Lewiston; he is a machinist and farmer, living at Scarboro, Me. Ch: (3207) Harry Ralph,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1872.
- (3208) Edward Mason,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. 1896; n. m.
- 3209 Eliza Jane,⁸ b. May 20, 1832; m. May 23, 1854, Josiah, son of Winthrop and Sarah (Gile) Burleigh, b. Effingham, N. H., Feb. 1, 1823; was a clothing merchant at Lewiston and Portland; d. Deering, Me., May 20, 1892; she res. Providence, R. I. Ch:
- (1) *Charles*, b. Lewiston, Feb. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Sarah F., daughter of Enoch G. and Sarah (Loveitt) Willard, b. Feb. 24, 1857; the compiler of this work; grad. Bowdoin College 1891, M. D., having previously been engaged in the wholesale fish business at Portland, located at Saco, Me., moving to Malden, Mass. in 1894; is a specialist in chronic and nervous diseases at Boston; compiler of the Burleigh, Guild Gile and Ingalls genealogies; was member of Portland City Council, supervisor of schools at Saco. Ch: (I) CHARLES RANDALL, b. May 28, 1883; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; (II) WILLARD GILE, b. July 16, 1894.
- (2) *Henry Howard*, b. Sept. 27, 1856; d. 1894; m. Nellie D. Bridgman of Buckfield, Me. Ch: (I) SARAH LIDA, b. Dec. 16, 1880; is a kindergarten teacher; (II) EMERSON CECIL, b. 1885.
- (3) *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. 1865.
- (4) *Fred Albert*, b. June 6, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1870.
- (5) *Winthrop Ridgeley*, b. Sept. 11, 1873; m. Agnes Shaw; he is engaged in the insurance business at Providence, R. I. Ch: (I) HOWARD SHAW, b. 1900.

1833

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁷ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., May 4, 1800; married IRENE GRAY. She was born 1806. He was a farmer at Bridgton and died there Oct. 11, 1864.

Children :

- 3210 Frances M.,⁸ b. June 24, 1821; d. 1893; m. Fitz W. Tarr of Rockport, Mass.
- 3211 Lyman,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1828.
- 3212 Augusta,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1833.
- 3213 Augusta,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. Edward A. Gibbs of Bridgton.
- 3214 Mary Bowdoin,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. Benjamin L., son of Benjamin and Jerusha L. (Lewis) Cleaves of Bridgton; he went to Chicago, Ill., was a coroner and sheriff of Cook Co., died there. Ch: (1) *Ellen Frances*, b. Oct. 1869; (2) *Benjamin Charles*, b.

- Oct. 1870; d. ; (3) *Arthur Marshall*, b. Feb. 11, 1872; (4) *Richard Eugene*, b. Mar. 9, 1873, res. Bridgton; (5) *Irene Ingalls*, b. Aug. 12, 1874; (6) *Lincoln Lewis*, b. Mar. 10, 1877; (7) *Prentiss Bowdoin*, b. July 11, 1879.
- 3215 Charles L.,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1864; m. Fannie Seavey.
- 3216 Reuben,⁸ b. July 7, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1849.
- 3217 Marshall,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Clara Choate.

1835

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁷ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1804; married, Nov. 19, 1829, his cousin, MARY HOMAN. She was born Marblehead, Mass., July 14, 1808; died Lynn, Aug. 17, 1897. He went from Bridgton to Lynn, then was a farmer at Dayton, Me., and died there Feb. 26, 1887.

Children:

- 3218 Caroline Augusta,⁸ b. June 29, 1830.
- 3219 Lyman,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1832; m. 1st, Sept. 1857, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. Mar. 28, 1871; m. 2d, June 4, 1882, Ella J. Lewis; he was in business at Nashua, N. H.; now res. at Lynn, Mass. Ch: (3220) Frank Munroe,⁹ b. Nashua, N. H., June 12, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Bertha E., daughter of Clark and Sally Frazier, b. Feb. 9, 1864; he is a draughtsman, formerly at Nashua, now in the employ of the government at New York City. Ch: (3221) Clara Fairbanks,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1886.
- 3222 Mary Ellen,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1858, John Alley, 5th, of Lynn. No children.
- 3223 Rebecca Flint,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1836; m. Apr. 1858, Charles Huston of Lyman, Me. Ch: (1) *James Milton*, m. Fanny Fogg; (2) *Benjamin*; (3) *Frank*.
- 3224 Samuel,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1838; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1859, Jane Eliza Crosby of Lynn, b. June 1, 1839; d. Nov. 17, 1878; m. 2d, Rachel F., daughter of Maiten and Mary (Forrester) Summers, b. July 20, 1852; he is a box-maker at Lynn. Ch:
- (3225) Charles Everett,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Annie Alice, daughter of Angus and Margaret (Macdonald) Beaton, b. Pictou, N. S., July 24, 1860; he is a shoemaker at Lynn. Ch: (3226) Samuel Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1896; (3227) Caroline Lee,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1895; d. Apr. 23, 1896.
- (3228) Inez Mabel,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1875.
- 3229 Angeline,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1849.
- 3230 Frances Johnson,⁸ b. July 8, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1849.
- 3231 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1844; served in the Civil War and d. Carrollton, La., Mar. 5, 1863.
- 3232 Sarah Maria,⁸ b. May 2, 1847; m. May 1, 1873, Joseph R. Sanborn, res. Lynn. Ch: (1) *Arthur Roscoe*, b. July 3, 1876; (2) *Chester Garfield*, b. Aug. 22, 1881.
- 3233 Roscoe Homan,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Annie Smith of Lyman, Me.; he lives at Lynn. Ch: (3234) Shirley P.⁹

1836

JOSEPH LINDSAY INGALLS,⁷ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, April 23, 1806; married, Dec. 6, 1836, AMANDA CHURCH HALE. She was born at Denmark, Me., May 9, 1814; died June 1, 1879. He was a farmer at Bridgton, is now retired, and the oldest man living in that section.

Children :

- 3235 George Burroughs,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1837; served in the Civil War and was killed in battle at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- 3236 Julia Amanda,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1840; m. Horace Record of Bridgton, res. Somerville, Mass. Ch: (1) EUGENE; (2) MARY, d. ; (3) GERTRUDE, d.
- 3237 Eleanor Curtis,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1843; n. m., res. Bridgton.
- 3238 Owen Burnham,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1870, Olive Amelia Scott of Scottsmore, Canada; d. 1882; m. 2d, Elizabeth Staley, b. Leeds, Eng., Aug. 24, 1867; he is a farmer on the homestead at Bridgton. Ch: (3239) Linton Pettis,⁹ b. May 24, 1872; (3240) Stella Ethel,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1876; (3241) Edna Gertrude,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1887.
- 3242 Austin Perley,⁸ b. May 7, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
- 3243 Alonzo Joseph,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1875.
- 3244 Eliza Merrick,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1855.
- 3245 Annie Bell,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1860.

1840

NATHAN INGALLS,⁷ (*Nathan*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 9, 1779; married CHARLOTTE LEIGHTON of Steuben, Me. She died age eighty-three. He was a farmer at Steuben, moved to Stockton, Me., and died there 1831.

Children :

- 3246 Priscilla,⁸ b. 1809; d. 1874; m. Daniel Smith, had nine children.
- 3247 Harriet,⁸ d. age fifteen.
- 3248 Nelson,⁸ b. July 15, 1814; d. Machias, Feb. 12, 1879; m. Susan A. Clark, had no children.
- 3249 Charles,⁸ b. 1819; d. East Machias, 1852; m. and had (3250) Charles,⁹ lives Minn.; (3251) Viola,⁹ d.
- 3252 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1822; m. Archibald Larrabee, had five children.
- 3253 Nathan Bradshaw,⁸ b. Machiasport, Sept. 10, 1826; m. Mar. 31, 1850, Hannah Jaue, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Colbeth) Clark, b. Machiasport, Apr. 12, 1831; he is a master mariner at Machiasport, (post office Larrabee). Ch: (3254) Abbie Alice,⁹ b. June 8, 1851; m. Charles H. Palmer; no children; (3255) Melissa Agnes,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1853;

- (3256) Clara Agnes,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Charles L. Larrabee; no children; (3257) Angie Eudora,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. Bert Clark.
- 3258 George Jackson,⁸ b. 1829; m. _____; is a farmer at Marshfield, Me. Ch: (3259) Lizzie,⁹ m. _____ Thompson of Machiasport; (3260) Augustus,⁹ d. _____; (3261) Ezra Jackson,⁹ res. Marshfield.
- 3262 Charlotte Augusta,⁸ b. 1831; m. Timothy Clark, had three children.

1846

CHARLES INGALLS,⁷ (*Nathan*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born at Bridgton, Me., June 30, 1782; married LOUISA, daughter of Robert Moore of Steuben, Me. She was born Aug. 15, 1788; died Waterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1870. He was a farmer at Steuben from 1808 to 1827, then Waterville until his death Aug. 10, 1850.

Children :

- 3263 Amelia Shackford,⁸ b. July 6, 1809; d. Dec. 10, 1902.
- +3264 Samuel Moore,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1810; m. Silvina P. Wing.
- 3265 Louisa Elmeda,⁸ b. June 15, 1814; d. Waterville, Me.; n. m.
- 3266 William Henry,⁸ b. June 14, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1875; m. Mary Ann Moore; he lived at Steuben, Me. Ch: (3267) Mary L.,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1853; (3268) Robert Moore,⁹ b. Fairfield, Me., July 24, 1853; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Mary E., daughter of Augustus M. and Lovina L. (Merrill) Ayer of Dover, Me.; he is a merchant tailor at Foxcroft, Me. Ch: (3269) Lovina Agnes,¹⁰ b. July 3, 1885. (3270) Florence May,⁹ b. May 13, 1861; d. Apr. 3, 1862; (3271) Charles William,⁹ b. Dexter, Me., May 22, 1863; he is a tailor at Foxcroft; n. m.; (3272) Maude⁹; (3273) Louisa,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1867; (3274) Clara M.,⁹ m. Erastus T. Munroe, dealer in horses at Foxcroft.
- 3275 Robert Andrews,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1821; d.
- 3276 Charlotte Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1824; d.
- 3277 Amanda Maria,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1830; d.
- 3278 Charles Hannibal,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1832; d.

1868

STEVENS INGALLS,⁷ (*Isaiah*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Isaiah and Esther (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1778; married REBECCA KILBORN. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and died Dec. 26, 1851.

Children, born Harrison ;

- 3279 Mary,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 1840.
- +3280 Ezra Thoms,⁸ b. Jan. 1806; m. Louisa M. Mayberry.
- 3281 Abigail⁸.
- 3282 Elizabeth⁸.
- 3284 Huldah,⁸ b. Mar. 1813.
- 3285 Ruth⁸.

1869

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Isaiah*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 3, 1784; married WENHAM, Mass., June 17, 1809, BETSEY WHITE. She was born Salem, Mass., June 26, 1785; died Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1872. He was a farmer, moved to Portland and died there Sept. 18, 1854.

Children, born Bridgton :

- 3286 Martha B.,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1809.
 3287 Almeda Curtis,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1853.
 3288 Albion Tapley,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1814.
 3289 Isaiah,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Portland, Aug. 17, 1845, Sarah Webster, daughter of Joseph and Anna J. (Harford) Milliken, b. Denmark, Me., Sept. 7, 1826; he is retired, living at Portland. Ch :
 (3290) Clara Augusta,⁹ b. May 7, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
 (3291) Charles Francis,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1849.
 (3292) Eva Florence,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1757.
 (3293) Fred Milliken,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Jennie G. Stephenson; he is a bookkeeper at Portland. Ch : (3294) Charles Alfred,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1883.
 (3295) Kate Wentworth,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. George W. Ingalls.
 (3296) Jennie Merrill,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1865.
 (3297) Annie White,⁹ b. May 27, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1889.
 3298 Newell,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 30, 1889; m. Sarah C. Barnes, b. Portland, 1820, d. So. Natick, Mass., June, 1884. Ch :
 (3299) Charles Hersey,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1843; he is a merchant tailor at Syracuse, N. Y. Ch : (3300) Argsette,¹⁰; (3301) Hazel¹⁰.
 (3302) Cornelius Barnes,⁹ b. July 18, 1845; d.
 (3303) George Warren,⁹ b. June 17, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1885; Kate W. Ingalls; he is postmaster at So. Natick, Mass.
 (3304) Frank Newell,⁹ b. May 15, 1849; d. Worcester, Mass., 1889.
 (3305) Adelaide,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 19, 1872, George H. Williams, d. Ch : (1) *Howard Newell*, b. June 17, 1875; d. Jan. 17, 1900.
 (3306) Walter Bartlett,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. Feb. 2, 1887; Henrietta Georke, b. So. Natick, Oct. 14, 1868; he d. So. Natick, Mar. 1901. Ch : (3307) Marion Louise,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1887; (3308) Helen Adelaide,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1892; (3309) Marguerite Sarah,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1894; (3310) Dorothy Hazel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1898; (3311) Charles Howard Newell,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1900; (3312) Walter Georke, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
 3313 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1821.
 3314 Charles Francis,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1837.

1870

ISAIAH INGALLS,⁷ (*Isaiah*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 5, 1787; married SOPHIA PERLEY. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there May 19, 1841.

Children, born Bridgton :

- 3315 Louisa A.,⁸ b. July 3, 1810, d. Jan. 1, 1850.
 3316 Frederick P.,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1812; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 18, 1834, Frances Ann Berry; he was a printer at Portland; went to Boston and was for several years on the police force and employed on private detective work; for many years he was an officer in the Municipal Court, had (3317) Frederick C.,⁹ who is now clerk of the Municipal Court.
 3320 Sophia,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1816.
 3321 James P.,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1825.
 3322 George H.,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1832.

1880

AARON INGALLS,⁷ (*Phineas*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1784; married SARAH, daughter of Elias and Jane (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Feb. 11, 1787; died Denmark, Me., Mar. 5, 1880. He was a farmer at Denmark, and died there Nov. 4, 1858.

Children :

- 3325 Elizabeth Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1811; m. Sept. 26, 1833, Edmund P. Lowell, b. Aug. 27, 1804. Ch: (1) *Theodore Ingalls*, b. Dec. 12, 1834; (2) *James Newton*, b. Oct. 17, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1837; (3) *Jane Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. July 6, 1842; (4) *Malvina*, b. May 16, 1842; d. June 17, 1842; (5) *Margery Stone*, b. May 16, 1842; d. July 9, 1842; (6) *Oscar*, b. June 30, 1843.
 3326 Sarah Elvia,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 1874; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Franklin Gibbs of Bridgton, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. July 24, 1848. Ch: (1) *Owen Burnham*, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. Oct. 11, 1886; (2) *Octavia*, b. June 5, 1841; d. Aug. 1864; (3) *Emeline*, b. Oct. 4, 1843; (4) *Aaron I.*, b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Apr. 20, 1848.
 3327 Aaron Stevens,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1817.
 3328 Malvina,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Jan. 10, 1846, Nathaniel Head. Ch: (1) *James Albert*, b. Apr. 8, 1847; (2) *Abigail*, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
 3329 Abigail Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1821; d. June 4, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Samuel Andrews, 2d, d. Portland, Me., Feb. 26, 1860. Ch: (I) *Almira*, b. Bridgton, Me., Nov. 1, 1843; (2) *Julia Augusta*, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1890; m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 1869, Sylvester H. Hall, b. Burke, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841; he is a farmer at Winnebago City, Minn. Ch: (I) ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Apr. 16, 1866; (II) IRA DENNISON, b. June 29, 1868; (III) SYLVESTER HURLBUT, b. Apr. 16, 1874; (IV) SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. June 28, 1876; (V) COSTELLO WESTON, b. Nov. 14, 1881; (VI) ROSE CALISTA, b. Feb. 1, 1884; (VII) HARLEY MORSE, b. Mar. 11, 1887. (3) _____, m. Rev. Costello Weston, res. W. Mt. Vernon, Me. Ch: (I) RALPH, res. St. Paul, Minn.; (II) ALFRED, res. St. Paul; (III) CLARA, res. Hammondton, N. J.
 +3330 Edmund Phineas,⁸ b. May 8, 1823; m. Mchitabel Warren,

1881

ASA INGALLS,⁷ (*Phineas*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Jan. 14, 1787; married, June 25, 1816, PHEBE, daughter of Elias and Jennie (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792; died Aug. 31, 1864. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there Feb. 19, 1852.

Children, born Bridgton :

- 3331 Clarissa,⁸ b. May 27, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Jan. 25, 1840, John P. Perley. No children.
- 3332 Henry,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1819; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1849, Susan, daughter of Alexander Johnson, d. Mar. 14, 1852; m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Farley; he was a prominent lawyer at Wiscasset, Me., held many town offices and Representative to the Legislature; was appointed state commissioner to the World's Fair; d. Dec. 10, 1896. Ch: (3333) Mary Johnson,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1891; (3334) Grace,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1865; m. Godfrey P. Farley, res. Wiscasset.
- 3335 Edwin Phineas,⁸ b. 1821; d. 1828.
- +3336 Darwin,⁸ b. July 11, 1822; m. Mary J. Patrick.
- 3337 Mary,⁸ b. June 28, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1898; m. Apr. 1854, Benjamin Burt Frost, d. July 16, 1902. Ch: (1) *Ella May*, b. So. Bridgton, Sept. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1886, John Snyder, res. Tacoma, Wash. Ch: (I) MARY FROST; (II) FROST. (2) *Clara Putnam*, b. Chillicothe, O., Aug. 5, 1857; d. North Bend, O., Sept. 10, 1888; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Willard Austin, son of Austin P. and Esmeralda (Sprague), Story, b. Medford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1856. Ch: (I) WILLARD FROST. (3) *Edgar Asa*, b. July 14, 1862, res. Chehalis, Wash.; (4) *Annie Smith*, b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. Jan. 19, 1893, Willard Austin Story; he is a railroad contractor, bank director and president of the street railroad at Chillicothe. Ch: (I) BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
- 3338 Aaron Horatio,⁸ b. 1826; d. 1828.
- 3339 Laura Berry,⁸ b. May 23, 1830; m. Edwin Foster Fessenden, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. So. Bridgton, Mar. 30, 1877; she res. Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Frank Palmer*, b. June 10, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1882; m. June 22, 1878, Ida Frances March of So. Bridgton. Ch: (I) LOTHROP EDWIN, b. July 25, 1879; (II) ADDIE LAURA, b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1882. (2) *Addie May*, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1865; (3) *Myra Loretta*, b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1865; (4) *Clara Ingalls*, b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 17, 1871; (5) *Fred Lincoln*, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Stella May, daughter of George S. and Margaret (Schatzman) Blaney of Madisonville, O., b. Oct. 9, 1877; he is a railroad agent at Chillicothe. Ch: (I) WILLARD BLANEY, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
- 3340 Aldana Theodore,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1852.
- 3341 Phineas Berry,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1840; m. Mary Allison; he was one of the first officials of the Cincinnati and Marietta railroad, being road master and superintendent of bridges and buildings, also purchasing agent, later engaged in railroad building and mining in Montana; d. Helena, Feb. 14, 1895; widow res. Chillicothe. Ch:
- (3342) Henry Allison,⁹ b. Chillicothe, Jan. 11, 1869; m. Chicago, Nov. 1, 1900, Barbara, daughter of Valentine and Julia



P. H. Ingalls

(Market) Stanbach, b. Montana, Dec. 7, 1874; he was 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the Spanish War, now a surgeon and professor of surgery at the Cincinnati Polychinic. Ch: (3343) Phineas Hauey,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1901.

(3344) Nora,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1870; d. Mar. 16, 1893.

1885

PHINEAS INGALLS,⁷ (*Phincas*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Dec. 22, 1797; married, Mar. 19, 1845, RUTH HUSTON, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Mosher) Elder. She was born Gorham, Me., July 11, 1815. He was a physician at Gorham, and died there Feb. 24, 1858.

Children :

3345 Nancy Elizabeth,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1847.

3346 Francis,⁸ b. July 7, 1848; d. July 8, 1848.

3347 Frederick,⁸ b. May 10, 1850; d. May 11, 1850.

3348 Phineas Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. May 13, 1885, Mary Helen, daughter of Joseph W. and Josephine E. (Coffing) Beach, b. Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1861; he grad. A. B., Bowdoin College, 1877; received degree of A. M., 1885; attended Maine Medical School two terms and grad., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1880; commenced practice at Hartford, Conn., in 1882, is a member of the city and state medical societies, American Gyneacological Society; has been gyneacologist to the Hartford Hospital since 1884, and many of his articles describing operations have been published in the leading medical journals. He was assistant surgeon Connecticut National Guard 1883, adjutant 1884, brigade inspector 1890; is now in practice at Hartford. Ch: (3349) Phineas,⁹ b. June 10, 1886; d. June 13, 1886.

1913

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; married ELIZABETH BARKER FOSTER. He was a farmer at North Andover, Mass., and died there Nov. 9, 1850.

Children :

3350 George Francis,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1818.

+3351 Charles Nathan,⁸ b. July 9, 1820; m. 1st, Hannah J. Abbott, 2d, Mary J. Morse.

3352 Hiram A.,⁸ b. 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1824.

3353 Sarah Foster,⁸ b. 1824; d. Aug. 1887; m. Charles F. Johnson.

3354 John Edward,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1826.

3355 Henry A.,⁸ d. Sept. 29, 1834.

3356 William Stephen,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1833, lives at No. Andover.

1930

ELIAS THEODORE INGALLS,⁷ (*Theodore*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Theodore and Ruth (Flint) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1810; married ELIZA, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Cogswell) Chase. She was born Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 15, 1812; died Dec. 7, 1892. He entered Bradford Academy with the intention of preparing for the ministry, his health failing, the plan was relinquished and he entered business at Haverhill. In 1860 he engaged in the manufacture of shoes, being one of the first to do so by machinery; he perfected the first practical machine for sole cutting, but failed to reap the profits due him from neglect to press claims for infringement of the patent. Among his other inventions was a self-regulating steam heating apparatus and a machine for burnishing edges of shoes. In 1865 he opened a wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., but in a few years retired and returned to Haverhill. He was tall, erect, and of a military bearing, of grave demeanor, but with a kindly nature, a strong sense of humor, and fondness for literature. In politics he was independent, and in his last years a strong democrat. Public office had no attraction for him, but he was a staunch Congregationalist, a deacon and active member of that church. He died at Haverhill.

Children :

- +3357 John James,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Anna L. Cheseborough.
 3358 Annie Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1860, Samuel N., son of Samuel N. and Maria (Trow) Dyer, b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1835; is now auditor at the Boston Custom House. Ch: (1) *George Cushing*, b. Feb. 4, 1861; he has (1) HAROLD INGALLS, b. Dec. 24, 1883. (2) *Maria Trow*, b. Oct. 17, 1863.
 3359 Robert Morris,⁸ b. June 26, 1837; he was engaged in the wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky.; went to Boston and became president of the Standard Fire Escape Co.; d. Boston, 1902, leaving widow and several children.
 3365 Betsey Cogswell,⁸ b. Oct. 1839; d. 1841.
 3366 Charles Albert,⁸ b. 1841; is a travelling salesman at Lynn, Mass.
 3367 Francis Theodore,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1844; grad. Williams College, 1864; studied theology at Princeton College, and grad. Andover theological Seminary 1870; ordained to the Congregational ministry, held pastorates in Kansas at Olanthe, Atchinson, and Emporia; was regent of the Kansas State University; trustee of Washburn College; received the degree of D. D. from Williams and Washburn Colleges; travelled extensively in the holy land, elected president of Dewey College, Springfield, Mo., 1887, and died there Aug. 5, 1892.
 3368 Sumner Lee,⁸ b. Feb. 1846, res. Augusta, Ark.
 3369 Charlotte Eliza,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. 1850.
 3370 Clara Perley,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1850.

1933

SPOFFORD INGALLS,⁷ (*Asa*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Asa and Mary (Estes) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., July 7, 1796; married, first, LYDIA MORRISON, who died Mar. 20, 1847. Married, second, June 25, 1848, SOPHRONIA WITHAM. She was born 1812: died Nov. 29, 1850. Married, third, Dec. 1857, TAMSON WITHAM. He was a farmer at Bridgton, moved to Harrison in 1848.

Children, by Lydia Morrison:

- 3371 Davis L.,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Lydia A. Newcomb, b. Apr. 1, 1826; d. Mar. 19, 1901; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (3372) Granville B.,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1854; (3373) Herbert D.,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1859; m. May 28, 1881, Mabel Thompson, res. Bridgton. Ch: (3374) Fannie M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1887.
- 3375 Sarah Jane,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Feb., 1864; m. 1848, Miles Morrison.
- 3376 Theodore,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. May 2, 1887; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1854, Amanda, daughter of Alfred and Huldah (Kilborn) Ingalls; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1868, Mary Ann (Burnham) Kilborn, b. Apr. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1901. Ch: (3377) Mary Frances,⁹ b. May 3, 1856.
- 3378 Aaron Horatio,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 30, 1854, Martha Jane Usher, b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 29, 1838; he is a farmer on the homestead. Ch:
- (3379) Clara Harriet,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1877, Benjamin Austin Whitney, b. Aug. 5, 1854; is a farmer at Harrison. Ch: (1) *Frank Horatio*, b. Dec. 29, 1881; d. Apr. 30, 1888; (2) *Merton Ingalls*, b. July 29, 1886; d. May 1, 1888; (3) *Raymond Prentice*, b. July 15, 1892.
- (3380) Emma Lydia,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 14, 1892, Harlan F. Lord. Ch: (1) *Harriet Ingalls*, b. Oct. 7, 1892; (2) *Thelma Clair*, b. Dec. 18, 1894; d. Aug. 15, 1899; (3) *Percy Blinn*, b. May 18, 1899; d. Oct. 18, 1901; (4) *Kenneth Alton*, b. July 25, 1901.
- 3381 Lucy M.,⁸ b. May 28, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
- 3382 Charles Holman,⁸ b. May 10, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Sarah Emerson Kimball, b. Denmark, Me., Oct. 8, 1837; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (3383) Austin Miles,⁹ b. July 22, 1866; (3384) John Perley,⁹ b. June 9, 1870.
- 3385 Robert Morrison,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Apr. 11, 1866, Huldah Ingalls Kilborn, b. Apr. 18, 1843; he is a prosperous farmer at Bridgton. Ch:
- (3386) Carrie Lyman,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Charles Enoch Sawyer, b. Naples, Me., June 22, 1867. Ch: (1) *Allen Ingalls*, b. Sept. 28, 1902.
- (3387) Ernest Kilborn,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Harriet Longley Eaton, b. Addison, Me., 1871; he is a commercial traveller at Boston, stands six feet four inches in his stockings and is said to be able to lift eight hundred pounds.

Child, by Sophronia Witham :

- 3388 Sophronia Emma,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1901; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Smith Thompson Gilkey, b. July 25, 1833, is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Lillian Georgia*, b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Mar. 13, 1895, Edward Greenleaf Emerson, b. Madison, N. H., May 13, 1870, is engaged in the mill and lumber business at Waterford, Me.; (2) *Carrie Bell*, b. Sept. 1, 1878; (3) *Reuben Leander*, b. July 29, 1880; m. Sept. 6, 1902, Harriet E. Noble; (4) *John Drake*, b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. Oct. 25, 1891.

1936

LEVI INGALLS,⁷ (*Asa*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Asa and Patience (Jewett) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Aug. 7, 1805; married HARRIET BRADSTREET. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there June 20, 1880.

Children, born Bridgton :

- 3389 George Bradstreet,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1863.
 3390 Edwin,⁸ b. July 14, 1837; m. 1st, Mary E., daughter of Nathan and Julia (Carsley) Dodge, d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. 2d, Roxanna, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Emerson) Brigham; he is a farmer at Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee. Ch: (3391) Willis E.,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1868.
 3392 Harriet Ann,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Abel E. Merrill, res. Rumsey, Minn.
 3393 Maria F.,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1847; m. Horace B. Hunt of Bridgton.

1938

CYRUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 9, 1802; married PRISCILLA THOMPSON COLBY. He was a farmer at Denmark, Me.; moved to Belvidere, Ill., and died there Apr. 21, 1871.

Children, born Denmark :

- 3394 Mary Malaville,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Henry Smith of Denmark.
 3395 Laura,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1833, res. Denmark; n. m.
 3396 Alonzo,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. June 22, 1871; n. m.
 3397 Augustine,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Jennie O., daughter of John T. and Rhoda (Blake) Harnden, d. Oct. 15, 1893; he is a farmer and mill owner at Denmark; has served the town as clerk, selectman and postmaster. Ch: (3398) Ernest H.,⁹ b. May 12, 1871; (3399) Irving K.,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 8, 1896, Mary Ann Berry, res. Denmark; (4000) Leon H.,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. Aug. 14, 1898, Emily Berry, res. Denmark.
 4001 Alzo,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. 1st, Swan, 2d, ; 3d, Annie L. Mackey of Bridgton; he is a mill operative at Biddeford, Me.



GEN. RUFUS INGALLS.

1943

LEONARD KIMBALL INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Sept. 9, 1809; married DORCAS LORINDA ABBOTT. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 28, 1814; died Aug. 22, 1862. He was a merchant and lumberman at Denmark, and died Sept. 7, 1870.

Children, born Denmark :

- 4008 Leonard Abbott,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Denmark, Oct. 12, 1900; m. Marilla Hapagood; he was a farmer at Denmark. Ch: (4009) Kate Florence,⁹ m. Mar. 28, 1901, Fred Sanborn, res. Denmark; (4010) Lilly,⁹ d. California; m. George Smith.
- 4011 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Henry Haraden. Ch: (1) *Henry Mortimer*, b. Dec. 26, 1863; m. Lillian Howard, res. Brownfield, Me.; (2) *Minnie Ingalls*, b. Jan. 26, 1868; n. m.
- 4012 Jane Victoria,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1900; m. 1st, Wayland Crane of Coaticook, P. Q., 2d, Samuel Dawson. Ch: (1) *Annie Damon* (Crane), b. Dec. 25, 1869; (2) *Benjamin Damon* (Crane), b. Oct. 25, 1871, res. Coaticook; (3) *Ida Josephine* (Dawson), b. July 23, 1883.
- 4013 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Ft. Yates, Dak, Sept. 19, 1883, Josephine, daughter of Capt. Henry S. and Harriet M. (Johnson) Howe, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 12, 1856; he was appointed 2d lieutenant 6th U. S. Infantry, 1876, promoted to 1st lieutenant, 1883, and then captain and assistant quartermaster; in 1896, major and quartermaster, and was obliged to retire from the army on account of disability contracted in line of duty. He resides at North Cambridge, Mass. No children.

1952

RUFUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Aug. 23, 1818. He was graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1843, was brevetted 2d lieutenant and assigned to the U. S. rifles. He was promoted lieutenant and transferred to the first dragoons in 1845; served in New Mexico 1845-47, and was in the fights at Embudo, Jan. 29, 1847, and Pueblo de Taos, Feb. 4, 1847. He was promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 16, 1847; captain and assistant-quartermaster Jan. 12, 1848; was on duty in California, 1848-53; returned to Washington, D. C. 1853; was on the Steptoe expedition which crossed the continent 1854-55; on the commission to examine the war debt of Washington and Oregon territories 1857-58; and served on the staff of General Harney while that officer was

in command of the Department of Oregon during the San Juan difficulties in July, 1859. He was ordered east, and in April, 1861, was sent with a detachment to re-inforce Fort Pickens, Pensacola harbor. In July, 1861, he joined the army of the Potomac, and in September of that year was assigned to the staff of General McClellan with the rank of lieutenant-colonel of staff. On Jan. 12, 1862, he was assigned to the quartermaster's department with the rank of major of staff, and he served as chief quartermaster of the Army of the Potomac 1862-65, being promoted brigadier-general of volunteers May 23, 1863. He was present at the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, and there renewed his acquaintance with many of the officers who had joined the Confederacy in 1861 whom he had known at West Point and in Mexico. He was promoted, in the regular service, lieutenant-colonel and deputy quartermaster-general July 28, 1866, and colonel and assistant-quartermaster-general July 29, 1866. Of his services General Grant said: "If he could have been spared to any of the other departments he would have made his mark as a fighter." He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general, U. S. army, for meritorious and distinguished services, and major-general of volunteers and U. S. army in March, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. After the war he was on duty in Washington, D. C., to May 4, 1866, when he crossed the continent to Oregon; was chief quartermaster in New York 1867-76, and subsequently at Chicago and Washington, and on Feb. 23, 1882, was promoted brigadier-general and quartermaster-general of the army. He was retired, at his own request, July 1, 1883, and made his home in Oregon. He removed to New York City in 1891, where he died Jan. 15, 1893. He never married.

1981

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jeremiah and Mary (Bigelow) Ingalls, born Newbury, Vt., Apr. 22, 1804; married, Oct. 28, 1828, SUSAN FOSTER. She was born Rochester, Vt., July 4, 1805; died Indianola, Ia., Dec. 26, 1871. He was a farmer at Cornwall and Rochester, Vt.; went to Tremont, Ill., in 1835; he was a prominent "Free Soiler," held the office of postmaster, member

of the Presbyterian church, and a musician of note. He died Indianola, Ia., Aug. 9, 1887.

Children :

- 4014 John Darwin,⁸ b. Rochester, Feb. 24, 1829; m. Sept. 21, 1857, Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Phebe (Sisson) Russell, b. Gallia Co., O., Oct. 23, 1832; he lived at Indianola, was sheriff, recorder, auditor, county judge and deputy treasurer of Iowa State; he d. Rialto, Cal., Jan. 13, 1897. Ch :
- (4015) Foster Darwin,⁹ b. Indianola, Feb. 7, 1864; m. June 3, 1896, Ella L., daughter of William H. and Mary (Love) Quick, b. Plattsmouth, Mo., July 2, 1858; he is a member of the firm of Field, Ingalls Shoe Co., Des Moines, Ia.
- (4016) Clara Emily⁹.
- 4017 Orson Merrill,⁸ b. Rochester, Oct. 1833; m. Katharine D. Kennedy; he was a blacksmith at Indianola, d. Dec. 15, 1888. Ch :
- (4018) Ira Merrill,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1861; he is a printer in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving at Washington, D. C. No children.
- (4019) Mary Ida,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1885, George E., son of Silas and Harriet L. (Doolittle) Johnson, b. Munroe Co., O., April 3, 1857; he is a dry goods merchant at Indianola. No children.
- (4020) Lora Corilla,⁹ res. Derby, Ia.
- (4021) Charles Wayman,⁹ res. Chicago.
- (4022) John Darwu,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 8, 1895, Alberta, daughter of Martin P. and Alice (Sims) King, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1876; he is a machinist at Washington. No children.
- (4023) Joseph Baker,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Katherine Kadell; he is a watchmaker at Rock Island, Ill.
- 4024 Susan,⁸ b. June 8, 1832; d. Des Moines, July 18, 1885; m. Frederick W. Dean. Ch : (1) *Susan*; (2) *Murray*; (3) *Mary Esther*.
- 4025 Mary,⁸ d. ; m. Samuel L. Watson.
- 4026 Esther,⁸ b. May 23, 1838; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1858, Joseph Baker, 2d, Mar. 8, 1883, William Tyler, son of Joseph P. and Melony (Lamb) Ball, b. Granville, Vt., he is a manufacturer of fire brick tile, etc., at Moline, Ill.
- 4027 Jennie,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1859, Henry Young, b. Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1826, is a machinist at Des Moines. Ch : (1) *Mary Ermine*, m. Walker; (2) *Frank Everett*; (3) *Katherine*, m. Windsor.
- 4028 Frank Delong,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1843; was a soldier in the 5th Ill. cavalry, now in the soldiers' home at Quincy, Ill.
- 4029 Ella,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Elijah F. Benedict, b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 14, 1888; she res. Blue Rapids, Kan. Ch : (1) *Esther L.*, b. Feb. 21, 1879; (2) *Murray L.*, b. July 16, 1882; (3) *Foster Ingalls* b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- 4030 Ira Lester,⁸ has not been heard from for several years.

1985

WILSON INGALLS,⁷ (*Ezra*,⁶ *Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ezra and Dolly (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 25, 1809; married, first, APPALONIA SIT-

TERBY; married, second, Aug. 2, 1846, JANE ANN, daughter of Elihu and Anna (Gates) Case. She was born Kingsboro, N. Y., July 28, 1823. He was a clergyman in New York State, —twelve years at Glenville, eleven at Owasco, and ten at Blooming Grove; moved to Kinderhook and died there Oct. 11, 1889.

Children, by Appalonia Sitterby :

- 4031 Rebecca Ann,⁸ b. Guilderland, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1883, Thomas Cunningham, res. Somerville, Mass.
 +4032 Frederick Wilson,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. Henrietta DuBois.
 4033 Jasper Eliphalet Nott,⁸ b. Glenville, Mar. 30, 1842; m. Lois B. Johnson, b. Northwood, O., July 29, 1847; he is a dentist at Washington, D. C.

Children, by Jane E. Case :

- 4034 Edmond Cunningham,⁸ b. Glenville, June 19, 1849; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Ella J., daughter of Josiah and Huldah (Estes) Cloudman of Westbrook, Me., b. Dec. 31, 1850; he grad. Harvard College 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary 1876; was ordained a minister of the Congregational church, and has been stationed at Benson and Duluth, Minn., South Paris and Saco, Me.; Brookfield, Mass.; now located at Colchester, Conn.
 4035 Roscoe Kohnoir,⁸ b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1852; m. Aug. 1885, Frances Hedden; he grad. law department University of Albany 1873; is a lawyer at New York City, residing at Englewood, N. J. Ch: (4036) Elsie Case⁹; (4037) Frances May⁹; (4038) Frederick Wilson⁹; (4039) Roscoe Cunningham⁹.

2015

MARVIN INGALLS,⁷ (*Peter*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Peter and Sarah (Ashley) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 6, 1787; married, first, Dec. 12, 1811, AMELIA SPAULDING. She was born Sept. 8, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1831; married second, Sept. 15, 1833, OLIVE, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Fuller) Abbott. She was born Mar. 28, 1790; married, third, MARIETTA BURNHAM. He lived at Pomfret and Hampton, and died 1845.

Children :

- 4040 Oliver,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1875; m. 1st, 1835, Elizabeth Morehouse from England, 2d, widow Hannah Sweatland; he was a farmer and Baptist at Hampton. Ch:
 (4041) Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Samuel Ainley, b. England, Mar. 9, 1834; d. Norwichtown, Aug. 14, 1881; she d. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1900. Ch:
 (1) *Eleanor Elizabeth* (Ainley), b. Rochdale, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860, m. Jan. 31, 1878, Eugene S. Stanton. Ch:
 (1) MINNIE E. (Stanton), b. Indianapolis, Nov. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 24, 1897, Martin Chambers, res. Dudley, Mass. Ch: (A) Chester Martin (Chambers), b. Sept. 2, 1902.

- (2) *Francis May* (Ainley), b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1885, Thomas Willett. Ch: (I) HARRY A. (Willett), b. Aug. 14, 1886; d. 1887; (II) FLOYD G. (Willett), b. Feb. 1, 1889; (III) EDITH F. (Willett), b. Jan. 5, 1891.
- (3) *Martha Sherman* (Ainley), b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. May 17, 1865.
- (4) *Adelaide Cecilia* (Ainley), b. June 29, 1865; m. Dec. 10, 1892, George M. Fairfield, res. Worcester, Mass.
- (5) *Charles William* (Ainley), b. Oct. 25, 1868; res. Putnam, Conn.
- (4042) Joseph,⁹ b. 1844; d. age nineteen.
- 4043 Lydia Ann,⁸ b. May 28, 1814; m. Frederick Stanley, son of Luther and Polly (Ainsworth) Brown, b. May 28, 1815; d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881. Ch:
- (1) *Henry F.* (Brown), b. Plainfield, Mar. 15, 1837; m. Abbie E. Gleason, b. Webster, Mass., 1843. Ch: (I) WILLIAM F. (Brown), b. Mar. 11, 1866; killed by cars, Boston, May 23, 1901.
- (2) *Mary J.* (Brown), b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Apr. 12, 1859, Edwin Appley, b. May 3, 1834; she d. Jan. 1, 1896. Ch: (I) CHESTER (Appley), b. Canterbury, Jan. 21, 1860; m. 1886, Sarah Gardner of Norwich; (II) LILLIAN (Appley), b. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Walter E. Frissell, b. Danielson, Dec. 9, 1860, res. Barronville. Ch: (A) Edith L. (Frissell), b. Mar. 23, 1894; (B) Gladys (Frissell), b. Aug. 24, 1894; (C) Ruth E. (Frissell), b. Jan. 31, 1899; d. Feb. 17, 1900. (III) NELLIE M. (Appley), b. Sept. 27, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1886, George E. Geer, b. Griswold, July 1, 1862, res. Griswold. Ch: (A) Edna M. (Geer), b. July 4, 1887; (B) and (C) Charley and Chester (Geer), b. May 8, 1889; d. y.; (D) Nettie A. (Geer), b. May 2, 1890; (E) Sarah M. (Geer), b. Sept. 15, 1892; (F) George E. (Geer), b. Nov. 29, 1894; (G) Chester S. (Geer), b. Dec. 30, 1896; (H) Chauncey A. (Geer), b. Jan. 14, 1899.
- (3) *Lemuel* (Brown), b. 1841; d. age nineteen.
- (4) *Frances Amelia* (Brown), b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 11, 1900; m. Sept. 15, 1867, John Henry, son of Peter Moore, b. Scranton, Pa., May 8, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1900; he served in the Civil War, at its close engaged as a bookkeeper for several years, then a provision dealer; served in the city council, was an earnest and prominent worker of the First Christian church at Scranton. Ch: (I) NETTIE (Moore), b. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Ernest I., son of Hendrick E. Paine, b. Leroy, O., Nov. 12, 1867; she was a school teacher, is now an active worker in the Baptist church and identified with various religious societies. He is engaged in the insurance business, and financially interested in several business concerns at Scranton. Ch: (A) Harriet Eleanor (Paine), b. July 6, 1892; (B) Arthur Ernest (Paine), b. June 30, 1895. (II) LYDIA ANN (Moore), b. Dec. 31, 1871; m. Thomas Nathan Myers, b. July, 1871, is a blacksmith at Scranton. Ch: (A) Mildred Frances (Myers), b. Sept. 28, 1897. (III) VIVIAN (Moore), b. Feb. 5, 1886.
- (5) *Angeline* (Brown), b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. William P. Weaver, b. Feb. 18, 1838. Ch: (I) LUCIUS EDWARD (Weaver), b. abt. 1873; m. July 23, 1897, Ruth Champlin, res. Williamantic, Conn. Ch: (A) Doris Lillian (Weaver), b. July 23, 1901.

- (6) *Melora* (Brown), b. Sept. 18, 1851; m. Timothy Jordan, have four children.
- (7) *Lucius Carter* (Brown), b. May 8, 1852; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Ella J., daughter of Joseph N. and Rachel M. (Lee) Adams, b. Mar. 5, 1857; he is a florist at Colchester, Conn. No children.
- (8) *Franklin P.* (Brown), b. Nov. 21, 1854; m. Jennie M. Bates, b. Oct. 28, 1856. Ch: (I) MABEL L. (Brown), b. Nov. 28, 1878; m. Clinton C. Rood. Ch: (A) Lester B. (Rood), b. Dec. 19, 1900. (II) GRACE E. (Brown), b. Feb. 22, 1884; m. Robert E. King, b. Dec. 21, 1881. Ch: (A) Myrtle E. (King), b. Sept. 21, 1901. (III) HOWARD F. (Brown), b. Dec. 21, 1893.
- (9) *Charles F.* (Brown), b. Mar. 15, 1859; m. Mar. 10, 1886, Flora B. Palmer, b. Apr. 23, 1865; he is a travelling salesman at New York City.
- 4044 *Malenda*,^s b. Mar. 7, 1817; m. 1st, 1842, Cyprian Stephen Lyon of Westford, Conn, b. July 3, 1814; d. July 6, 1868; m. 2d, 1870, Seaver Gifford, d. Dec. 5, 1879. Ch:
- (1) *Emily Malenda* (Lyon), b. Oct. 25, 1844, m. Leonard S. Goodell a Methodist clergyman; he d. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1903.
- (2) *Olive Mary Etta* (Lyon) b. Mar. 27, 1846; d. Aug., 1862.
- (3) *Emmage* (Lyon), b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. Henry M. Upham of Dudley, Mass. Ch: (I) EVA ESTELLE (Upham), b. Sept. 13, 1873; (II) GEORGE HENRY (Upham), b. May 7, 1879; m. Theresa D. Bedore of Worcester.
- (4) *Albert Francis* (Lyon), b. Apr. 25, 1849.
- (5) *Henry Tainter* (Lyon), b. Oct. 8, 1851.
- (6) *Oliver Gilbert* (Lyon), b. July, 1853.
- 4045 *Olive*,^s b. Nov. 13, 1819; d. Dec. 8, 1898; m. Aug. 7, 1843, Pulaski, son of Phineas and Cynthia (Butts) Carter, b. Westminister, Conn., June 23, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1884; he was a manufacturer of axes, scythes and mining tools at Capouse Works, Scranton, Pa.; was active in public affairs and an aggressive worker in the cause of education and temperance. Ch:
- (1) *Amelia Maria* (Carter), b. Apr. 29, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1868, William DeWitt, son of James and Pauline (Jayne) Kennedy, b. Sept. 24, 1842, he served in the War of the Rebellion, was a bookkeeper at the Capouse Works, is now interested in real estate, is director of Scranton Savings Bank, trustee Presbyterian church and holding other offices of trust. Mrs. Kennedy is prominently identified with the leading charitable institutions and for twenty years an officer of the Home for the Friendless. The Connecticut branch of the family are indebted to her for the collection of records so full and accurate. Ch: (I) WILLIAM PULASKI (Kennedy), b. Oct. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1895, Georgiana, daughter of George R. and Harriet L. (Westbrook) Kittle, b. Oct. 29, 1869; he was for twelve years in Third National Bank of Scranton, now teller of The People's Bank. Ch: (A) Olive Ingalls (Kennedy), b. Dec. 15, 1896; (B) Hilda DeWitt (Kennedy), b. June 14, 1901. (II) LUCIUS CARTER (Kennedy), b. Sept. 8, 1872, grad. Princeton 1895, M. D., from University Penn. 1898, two years at Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, now located at Green Ridge, Scranton; (III) KATHRINE MAY (Kennedy), b. Nov. 11, 1875; m. June 25, 1902, Dr. William A., son of Albert K. and Mary (Barker) Sherman, grad. Harvard 1899, Harvard Medical 1902, now located at Newport,

- R. I.; (IV) HAROLD SHERMAN (Kennedy), b. Nov. 28, 1884.
- (2) *Pulaski Pliny* (Carter), b. June 6, 1849; m. June 6, 1882, Verutia, daughter of Joseph M. and Phebe A. (Cole) White, b. ; he was for many years travelling salesman for the Capouse Works, then of the firm of Carter & Co., now a dealer in groceries at Scranton and largely interested in real estate and various industries. Ch: (I) PULASKI (Carter), b. June 2, 1883, attending Institute of Technology, Boston; (II) PHEBE (Carter), b. Sept. 14, 1885; (III) INA (Carter), b. Mar. 1, 1888; d. Jan. 26, 1897; (IV) OLIVE INGALLS (Carter), b. Nov. 9, 1890; (V) Ada (Carter), b. Nov. 3, 1893; (VI) ROY (Carter) b. July 13, 1899.
- (3) *Marvin Phincas* (Carter), b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Minnie Parmelia, daughter of John and Mary (Spaulding) Murphy, b. Warrenville, Conn., June 26, 1863; he learned the scythe makers' trade, and was identified with the Capouse Co., and Carter & Co., now interested in real estate and is a director of The People's Bank. Ch: (I) CLARENCE (Carter), b. July 29, 1885; (II) LUCIUS (Carter), b. Nov. 20, 1887; d. June 3, 1889; (III) MARGUERITE (Carter), b. May 30, 1889.
- 4046 Roger Tainter,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1822; He was a Christian clergyman and had a charge in New York State, d. ; n. m. abt. 1856.
- 4047 John Sharpe,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1896; m. Jan. 13, 1851, Julia A. Rogers of Jewett City, Conn.; he moved to Scranton, and for many years was travelling agent for the Capouse Works, in 1879 engaged in farming at Elkdale and finally returned to Scranton in 1888. Ch:
- (4048) John Oscar,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. 1st, Georgia Comstock of St. Louis, d. Feb., 1883; m. 2d, Helen Giddings. He was engaged in the real estate business at St. Louis, last known res. Ashville, N. C. Ch: (4049) Homer Comstock,¹⁰ b. Feb., 1883.
- (4050) Albert Augustus,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Dec. 27, 1861.
- (4051) Irvin Eugene,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1860; d. July 5, 1860.
- (4052) Grace Lillian,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1891, Norton Wagner, b. Apr. 27, 1867; she was a schoolteacher; he for several years was a printer, editor and publisher; now printer and teacher of proof-reading in Correspondence Schools of America, and res. Elmhurst, Scranton, Pa. Ch: (1) *Ruth Martina* (Wagner), b. Nov. 20, 1892; (2) *Paul Rogers* (Wagner), b. Jan. 7, 1894; (3) *Florunce* (Wagner), b. June 25, 1898; (4) *Marjory Ingalls* (Wagner), b. July 30, 1889; (5) *Doris Amelia* (Wagner), b. Sept. 2, 1900.
- 4053 Emily,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1901; m. William Moore, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. suddenly at Scranton, Feb. 16, 1896; he was a merchant; both members of the Christian church and liberal contributors to the cause of temperance.
- 4054 Walter Ashley,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. May 22, 1854, Mary A., daughter of John J. and Olive Dennison; he is a machinist at Norwich, Conn. Ch:
- (4055) Chester Alvin,⁹ b. Greenville, Conn., Mar. 10, 1860; m. June 27, 1895, Lizzie, daughter of Charles A. and Maria L. (Stone) Pullen of Cape Elizabeth, Me., b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; he lived at Scranton and Philadelphia and is now a R. R. freight clerk at Boston. Ch: (4056) Flor-

- ence Emily,¹⁰ b. Aug., 1900; (4057) Clarence Hamilton,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1903; (4058) a daughter,¹⁰ b. Feb., 1903, d. y.
 (4059) Amelia A.,⁹ b. Norwich, Apr. 26, 1858; m. 1st, David Walters, d. 1883; m. 2d, Ralph R. Williams, res. New London, Conn.

2026

SYLVESTER INGALLS,⁷ (*Luther*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1785; married MARY TURNER. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Nov. 7, 1846.

Children:

- 4060 Orville Utley,⁸ d. age fifteen.
 4061 Osmyn Sylvester,⁸ he was an insurance agent, selectman and town clerk of Hanover twenty-one years, d. there Mar. 13, 1869; m. 1st, Alice Swift Huntington, 2d, Hannah Worcester Huntington. Ch:
 (4062) Mary Alice,⁹ m. Carroll Colby Emerson, a commission merchant at St. Paul, Minn. Ch: (1) *Robert Colby*.
 (4063) Asa Huntington,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1854, is a carpenter at Mt. Vernon, N. H.
 (4064) Charles Osmyn,⁹ b. ; is a farmer at Mt. Vernon.
 (4065) Edward Orville,⁹ b. June 4, 1859, m. Dec. 30, 1885, Kate M., daughter of John and Elizabeth A. (Barwood) Howland, b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865; he is a miller at Henniker, N. H. Ch: (4066) Earle Howland,¹⁰ b. Hanover, Aug. 13, 1888.
 4067 Emeline E.,⁸ m. Langdon F. Owen, d. ; she res. St. Paul, Minn.

2031

LUTHER INGALLS,⁷ (*Luther*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N. H., May 5, 1799; married MARY ANN LERVING. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Feb. 21, 1844.

Children:

- 4068 Melvin Luther,⁸ b. June 18, 1835; m. Oct. 21, 1861, Helen M., daughter of Jason and Lucy H. (Perry) Dudley, b. Hanover, Oct. 6, 1839; d. Boston, Oct. 13, 1895. He enlisted in 1861, in the 5th N. H. regiment as musician, later a lieutenant in the 1st N. H. Artillery. He was employed for several years on the Northern railroad, living at Concord, went to Boston in 1870, and became a conductor on the Plymouth division of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., being in service thirty-three years. He was for many years tenor soloist in the Second Congregational church, and Past Master of Revere Lodge Masons. He died Mar. 4, 1903. Ch: (4069) Arthur Luther,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1863;

d. Aug. 3, 1864; (4070) Lizzie Etta,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. July 30, 1871; (4071) Melvin Leon,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1874, is a clerk in the railway mail service.

- 4072 Newton⁸.
4073 Sarah⁸.
4074 Almira⁸.

2033

AUGUSTUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *John*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Diana (Dodge) Ingalls, born Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1805; married, first, Charlestown, Mass., May 26, 1833, NANCY SHEDD DUNKLEE. She was born Hillsborough, N. H., May 4, 1806; died Dunklee's, Grove, Ill., July 1, 1845. Married, second, Elk Grove, Ill., May 6, 1847, LUCY HEWITT ROLLINS. She was born Mendon, Vt., Aug. 9, 1817, and is living at Bloomingdale, Ill. He learned the stone-cutters' trade, working three years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and eight years at Amherst College. He then took up 160 acres of government land at Dunklee's Grove, Ill., enduring the hardships and privations of a pioneer's life. In 1857 moved to Bloomingdale and conducted an apiary for eighteen years. He was tall and erect with a grave bearing, and from his quiet and unobtrusive way was known as Deacon Ingalls. His most conspicuous trait was the desire to minister rather than to be ministered unto. He died at Bloomingdale June 1, 1889.

Children, by Nancy S. Dunklee :

- 4075 Everett Augustus,⁸ b. Pelham, Mass., June 21, 1834; m. Auboy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1861, Eliza Ann, daughter of Horace and Juliana (Wheat) Rice, b. Canandagua, Mich., Jan. 29, 1837, res. Chicago. He was an expert accountant, d. Chicago, Jan. 23, 1871. Ch: (4076) Juliana Dunklee,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1865; n. m.; is now teacher in public schools in Chicago; (4077) Augustus Rice,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1867; he was employed in the wholesale dry goods business at Chicago until 1896, is now engaged in horticulture at New Plymouth, (post office Payette), Idaho; n. m.
4078 Elbridge Hannum,⁸ b. Dunklee's Grove, Dec. 21, 1839; n. m.; is now city marshal and chief of police of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children, by Lucy H. Rollins :

- 4079 Georgiana,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1851.
4080 Georgiana,⁸ b. May 25, 1851, res. Bloomingdale; n. m.
4081 Frances Evelyn,⁸ b. July 18, 1855; d. June 13, 1878.

2111

EVANDER INGALLS,⁷ (*Simcon*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Simeon and Eunice (Wheeler) Ingalls, born near Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1795; married, first, Oct. 8, 1820, AMY, daughter of Charles Field. She died Sept. 30, 1821. Married, second, Sept. 8, 1824, LUCY, daughter of Caleb and Polly Clark. She was born Jan. 23, 1800; died May 7, 1886. He was a farmer at Toddsville and Hartwick, N. Y., and died Sept. 29, 1879.

Child, by Amy Field :

4082 Amos,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1843.

Children, by Lucy Clark :

- +4083 Amasa Allen,⁸ b. May 7, 1825; m. Huldah Winsor.
 +4084 Alanson,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Mary J. Metcalf.
 4085 Olive Burlingham,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. May 28, 1856, Chester H., son of Ephraim Carr. Ch: (1) *Cuyler Evander*, b. Aug. 27, 1869, res. Milford, N. Y.
 4086 Eunice,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1833; n. m., res. Milford.
 4087 Menzo,⁸ b. June 19, 1837, res. Chase, N. Y.

2113

HENRY LAURENS INGALLS,⁷ (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., June 9, 1805; married LAVINIA L. CHILDS. He went to Illinois in 1834 with his brothers and then settled at North Branch, Minn., and died in 1876.

Children :

- 4088 Ephraim C.,⁸ b. ; m. Cornelia Farr, lived at North Branch, Minn. Ch: (4088A) Annie,⁹ m. B. I. Howard. Ch: (1) *Byron*; (2) *Floyd*; (3) *Clifton*.
 4089 Renseller Childs,⁸ b. ; res. Patten, Thomas Co., Ga.
 4090 Henry,⁸ b. abt. 1830; d. 1862.
 4091 Edmond,⁸ b. Chandlerville, Ill., June 4, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1872; Ruth A., daughter of Henry H. and Almira (Dart) Pennock of Ontonagon, Mich.; b. Aug. 9, 1846; he was engaged in the lumber business, later a real estate dealer and capitalist at Duluth, Minn., and d. June 16, 1895. Ch:
 (4092) Ruth Lavina,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. July 17, 1901, Edward M. Barker, res. Duluth.
 (4093) Almira Lillian,⁹ b. July 2, 1875; m. Aug. 5, 1902, Ralph L. Rogers, res. Duluth.
 (4094) Edmond,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1878; is an attorney at law at Duluth.
 (4095) Gilket Lawrence,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1886.

2118

CHARLES FRANCIS INGALS,⁷ (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingals, born Abington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1817; married, Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1838, SARAH, daughter of John S. and Mary (Morrison) Hawkins. She was born Reading, Mar. 15, 1819; resides Chicago. He went to Cavendish, Vt., remaining five years; then with his brothers and sisters, Henry and Edmund, Deborah and Lydia, in 1834 emigrated to Beardstown, Ill., and entered a claim, also located claims near Kewanee; taught school at Beardstown four terms, then began farming on the Kewanee claim, and founded the home which was his for fifty years. In 1838 he returned to Vermont to be married, and the same day commenced their 1000 mile drive to the western home. Lee County was organized in 1840, and he was one of the Commissioners to manage the County affairs. In 1850 he went to California with the gold seekers, his wife managing the farm for four years. He was an original thinker, sociable, and of a sunny disposition. His declining years were spent in an ideal way, with a fair competence, free of anxiety and care, always enjoying good health, living with one of the daughters and spending the winters in Florida and California. He died Jan. 2, 1902.

Children :

- 4096 Charles Hawkins,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1846; m. Mar. 1, 1871, Mary I. Morse; he enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, in Company E, 75th Ill. Vols. and mustered out Dec. 16, 1865; he has been captain of Company F., 12th Ill. National Guard, res. Chicago. Ch: (4097) Herbert M.,⁹ res. Kewanee; (4098) Walter,⁹ res. Kewanee; (4098A) Grace⁹; (4099) Fred,⁹ res. Chicago; (4100) Alden M.,⁹ res. Omaha, Neb.
- +4101 Ephraim Fletcher,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. Lucy S. Ingals.
- 4102 Sarah Deborah,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1869, John H. Pierce, who is a hardware merchant at Kewanee. Ch: (1) *Charles I.*, b. Mar. 24, 1871; m. Lillie Louise Lyman, and have (1) KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1897; (II) ADELAIDE LYMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1898. (2) *Frank E.*, b. Feb. 20, 1873; d. June 17, 1901, m. 1889, Georgia Brown, he was a physician. Ch: (1) WILLIAM BROWN, b. Mar. 6, 1900. (3) *Lillian R.*, b. Nov. 27, 1882.
- 4103 Ara Morrison,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1878, William Henry Morgan of Kewanee, d. Nov. 12, 1902; she res. Kewanee. Ch: (1) *Fletcher Ingals*, b. May 1, 1883.
- 4104 Mary Stevens,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. Dec. 8, 1886, Charles C. Jacobs; she grad. Chicago high school, member of Congregational church and res. at Amboy, Ill. Ch: (1) *John Clifford*, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

2119

GEORGE ADDISON INGALLS,⁷ (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 1, 1820; married, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1847, MARY ELOISE, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; resides Oak Park, Ill. He was a lawyer, but did not practice to any great extent, devoting his time to real estate and developing a new country, having emigrated with his brother, and located a claim near Kewance. He was of fine personal presence, and a man who could command respect. He died Feb. 14, 1884. Most of his family reside at Oak Park.

Children :

- 4105 Edward Thomas,⁸ b. July 28, 1848.
 4106 Lizzie Melissa,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1850.
 4107 Julia Adelaide,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Edward L. Hallock. Ch: (1) *Mary Eloise*, b. June 29, 1873; (2) *Julia Adelaide*, b. Dec. 15, 1876; (3) *George Addison*, b. July 3, 1879; (4) *Frank Magill*, b. July 13, 1881; (5) *Lydia*, b. July 27, 1883; (6) *Deborah*, b. July 27, 1883.
 4108 Thomas Church,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1855.
 4109 Robert S.,⁸ b. May 15, 1857.
 4110 Ernestine,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1887, Herbert F. Andrews.
 4111 Rachel Melissa,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Charles R. Erwin.
 4112 Grant,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1864.
 4113 Rush Haven,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1866.
 4114 Emerson,⁸ b. July 6, 1869; m. July 10, 1890, Olive Edna, daughter of Leonard B. and Imogene (Pierce) Starkweather; he is engaged in the real estate and insurance business at Oak Park. Ch: (4115) Emerson Arthur,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1891.
 4116 Edmund Church,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1872.

2126

WARREN INGALLS,⁷ (*Lemuel*,⁶ *Zebediah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1783; married, first, May 5, 1813, ELIZABETH FAY. She was born Northboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1786; died Abington, May 5, 1847; married, second, HANNAH K., daughter of Edward and Abigail (Hayward) Marcy, of Ashland. She was born Dec. 17, 1811; died Putnam, Conn., May 8, 1874. He was a farmer at Abington, Coopers-town, and Middlefield, N. Y., West Greenwich, R. I., North-



GEORGE ADDISON INGALLS.

boro, Mass., and Ashford, Conn. He died Ashford, Jan. 18, 1852.

Children, by Elizabeth Fay:

- 4117 James,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1842; n. m.
 4118 Arethusa,⁸ b. Cooperstown, Feb. 20, 1817; m. May 25, 1840, Rev. Nathaniel Breed Fox, b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 3, 1814; d. Abington, Jan. 17, 1848; he was a Congregational clergyman. Ch: (1) *Katherine Abbott*, b. Granby, P. Q., May 13, 1843; m. John Dresser Tucker, res. Hartford, Conn.
 +4119 Lemuel,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Eunice K. Richardson.

Child, by Hannah K. Marcy:

- 4120 James Warren,⁸ b. Ashford, Aug. 22, 1850; m. New Haven, Feb. 26, 1885, Abbie, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Wilbur) Weaver, b. Little Compton, R. I., May 27, 1853; he grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, 1876, Yale College 1881, M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons 1884; was assistant physician Kings County Hospital one year; now in practice at Brooklyn, N. Y., and surgeon to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. Ch: (4121) James Arthur,⁹ b. May 22, 1889; (4122) Edmund,⁹ b. June 25, 1893; (4123) Irving,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1896.

2128

GEORGE SUMNER INGALLS,⁷ (*Lemuel*,⁶ *Zebediah*,⁶ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 13, 1789; married DELIA GOODELL. She was born Mar. 11, 1792; died June 12, 1841. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; was a farmer at Abington Parish, Pomfret, and served the town several terms in the State Legislature. He died Feb. 23, 1875.

Children:

- +4124 Lewis Goodell,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1815; m. Elizabeth Osgood.
 4125 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1817.
 4126 Mary Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. May 16, 1840; n. m.
 4127 Eliza,⁸ b. June 27, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1896; m. Samuel Allen, a farmer at Pomfret; d. Mar. 16, 1894. Ch: (1) *Mary Eliza*, b. Sept. 11, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1874; (2) *Delia Goodell*, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. June 6, 1893, Lewis F., son of Lewis and Hannah (Burton) Averill, he is a farmer at Pomfret. Ch: (I) ANNIE ALLEN (Averill), b. Apr. 10, 1895; (II) LEWIS ALLEN (Averill), b. Mar. 12, 1899. (3) *Samuel Herbert*, b. Feb. 25, 1859; d. Oct. 26, 1861; (4) *Annie Dolly*, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. May 30, 1888, James J. Davidson, res. Brockton, Mass.
 4128 Lemuel,⁸ b. May 2, 1822; d. y.
 4129 Dorothy,⁸ b. May 8, 1823; d. July 1898; m. May 20, 1846, Thomas P., son of Stephen and Rhoda E. (Potter) Smith, b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823; he is a grain dealer at Chicago. Ch: (1) *George Thomas*, b. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1849; m. Frances Gaylord; (2) *Florence*, b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. William S. Booth.

- Ch: (I) THOMAS S.; (II) ELSIE. (3) *Fred Wallace*, b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859; m. Fanny Dresser.
- 4130 George,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Phiana J., daughter of Elijah and Clarissa (Burnham) Griggs, b. Pomfret, Oct. 16, 1831; he was a farmer at Alpha, Fayette Co., Ia., and d. Jan. 1899. Ch:
- (4131) Clarissa Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. May 3, 1881.
- (4132) Henry Lester,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1858; d. Jan. 28, 1875.
- (4133) George Warren,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1882, Gertrude E. Williams; he is a farmer at Ordway, Col. Ch: (4134) Harry Erwin,¹⁰ b. Stapleton, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883; (4135) Clarisa Mildred,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1885.
- (4136) Emma Maria,⁹ b. July 30, 1862; d. Feb. 28, 1864.
- 4137 Nancy,⁸ b. May 11, 1828; d. July 11, 1853.
- 4138 Ellen,⁸ b. June 22, 1832; d. July, 1893; m. Elisha Williams. Ch: (1) *Gertrude E.*, m. George W. Ingalls; (2) *Erwin*, res. Ordway, Col.

2136

ZEBEDIAH INGALLS,⁷ (*Oliver*,⁶ *Zebediah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Oliver and Betsey (Abbott) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1813; married, first, Dec. 16, 1839, LUCY L. ARNOLD of Providence, R. I. She died Mar. 19, 1848. Married, second, Feb. 17, 1852, HANNAH BOWERS BOURN. He lived at Providence, moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1850, and was a commission merchant in New York City; was a prominent member of Grace Episcopal Church at Brooklyn, and died Sept. 1, 1884.

Children, by Lucy L. Arnold :

- 4139 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 20, 1840.
- 4140 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. July 26, 1865, Mary Anna Hopkins; he is a merchant at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch:
- (4141) Lucy Lippitt,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. y.
- (4142) Mary,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1869.
- (4143) Frank Louthan,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 23, 1873.
- (4144) Gertrude Arnold,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1875.
- (4145) Charles Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1878.
- (4146) Florence Hopkins,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1880.
- 4147 Agnes Arnold,⁸ b. Oct., 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1844.
- 4148 Agnes Arnold,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1847.

Children, by Hannah B. Bourn :

- 4149 William Bowers Bourn,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1853.
- 4150 Francis Abbott,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Martha, daughter of David H. and Laura M. (McAlister) Houghtaling, b. Apr. 7, 1865; he is a commission merchant in cotton goods at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch:
- (4151) Laura Houghtaling,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1893.
- (4152) Francis Abbott,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1895.
- 4153 Sally Anthony,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1858.

2191

FREDERIC CYRUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,^b *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Cyrus and Mary L. (Dakin) Ingalls, born Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 17, 1832; married, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1865, SOPHIA, daughter of Gilbert A. and Orpha (Bogne) Foster. She was born Utica, Dec. 8, 1837. He settled in Stephenson Co., Ill., in 1856; was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law and in 1858 became engaged in the stirring political campaign between Lincoln and Douglass; was active in the contest of 1860 and a loyal supporter of the president during the war, being a member of every Congressional convention in his district. He was a friend and supporter of General Grant, organizing and presiding over the first Grant Club to promote his election to the presidency. In 1864 he was State Attorney, and in Lincoln's second term was elected State Attorney for the 14th Judicial district for a term of four years. In 1871 he commenced practice in Chicago, remaining until 1880, and then moved to Utica, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children :

- 4154 Catharine Helen,⁸ b. Freeport, Nov. 10, 1866; d. July 29, 1871.
 4155 Frederic Cyrus,⁸ b. Freeport, Sept. 6, 1871; res. Utica.
 4157 Henry Sheldon,⁸ b. Chicago, Oct. 31, 1876; res. Utica.

2210

ELEAZER STILLMAN INGALLS,⁷ (*Eleazer F.*,⁶ *John*,^b *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., June 10, 1820; married, 1844, MARTHA MARIA, daughter of Loammi and Susan (Buttrick) Pearson, a singular coincidence, having been born in the same house and room as her husband, Dec. 15, 1826. He learned blacksmithing at Nashua, drove an ox team to Antioch, Ill., in 1838. Here he worked at his trade while studying law, and then opened a law office at Antioch. In 1850 he was captain of a caravan that went to California overland, remained until 1853, and returned by the Isthmus and New York to Illinois. The journal he kept of this trip, now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sawyer, is very interesting. In 1859 he drove to the northern peninsula of Michigan and settled at Menominee. Here he opened a law office and practised until his death, Nov. 30,

1879. He held the offices of County Judge, Probate Judge, Prosecuting Attorney, and Circuit Court Commissioner; was a member of the Second Constitutional Convention of Michigan. He did not confine his attentions to the law, but devoted himself to developing the country. He engaged extensively in lumbering, and in 1871 lost two saw mills and large tracts of timber by fire. He was one of the earliest champions of the mineral interests of Menominee iron range, and opened the first mine, also owned largely in other mineral lands; under contract constructed the first state road in that part of the country and established and edited the first paper, the "Menominee Herald." His long career in pioneering brought him into close contact with numerous tribes of Indians with whom he maintained friendly relations. In the Winnebago tribe he went by the name of "Sogonosh," meaning "peace maker." A post-office called "Ingalls" and a township called "Ingleston" were named in his honor.

Children :

- 4158 Abbie Ridgeway,⁸ b. May 28, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1894; m. Andrew J. Ingalls, had thirteen children, (4158A) Harrison Elsworth⁹ (Easton); (4158B) Mary Elizabeth⁹ (Sherlock); (4158C) Charles Frederick⁹ (Easton); (4158D) Benjamin E.⁹ (Easton); (4158E) Isabella G.⁹ (Easton); (4158F) James R.⁹ (Easton).
- 4159 Mary Amy,⁸ b. May 23, 1848; d. Antioch, Dec. 28, 1901; m. Franklin S. Milbury. Ch: (1) *Frederick Mark*, is managing foreman of Iron Works, Stevens Point, Wis.; (2) *Guy Stillman*, dentist, San Francisco; (3) *Percy*, law student, San Francisco; (4) *Faith*; (5) *Avis*; (6) *Amy Irene*, m. Symonds, res. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 4160 Susan Jane,⁸ b. July 3, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Timothy Cole, res. Chicago. Ch: (1) *Ellen Susan*, m. William Craft, res. Cupardino, Cal.
- 4161 Charles Livingston,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1875; n. m.
- 4162 Frederick Stillman,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 8, 1872; n. m.
- 4163 Josephine Stillmanette,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1857; m. Apr. 13, 1880, Alvah L., son of Hiram and Barbara (Wilson) Sawyer, b. Burnett, Wis., Sept. 16, 1854; he is a lawyer at Menominee, served five years as city attorney and three on board of education. Ch: (1) *Kenneth Ingalls*, b. Nov. 30, 1884; (2) *Gladys Barbara*, b. Apr. 20, 1888; (3) *Meredith Phillips*, b. July 3, 1890; (4) *Wilda Loraine*, b. Apr. 21, 1893; (5) *Margery Isabel*, b. July 10, 1896.
- 4164 Martha Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1877, Percy McLeod, son of Martin and Laura A. (Beebe) Beaser, b. Ontonogan, Mich., Sep. 5, 1855; has a fruit ranch at Chicago Park, Nevada Co., Cal. Ch: (1) *Scott Ingalls*, b. Waucedah, Nov. 27, 1878; (2) *Martin Cole*, b. Oct. 5, 1880; d. Sept. 16, 1881; (3) *Harry Phillips*, b. Menominee, Apr. 4, 1882; (4) *Martha Stillmanette*, b. Apr. 11, 1884.
- 4165 Arthur Jabez,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. Clara Jacobs, res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch: (4166) Arthur Stillman⁹.

2216

CHARLES B. INGALLS,⁷ (*Eleazer F.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Dec. 20, 1826; married MARY JANE GAGE. He lived at Antioch, Ill., Chicago, Ill., and Waucedah, Mich., where he died May 30, 1892.

Children:

- 4167 Charles Gage,⁸ b. ; m. Helen Mercy, daughter of Daniel Howard and Helen M. (Howard) Ingalls, res. Spokane, Wash.
- 4168 Frank Wellington,⁸ b. Antioch, Oct. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1878, Minnie Isabel, daughter of Howard D. and Helen M. (Howard) Ingalls; he was a grain and lumber dealer fifteen years, then a hotel proprietor at Waucedah; died while on a visit at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1902; held office of town treasurer. She res. at St. Paul, Minn. Ch:
- (4169) Clarence Frank,⁹ b. May 12, 1880.
- (4170) Raymond Eugene,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1883.
- (4171) Clyde Westman,⁹ b. May 12, 1887.

2236

JONATHAN FRENCH INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; married, July 1, 1868, MARY ALMIRA, daughter of Hiram Meeker. She was born Indiana, 1845; died Hill City, S. D., Dec. 9, 1895. He went with his parents to Lake Co., Ill., and in 1850 crossed the plains to the gold fields of California, placer mining with good success until 1853; returned to Illinois and engaged in raising and marketing horses; again went to California remaining until 1861, and then with his brother Daniel was a lumber operator at Minneiska, Minn.; went to the Black Hills in 1877, and in 1884 to the Coeur d'Alene Country, Idaho, and is now engaged in mining at Mullan, Idaho.

Children:

- 4175 Clarisa Maria,⁸ b. Minneiska, Apr. 9, 1869; d. Galena, S. D., Apr. 9, 1897; m. Walter J. Groshong of Galena. Ch: (1) *Linnie*; (2) *Laura*; (3) *Lloyd Willis*; (4) *Floyd*; (5) *Clara*; (6) *Lucy*.
- 4176 Aloa Luella,⁸ b. Minneiska, Aug. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 4, 1872.
- 4177 Harrison Walter,⁸ b. Crook City, S. D., Nov. 25, 1878; m. Townsend, Mont., Aug. 2, 1898, Bertha May, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Young) DeGrase, b. Ashland, Neb. Mar. 3, 1877; he is engaged in mining and newspaper publishing at Mullan. No children.

2238

WILLIAM HENRY INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Apr. 23, 1834; married, Hainesville, Ill., July 30, 1855, CAROLINE AUGUSTA WALKER. She was born New York, 1837; died Mar. 17, 1893. He is a farmer and real estate agent at Ingalls, Minn., which post-office was named in his honor, and he has been the postmaster since it was established in 1885. He has held nearly all of the town offices,—supervisor, assessor, coroner, constable, justice of the peace, and notary public.

Children :

- 4178 Arsa Fremont,⁸ b. Hainesville, June 27, 1856; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1884, Florence Edith, daughter of Augustus and Almyra (Cottle) Holmes, b. Dec. 31, 1863; m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1900, Mrs. Mary Grace (Stoddard) Copper, b. Mahasaka, Ia., Dec. 17, 1866, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Stoddard; he is a newspaper publisher at Woodward, Ia. Ch: (4179) Glynn Holmes,⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1886; d. Sept. 5, 1886; (4180) Vera Grace,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1887.
- 4181 William Daniel,⁸ b. Plainview, Minn., May 7, 1861; m. and lives at No. Yakima, Wash.
- 4182 Alma,⁸ b. June 5, 1865; m. Martin, res. Ashby, Minn.
- 4183 Mabel Illie,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1873; m.
- 4184 Ethel Leroy,⁸ b. Lowville, Minn., June 28, 1879.

Eighth Generation.

2350

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS INGALLS,⁸ (*Ephraim*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cloon) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Mar. 10, 1841; married, Feb., 1879, MARY A., daughter of Horace Bright of Cambridge. In 1875 he became a member of the firm of Ingalls & Kendrickson, one of the largest steam heating contractors in Boston, and was an active and successful business man. Colonel Ingalls was interested in military matters; in 1864 became quartermaster of the 8th regiment M. V. M., in 1867 captain and assistant quartermaster of the second brigade, promoted to lieutenant colonel and then to major and assistant inspector general,



COL. JOSEPH A. INGALLS.

resigning on account of ill health Apr. 17, 1891. He was a man of fine personal presence, energetic, with good executive ability. Lived at Boston with a summer home at Swampscott.

Children :

- 4200 Horace Bright,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1880; he is a clerk in a broker's office at Boston.
4201 Claire,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1884.

2406

WILFRED FISHER INGALLS,⁸ (*Benjamin F.*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Mar. 28, 1844; married, San Jose, Cal., Aug. 17, 1870, CATHERINE MARGARET, daughter of William M. and Catherine (Kelly) Linton. She was born at St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 18, 1850. He is a hardware merchant at Napa, Cal.; has held the offices of United States Surveyor, Collector of Internal Revenue, and postmaster.

Children, born Alvarado, Cal. :

- 4202 Marion Wallace,⁹ b. May 6, 1871.
4203 Wilfred Linton,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1873.
4204 Edna Margaret,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4205 Everett Alden,⁹ b. July 15, 1890.

2414

FRANK SALTER INGALLS,⁸ (*Benjamin F.*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Jan. 8, 1851; married, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1874, MADORA, daughter of Nathan W. and Mary T. (Clinkingbeard) Spaulding. She was born Jan. 29, 1855. He is a civil engineer at Yuma, Ariz.; has been mayor of the city two terms and is a Representative to the present Legislature.

Children :

- 4206 Walter Spaulding,⁹ b. Alvarado, Mar. 18, 1876; m. Apr. 10, 1902, Laura Conway.
4207 Merrill Franklin,⁹ b. Salimas, Mar. 29, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1882.
4208 Charles Barlow,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1880.
4209 Mary Theresa,⁹ b. Yuma, Ariz., Oct. 13, 1883; m. May 31, 1901, Theodore Price.
4210 Harry Salter,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1886.
4211 Addie Preble,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1889.

2426

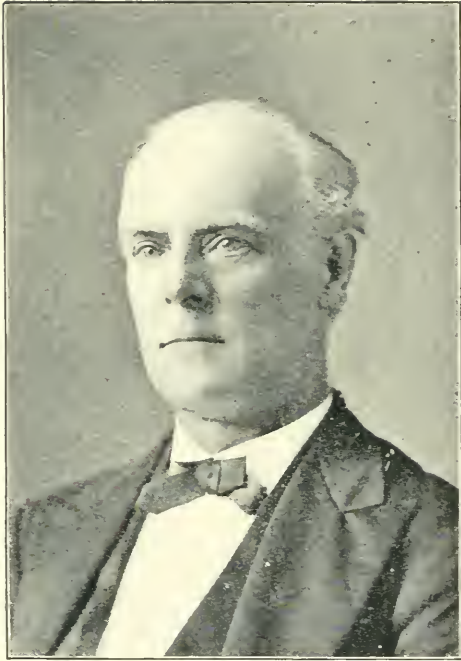
JAMES WITHEY INGALLS,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Henry*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Lorauna (Withey) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823; married, first, Nov. 28, 1844, MARY ANN, daughter of William Jackson. She died Oct. 3, 1884. Married, second, Apr. 1886, EMELINE S. CUTLER. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn; held offices of councilman, alderman, overseer of the poor, commissioner of Pine Grove cemetery, and a leading public man, now retired.

Children, born Lynn :

- 4212 Mary Lucy,⁹ b. July 15, 1846; d. Mar. 20, 1864.
 4213 Charles Henry,⁹ b. June 9, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Helen P., daughter of Rufus and Mary A. (Wooley) Kimball, b. Lynn, Oct. 2, 1855; he is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn, Ch:
 (4214) Helen Anabel,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1878.
 (4215) Lucy Mildred,¹⁰ b. Apr. 9, 1880; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
 4216 Georgiana Jackson,⁹ b. June 7, 1850; m. May 31, 1875, Rev. Alexander Dight of Mercer, Pa., res. Natick, Mass. Ch: (1) *Georgiana May*, b. Mar. 20, 1877; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Ralph Waldo Gilkey of Natick.
 4217 James Frederick,⁹ b. June 19, 1853; m. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1879, Emma Florence, daughter of Warren F. and Ruie (Fuller) Gunn, b. Greenville, N. Y., June 23, 1854; he is engaged in the mail order business and as a publisher at Lynn, is an active member of M. E. church. Ch:
 (4218) Ruie Florence,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1884.
 (4219) James Warren,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1887.
 4220 Edward Manning,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 26, 1886, Martha W., daughter of Frederick W. Pelley, b. Oct. 26, 1865; he is clerk for the General Electric Co. at Lynn. Ch:
 (4221) Ethel Mary,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1887.
 (4222) Lucy Mahala,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1889.
 (4223) Herbert Edward,¹⁰ b. Apr. 8, 1893.
 (4224) Warren Manning,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1895.
 4225 Susan Emma,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1865.

2435

THOMAS INGALLS,⁸ (*John*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Martha (Knapp) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1, 1824; married, Mar. 27, 1851, JULIETE BEAL. He was a prominent citizen at Marblehead, held the office of postmaster many years, also selectman and assessor. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives 1872, and Senator 1875-76. He died Aug. , 1896.



HON. THOMAS INGALLS.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 4226 Thomas,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. 1878, Almira Sweet; he res. Marblehead. Ch: (4227) Thomas W.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1878; (4228) Frank,¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1883.
- +4229 John Beal,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Mary Conway.
- 4230 Martha,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Philip Bridgeo, she res. Marblehead. Ch: (1) *Erving*, b. Mar. 4, 1888; (2) *Mabel*, b. Sept. 1, 1890; (3) *Philip*, b. Aug. 13, 1895.
- 4231 Frank,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1894; m. Mary S. Craiger, she res. Marblehead; he was a travelling salesman. Ch: (4232) Walter Everett,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1890; (4233) Harold Clifford,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1893.

2562

SILAS INGALLS,⁸ (*Enoch*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1823; married, June 8, 1856, HELEN, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann (Scouton) Snell. She was born Sept. 26, 1836; died Linn, Wis., Sept. 4, 1887. He emigrated to Wisconsin when the country was new, took up a large tract of land on the south shore of Geneva Lake, in the township of Linn, Walworth Co., where he now resides. He taught the first school on Bigfoot Prairie.

Children :

- 4234 Jerome,⁹ b. May 1, 1857; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Olive Van Allen, b. Crystal Lake, Ill., Nov. 2, 1862; he is a boat builder and contractor on Geneva Lake, (post-office Walworth). Ch: (4235) Edna Blanche,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1891.
- 4236 Wallace,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. June 2, 1886, Emma J. Tooker, b. Bigfoot, Ill., Mar. 28, 1862; he grad. Albany, N. Y. law school, 1882; was in practice at Elkhorn, Wis. and elected district attorney; moved to Racine in 1892 and is in practice there. Ch: (4237) Ralph,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1887; (4238) Harold,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1890; (4239) Marion,¹⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1892; (4240) Helen Maria,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1895.
- 4241 Henry A.,⁹ b. May 22, 1861; m. Apr. 8, 1893, Owens; he grad. Union Law College, Chicago, 1891; is now mining contractor residing at Oakland, Cal. Ch: (4242) Carl O.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1894.
- 4243 John P.,⁹ b. Jan. 28; 1864, grad. B. L., North Western University 1893; was in practice of law at Racine until 1898; was member of Company F., 1st Regt. Wis. National Guards, and mustered into the regular army to serve two years during the Spanish War; is now a lawyer at Chicago with an office at Walworth.
- 4244 Frank,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. 1st, Fiddie Wilkinson; d. ; m. 2d, Laura Smith; he is a farmer at Linn, (post-office Walworth). Ch: (4245) Eva¹⁰; (4246) Howard¹⁰; (4247) Son¹⁰.
- 4248 Amos J.,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1870; he is a farmer on the homestead.
- 4249 Hiram Snell,⁹ b. June 21, 1875; he is a farmer at Linn.

2563

HARVEY INGALLS,⁸ (*Enoch*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y.. May 28, 1827; married HULDAH RUGG. He went to Wisconsin in 1848, then was a miner four years in Plumas Co., Cal., returned to Wisconsin, and shortly afterwards engaged in farming at Cottonwood, Minn., finally returned to Wisconsin, where he now resides.

Children :

- 4250 Hannah,⁹ b. May 10, 1874.
- 4251 Enoch,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1875.
- 4252 William,⁹ b. June 19, 1877.
- 4253 Nancy,⁹ b. May 16, 1880.
- 4254 Harriet,⁹ b. June 29, 1881; m.
- 4255 Edward,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1883.
- 4256 Emma,⁹ b. May 26, 1886.
- 4257 Truman,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1888.

2577

LUCIUS INGALLS,⁸ (*Henry*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Huldah (Gordon) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y.. Oct. 8, 1827; married, Oct. 17, 1848, HENRIETTA, daughter of Anson and Abigail (Pierce) Wright of Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 25, 1827; died Dec. 26, 1902. He lives on the farm cleared by his grandfather at Norton Hill, and spends his winters in New Jersey.

Children, born Norton Hill :

- 4258 Mary Ellen,⁹ b. July 22, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Alonzo, son of William and Anna (King) Norton. No children.
- 4259 Calvin Anson,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1873, Mary, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Webster) Ruckerfellow; he is a farmer with his father at Norton Hill. Ch :
 - (4260) Henry Ruckerfellow,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1874; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Flora, daughter of William and Nettie (Pratt) Hartt; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch : (4261) Helen Hartt,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1899; (4262) Henry Edmund,¹¹ b. Sept. 25, 1900; (4263) Alonzo Norton,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1901.
 - (4264) Marion Ethel,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1894, Willsey G., son of Albert and Abbie (Robinson) Hale; he is a farmer at Batsto, N. Y. Ch : (1) *Mildred Alice*, b. Sept. 21, 1895; (2) *Merrill George*, b. Nov. 13, 1896; (3) *Howard Leslie*, b. Apr. 29, 1898; (4) *Elsie Beatrice*, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
- 4265 Emma,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1881, Frank, son of Barclay and Emma (Thomas) Middleton, he is a surveyor at Atlantic

City, N. J. Ch: (1) *Eloise Ingalls*, b. Feb. 16, 1883; (2) *Laura Mabelle*, b. June 26, 1884; (3) *Locretia May*, b. Oct. 15, 1885; (4) *Helen Idell*, b. Apr. 26, 1890.

4266 Heury,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1865.

4267 Edward W.,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

2590

RANSOM BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁸ (*Truman*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Truman and Abigail (Cowell) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1836; married, Granville, Dec. 29, 1859, ADALINE, daughter of Hiram and Elvira (Thorn) Losee. He is a farmer at Norton Hill.

Children, born at Norton Hill:

4268 Edgar,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Emma, daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth (Davis) Boughton of Rensselaerville; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(4269) Adaline,¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1886.

(4270) Bertha,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1889.

(4271) Raymond,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1892.

4272 Truman Lincoln,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Carrie L., daughter of Edgar and Hannah M. (Hotaling) Spalding of Lamb's Corner; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(4273) Warren Truman,¹⁰ b. Apr. 30, 1888.

(4274) Ransom Edgar,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1890.

(4275) Carrie,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1891.

(4276) Stanley Losee,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1892.

(4277) Clarence,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1895.

(4278) Elgirtha,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1897.

(4279) Ruth Edna,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1900.

4280 Nellie,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1867.

4281 William,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 17, 1869.

2596

THADDEUS W. INGALLS,⁸ (*Cyrus*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Cyrus and Hannah (Griffin) Ingalls, born So. Westerlo, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1827; married SYLVIA A. LOCKWOOD. She died Dec. 1, 1884. He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Mar. 17, 1892.

Children, born So. Westerlo:

4282 Lorzina,⁹ b. July 5, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1870, William C., son of Hiram and Delila (Winston) Atkins, b. Apr. 27, 1849; he is a farmer at Chesterville Westerlo, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Archibald C.* (Atkins), b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Eldora Castle; he is a farmer at Chesterville. Ch: (I) EVA LENA (Atkins), b. May 11, 1894; (II) MILDRED C. (Atkins), b. Sept. 27, 1896. (2) *Chauncey V.* (Atkins), b. Mar. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1901, Eva

- E., daughter of Allen C. and Elsie (Hannay) Sheldon; he is a farmer at Westerlo; (3) *Elvin B.* (Atkins), b. May 31, 1882.
- 4283 Cyrus,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Lozina, daughter of Robert and Sarah Swartout; he is a wall paper agent at Thayer's Corners, Westerlo, N. Y. Ch:
- (4284) Frank George,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1876; educated Greenville Academy, Oneonta Normal School, and Syracuse University, now a teacher in a college preparatory school, New York City.
- (4285) Elmer Thaddeus,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1878; is a teacher at Westerlo.
- (4286) Viola Etta,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1880.
- (4287) Cyrus Leander,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1888.
- 4288 Josephine,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1853; m. July 16, 1873, Frank L., son of Lucius and Harriet (Conrad) De La Mater of Medina, N. Y.; he is a real estate dealer at Chicago, living at Harvey, Ill. Ch: (1) *Harriet C.* (De La Mater), b. Oct. 7, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Burton C., son of Rev. William O. and Sophia V. (Hendricks) Dinius; he is an electrical engineer at Zion City, Ill.
- 4289 Franklin,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1855; d. 1864.
- 4290 Estelle,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1859; d. 1862.
- 4291 Adam Thorburn,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Harriet V., daughter of Gilbert and Magdalene (Slingerland) Briton; he is an air brake inspector and instructor, res. Ravena, N. Y. Ch: (4292) Jennie M.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1885; (4293) Harold A.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 16, 1894; d. Aug. 20, 1897; (4294) Josephine,¹⁰ b. June 18, 1898.
- 4295 Elmer E.,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. y.
- 4296 Mary T.,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1864; d. y.
- 4297 Vernon N.,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Maggie Miller, res. Albany, N. Y. Ch: (4298) Ruth¹⁰; (4299) Sylvia¹⁰; (4300) Marion¹⁰.

2627

RALPH WALBY INGALLS,⁸ (*Ferdinand*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ferdinand and Lucy (Parshell) Ingalls, born Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835; married JANE, daughter of Moses and Lucintha (Granger) Buel. She was born Feb. 10, 1840. He is a farmer at Mazonville, (P. O. Tacoma), Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 4301 Albert,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1860; he is of the firm of Root & Ingalls, Franklin, N. Y.
- 4302 Augusta Ann,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Joseph Cornell.
- 4303 Dora,⁹ b. July 29, 1865; m. Emory H. Root, res. Franklin.
- 4304 Dewitt,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1871.
- 4305 Elmer,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1874.
- 4306 Lucy May,⁹ b. May 7, 1878.

2643

JOHN LOUGEE INGALLS,⁸ *Ebenezer*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Feb. 9, 1795; married ROXANNA WETH-

ERBEE. She was born Connecticut; died Michigan, Mar. 15, 1876. He was a farmer at Dresden, N. Y., and died Nov. 6, 1879.

Children, born Dresden :

- +4307 John,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Polly Bartholomew.
 4308 Roxanna,⁹ d. age fifteen.
 4309 Eliza E.,⁹ m. John, son of John C. and Pleatus (Brewster) Burgess, b. July 9, 1821; was a farmer at Hillsboro, Weld Co., Col. Ch: (1) *Willard Henry*, b. Rodgersville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848; (2) *Freeman Charles*, b. Dresden, July 31, 1850; (3) *Theodore Cornelius*, b. June 14, 1852; (4) *Herbert John*, b. Mar. 10, 1854; (5) *Lewis Fremont*, b. Waquoketa, Ia., June 14, 1856; (6) *Myron Edward*, b. Delmar, Ia., Aug. 16, 1858; (7) *Philip Alphonso*, b. Aug. 3, 1860; (8) *Hiram Elmer*, b. Oct. 28, 1862; (9) *Carrie Bell*, b. Oct. 1, 1864; (10) *Ida Roxanna*, b. Mar. 24, 1867; (11) *Grove Walter*, b. June 20, 1869.
 4310 Henry,⁹ b. ; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1853, Mary, daughter of Gen. David and Maria (Benjamin) Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1833; m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1901, Adaline, daughter of Edward and Rhoda (Wicker) Adams, b. West Haven, Vt., Feb. 1, 1843; he is a farmer at West Haven. Ch:
 (4311) David P.,¹⁰ b. Dresden, July 13, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Mary Jane Barrett; he was a farmer at West Haven. Ch: (4312) Henry J.¹¹; (4313) Rush Holcomb¹¹; (4314) Daisy Pearl¹¹.
 (4315) Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. Dresden, Apr. 22, 1859; m. Mary Jane, daughter of Burr and Lucy (Jones) Benjamin; he is a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. at Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch: (4316) Fannie Cornelia,¹¹ b. Dresden, Jan. 6, 1879; m. Laprarie; (4317) Walter Benjamin,¹¹ b. Aug. 23, 1885; (4318) David Royal,¹¹ b. West Haven, Dec. 6, 1888; (4319) Rockwell Irving,¹¹ b. Apr. 28, 1897.
 4320 Charles,⁹ d. ; m. Emeline Woodcock, his widow res. Schuylerville, N. Y.
 4321 Myron H.,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1859, Sophronia Carter, d. Aug. 2, 1863; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1864, Penlopa Barrett, d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. 3d, May 27, 1880, Louise, daughter of Michael and Selma (Webster) Delora. He is a farmer at Windham, Vt. Ch:
 (4322) Freeman Myron,¹⁰ b. Dresden, May 27, 1865.
 (4323) Marcellus Harrison,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Dresden, Dec. 14, 1892, Eva E., daughter of James M. and Martha (Crane) Eastman of Windham, Vt., b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; he is a farmer at Windham. Ch: (4324) Irene I.,¹¹ b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1894; (4325) Myron Munroe,¹¹ b. Windham, Apr. 11, 1896; (4326) Edith Mae,¹¹ b. Feb. 15, 1901.
 (4327) Orville Arthur,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1881.
 (4328) Maud Leona,¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1884; d. Dec. 2, 1891.
 (4329) Roscoe Conkling,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1885.
 (4330) John Martin,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1887.
 (4331) Rufus Allen,¹⁰ b. Whitehall, Jan. 28, 1891.
 4332 Polly Grace,⁹ m. Nov. 28, 1856, George W., son of Joseph and Annie (Chatman) Barrett, res. Yale, Mich. Ch: (1) *James W.*, b. 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1858; (2) *Frances E.*, m. Oct. 2, 1879, George W. Saville, he is a harness maker at Yale. Ch: (I) GLENN; (II) BRUCE; (III) RALPH, d. ; (IV) CARL;

- (V) PEARL; (VI) MURIEL; (VII) FRED. (3) *Alonzo B.*, b. 1860; d. Oct. 28, 1891; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Carrie Coops. Ch: (I) ETHEL, d. ; (II) MARY GRACE; (III) EUGENE; (IV) MAUD; (V) EARL. (4) *Mildred E.* m. Harry Thorne, blacksmith at Yale; (5) *Hattie B.*, m. Sept. 2, 1885, John Miller, a farmer at Peck, Mich. Ch: (I) CLOUD; (II) FLOYD, d. ; (III) DONNA. (6) *Ella R.*, m. Feb. 7, 1898, John Miller, a farmer at Yale. Ch: (I) ROY; (II) WILLIAMS. (7) *Grace A.*, m. Nov. 21, 1894, George Conuell, a printer at Flint, Mich. Ch: (I) GWENDA. (8) *George W.*, res. Watertown, N. Y.; (9) *Ethel F.*, d. ; (10) *Goldia*, d.
- 4333 Willard,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1831; d. West Haven, Vt., Apr. 8, 1896; m. Ellen, daughter of Gen. David and Maria (Benjamin) Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., July 22, 1836; he was a farmer. Ch: (4334) Willard,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1857; he is a farmer at West Haven. (4335) Hiram O.,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Lizzie, daughter of William and Mary (Crowley) Preston, b. Fairhaven, Sept. 10, 1865; he is a musician at West Haven.

2656

HIBBARD INGALLS,⁸ (*Ebenezer*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Polly (Harris) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1805; married, first, Nov. 26, 1829, SARAH DUDLEY. She was born Feb. 25, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1847. Married, second, Apr. 6, 1848, ELIZA M. daughter of Darius and Tama (Chapin) Sprague. She was born Granville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1818; died Westport, Feb. 26, 1888. He was a lumberman in his early years and for fifty years a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been licensed in 1837, and ordained in 1852. His time was divided between his farm and preaching to small communities. He was a genuine old-time Methodist, making up in earnestness, piety, and common sense what he lacked in education. His name is still a household word in that neighborhood. On his eightieth birthday he walked seven miles to preach, the roads being too bad to drive over. He died Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1894.

Children, by Sarah Dudley :

- 4336 Jane Ann,⁹ b. May 14, 1835; m. William B. Grant, res. Crown Point. Ch: (1) *Arthur Clifton*, d. y; (2) *Belle*, m. C. D. Todd. Ch: (1) HIBBARD INGALLS.
- 4337 John Fletcher,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1843; d. Culpepper, Va., Nov. 24, 1863.
- 4338 Susan Tamson,⁹ b. June 27, 1847; m. Dr. Hiram R. Field. Ch: (1) *Julia N.*, d. 1880; m. William C. Barbee. Ch: (I) FRED; (II) BESSIE. (2) *Sarah S.*, b. May 29, 1878, res. Rockville Center, n. m.

Children, by Eliza M. Sprague :

- 4339 Libbie Anise,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1849; m. W. G. Wiley, res. Ticonderoga. Ch. (1) *Pearlie Mary*, b. May 7, 1870; d. Apr. 4, 1873; (2) *Lina Teen*, b. Oct. 29, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1879.
- 4340 Allen Penfield,⁹ b. June 25, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1855.
- 4341 Eulettie Marion,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1883, Dr. Frank Thomas DeLano, res. Rockville Center, N. Y.

2667

GILMAN INGALLS,⁸ (*Gilman*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born Jan. 29, 1798; married SALLY ROBERTS. He was a farmer at Bristol, N. H., and died there 1862.

Children, born Bristol :

- 4342 Gustavus Washington,⁹ b. May 24, 1824; m. Mary C., daughter of David and Susan (Harriman) Sleeper of Bristol, b. 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1903. He lived at Concord, N. H. and enlisted Aug. 1, 1861 as band leader 3d N. H. Regiment Infantry; re-enlisted Jan., 1863 as band leader of the 2d Brigade 10th Army Corps, and mustered out July 4, 1865; he is now a manufacturer of organ reeds at Worcester, Mass. Ch :
- (4343) Walter Gustavus,¹⁰ b. Concord, Aug. 10, 1855; m. 1st, Nov. 1879, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Flower) Leland, d. May 21, 1884; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1885, Hattie May, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Smith) Dunbar; he is a pipe organ tuner at Worcester and has played the organ at the first Unitarian church twenty-seven years. Ch : (4344) Lotta Mildred,¹¹ b. June 31, 1881; (4345) Francis Dunbar,¹¹ b. Mar. 4, 1887; (4346) Eyan Gilman,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1899; d. Jan. 16, 1900.
- 4347 Amanda Jane,⁹ m. 1st, Joseph Rollins; 2d, George Dow, res. Bristol.
- 4348 Lucinda,⁹ d. ; m. Andrew J. Waite. No children.
- 4349 Mahala,⁹ d. ; m. Orriu Nelson.
- 4350 George H.,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1899; m. 1st, ; 2d, Helen Louise Edmunds of Warner, N. H.; he was a noted musician, living at Concord; taught singing schools throughout the state; during the war he was a member of the band of which his brother was a leader, returning from the war he continued in active service in a musical way for thirty years. At one time he was a member "Father Kemps" Old Folks Concert Co. as cornetist and tenor soloist; he had few equals as a musician, playing all band instruments, the church organ and a violinist of more than ordinary ability, a composer of band, church and orchestra music and many songs. Ch :
- (4351) Alphonso,¹⁰ m. Mary E. Sawyer, res. Warner, N. H. Ch : (4352) Louisa Foster¹¹; (4353) Walter Sawyer¹¹.
- (4354) Susie Angie,¹⁰ m. Charles Herbert Osgood, res. Warner. Ch : (1) *Helen Merriam*.
- 4355 Horace Langdon,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. Mar. 9, 1869, Mary Paulina, dau. of Abel L., and Paulina (Phelps) Crosby, b. Groton, N. H., Apr. 21, 1844; he enlisted as a private April, 1861, Co. I, 1st N.

H. Infantry; mustered out Aug., 1861, re-enlisted Dec., 1861, Company H., 8th Infantry as corporal; appointed sergeant June, 1862; discharged for disability May, 1863; re-enlisted Dec., 1864, Company G, 18th Infantry as sergeant; appointed commissary-sergeant and mustered out July, 1865; has been Representative to the Legislature, Sergeant-at-Arms of the House, also delegate to Constitutional Convention, is now assistant janitor of State House at Concord. Ch:

(4356) Linna Augusta,¹⁰ b. Hill, N. H., May 13, 1873.

(4357) Della Leona,¹⁰ b. Groton, Mar. 22, 1877.

4358 Frances,⁹ b. ; d. 1900; m. Geo. F. Prescott of Franklin.

4359 John Henry,⁹ b. ; d. 1863, soon after his discharge from the army.

4360 Mary,⁹ m. Louis Pattee; res. Bristol, N. H.

4361 Ann⁹.

4362 Augusta⁹.

2669

JOSIAH EMERSON INGALLS,⁸ (*Gilman*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1802; married first, DOROTHY SANBORN. She died Nov. 1831. Married, second, LUCY BELL LADD. She died age eighty-four. He was a farmer and selectman at Alexandria, N. H., and died Oct. 28, 1860.

Children, born Alexandria:

4363 Josiah Sanborn,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. July 16, 1851, Laura L., daughter of William and Eunice (Huckins) Mudgett, b. Bristol, Jan. 21, 1829; he is a carriage maker at Concord. No children.

4364 Sullivan,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Sarah F. Herbert. Ch: (4365) Clara M.¹⁰; (4366) Ardena L.,¹⁰ both teachers at Bristol.

Children, by Lucy B. Ladd:

4367 Harriet Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1837; m. Charles L. Dalton, res. Alexandria. No children.

4368 Harvey Nichols,⁹ m. twice, 2d, widow Betsey (Ayers) Melvin, has only one daughter living, (4369) Melvina,¹⁰ m. Crosby and res. Franklin. No children.

4370 Luther,⁹ b. m. 1st, Eliza A., daughter of John and Jenny (French) Jewell; m. 2d, Sarah Emmons; he lived at Bristol, N. H.; had two children, (4371) Frank George.¹⁰

4373 George Washington,⁹ b. ; d. ; m. Lane, d. ; had three daughters living in Philadelphia.

2685

DAVID INGALLS,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born May 31, 1796; married BETSEY, daughter of Samuel

Taggart of Dunham, P. Q. She was born 1797, d. Sept. 1841. He moved from Dunham to Lima, N. Y., thence in 1832 to Almont, Mich., where he died Nov. 7, 1865. The Ingalls, Sleeper, Taggart, and Sanborn families moved from N. H., then to Canada, next to N. Y. and thence to Mich. He was noted for his industry and radical temperance ideas.

Children :

- 4377 Orson,⁹ b. Lima, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1842, Mary L., daughter of Jedediah and Betsy (Starkweather) Hough, b. N. Y., May 24, 1821; d. Almont, Mich., Mar. 23, 1900; he is a retired farmer at Almont. Ch :
- (4378) Martha,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Clarence P. Leete. No children.
- (4379) Benton T.,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1846; d. June 29, 1880.
- (4380) Carlton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1852.
- (4381) Nina B.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1856.
- 4382 Emily,⁹ b. May 21, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Sheldon B. Bristol. No children.
- 4383 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1824; m. Joseph Benjamin Bristol, b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1877; she res. Almont, Mich., retaining all her faculties, having been a great reader of literature; her son describes her as "A walking dictionary." Ch :
- (1) *David Romaine* (Bristol), b. June 22, 1849; d. while attending Med. Dept. U. & M., Mar. 3, 1873.
- (2) *Henry Ward Beecher* (Bristol), b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Adell, daughter of Mortimer Delano; he is a grocer at Marlette, Mich. No children.
- (3) *Mary Adeline* (Bristol), b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. William Russell Kendrick, he is an attorney, president State Board of Pardons, a coal mine owner, and formerly circuit judge; res. Saginaw, Mich. Ch: (I) JOSEPH LUCIUS SHELTON, b. Feb. 14, 1877; (II) ETHEL, b. Apr. 15, 1879; (III) RAY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
- (4) *George Cleveland* (Bristol) b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Mary C. Torch; he is a farmer at Almont. Ch: (I) TERESA ADELINE, b. June 27, 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Ellis Wilbur, son of Frederick E. and Mary (Ellis) Ranney of Greenville, Mich., b. Feb. 23, 1878; he is a manufacturer at Belding. Ch: (A) Mary Emily, b. Mar. 20, 1902. (II) MABEL EMILY, b. Aug. 21, 1880; (III) VIOLET, d. y.; (IV) ROSWELL S., d. y.
- (5) *Oliver Strobbridge* (Bristol), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Naomi; daughter of John Martin Wilcox; he is one of the most successful fruit growers of Eastern Mich., res. Almont. Ch: (I) ZAY, b. June 15, 1891.
- (6) *William Howard*, (Bristol), b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Charlotte Louise, daughter of Leonard Kelsey of Killingworth, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1869; he grad. law school at Ann Arbor, located at Shreveport, La., practising his profession and operating a cotton plantation; returned to Almont and is engaged in farming. Ch: (I) WILLIETTE KELSEY, b. Oct. 1, 1897; (II) JULIA ADELINE, b. Mar. 2, 1899; (III) EVERET ROMAINE, b. Dec. 4, 1900; (IV) JOSEPHINE LEONARDA, b. Nov. 13, 1902.
- (7) *LeRoy Carlton* (Bristol), b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. May Carr of

Cleveland, O.; he grad. Mills Agricultural College; was a professional violinist at Lansing, Mich., now manufacturer of a gasoline engine at Saginaw. No children.

- 4384 Samantha,⁹ b. Feb. 1829; d. July, 1829.
 4385 Diantha,⁹ b. Feb. 1829; d. July, 1829.
 4386 Martha,⁹ b. July 2, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1836.

2686

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Sept. 23, 1798; married, Apr. 9, 1829, SOPHRONIA HARRIS ROGERS. She was born Feb. 2, 1806; died Aug. 1, 1896. He was a farmer at East Dunham, P. Q., and died Mar. 28, 1869.

Children:

- 4387 Almeron,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. July 16, 1830.
 4388 Sarah Maria,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1831.
 4389 Emily E.,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Apr. 6, 1872.
 4390 Mary P.,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Mar. 9, 1902.
 +4391 Sherman Jonathan,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Mary L. Harvey.
 4392 Orpha L.,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1841.
 4393 Selinda S.,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1844.
 +4394 David Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Agnes N. Pettes.

2687

JETHRO INGALLS,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Oct. 1, 1801; married, Jan. 20, 1825, MARY AITKEN of Frelighsburg, P. Q. He was a Methodist circuit preacher, and died at St. Armand, P. Q., May, 1872.

Children:

- +4395 Walter Sleeper,⁹ b. Dec. 1825; m. Emily Brimmer.
 4396 Nancy Agnes,⁹ b. 1827; m. May 21, 1851, Romina Smith.
 +4397 Arthur James,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1831; m. Lydia B. Whipple.
 4398 Ruth Elvira,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1891; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Charles Worden. Ch: (1) *Clarence*; (2) *Frank*, res. Hartford, Conn.; (3) *Jethro*, res. Boston, Mass.
 4399 Edmund,⁹ m. Mar. 8, 1863, Mary O. Chandler, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q. Ch: (4400) Herbert,¹⁰ res. Chicago; (4401) Edith,¹⁰ m. Aug. 1891, Linus Soles, res. Brome Cor., P. Q.; (4402) Edmund,¹⁰ res. Frelighsburg; (4403) Winifred¹⁰.
 4404 Jane,⁹ d. age fifteen.
 4405 Mary Margaret,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1861; Wellington G. Scofield, b. Sutton, P. Q., Mar. 12, 1829; he is a Baptist clergyman at Richford, Vt. Ch: (1) *Bertha Ermina*, b. July 24, 1862; m. June 28, 1892, Arthur E. Masse, res. Grand Ligne, P.

- Q.; (2) *Mary Permelia*, b. June 30, 1866; d. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Sept. 30, 1891, H. Wade Hibbard. Ch: (A) Hope; (3) *Nellie Gray*, b. Apr. 26, 1874; d. June 15, 1894; n. m.
- 4406 Elizabeth,⁹ d. y.
 4407 Henry Dexter,⁹ b. 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
 +4408 Anderson Jethro,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Jane A. Ingalls.

2689

EDMUND SLEEPER INGALLS,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Dunham, P. Q., Mar. 24, 1809; married, first, Feb. 27, 1830, MARIA M. KIMBALL. She was born July 5, 1805; died Dec. 1832. Married, second, LOIS ANNA, daughter of Sir W. and Sally (Bassford) Farnum. She was born Dunham, May 19, 1819; died Granby, P. Q., Aug. 21, 1881.

Children :

- 4409 Maria Louisa,⁹ b. July 23, 1842; m. Elwin B. Clow.
 4410 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ d. y.
 4411 Hester Victoria,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. John N. Butterfield.
 4412 Martha Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 6, 1849; d.
 4413 Edmund James⁹, d.
 4414 John Wesley,⁹ b. May 27, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1877.
 4415 Allen G.,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Mary Annette, daughter of William G. and Marcella A. (Whitney) Parmlee; he grad. Bachelor of Civil Law, and admitted to practice, now res. at Montreal, making a specialty of patents and patent law. Ch: (4416) Allen Redfield,¹⁰ b. Granby, Sept. 24, 1884; (4417) Lorna,¹⁰ b. Waterloo, Mar. 10, 1886; (4418) Avis,¹⁰ b. Ottawa, Dec. 8, 1887; (4419) Helen May,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1900; (4420) Judith,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1891; (4421) Allen Grannis,¹⁰ b. Westmont, Jan. 29, 1893; (4422) Lois,¹⁰ b. Lachine, Apr. 30, 1894; (4423) Marcella,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1895; d. Nov. 28, 1895.
 4424 Anna Harriet,⁹ d. y.
 4425 Helen Ruth⁹.

2747

JOHN ADDISON GURLEY INGALLS⁸, (*Perley C.*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Perley C., and Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836, married, Oct. 13, 1864, LUCRETIA U., daughter of George and Ruth L. (Underhill) Everett. She was born May 2, 1845; resides Lawrence, Mass. He was business director of the Arlington Co-operative Store, and an overseer of the Arlington Mill yard at Lawrence for twenty-two years; was accidentally killed by cars Dec. 21, 1896.

Children :

- 4426 Mattie Morse,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. June 4, 1896, Charles C. Aldrich Ames, b. Dec. 21, 1873; he is a clerk at Bellows Falls, Vt. Ch : (1) *Alice Aldrich*, b. Apr. 25, 1897; (2) *Helen Aldrich*, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
- 4427 George Everett,⁹ b. June 9, 1872; m. June 27, 1899, Laura M., daughter of Ira A. and Mary M. (Jones) Brown, b. Wolcott, Vt., July 7, 1876; he grad. Springfield Y. M. C. A. Training School; is now Gen. Sec'y. R. R. Y. M. C. A. at Argentine, Kan. Ch : (4428) Mariou Brown,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1900; d. Dec. 12, 1901; (4429) Harold Brown,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1902.
- 4430 Percy Howe,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1883; d. Jan. 28, 1891.*

2762

NASON INGALLS,⁸ (*Moses*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Abbie (Stiles) Ingalls, born Amherst, Me., 1811; married Dec. 9, 1832, SUSAN, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Longfellow) Dennis. She was born Palermo, Me., July 20, 1813, died April 9, 1892. He was a farmer and lumberman at Passadumkeag and Mattawamkeag. Died Woodville, Oct. 16, 1898.

Children :

- 4431 Samuel,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. May 6, 1886; served three years in the Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry.
- 4432 Gabriel,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. July 14, 1868.
- 4433 Alonzo,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
- 4434 Hannah D.,⁹ b. May 16, 1841; d. May 10, 1902.
- 4435 Enoch S.,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. May 1, 1846.
- 4436 Nason,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1847.
- 4437 Wellington,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. June 17, 1883, Ellen Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Guild) Hawes, b. Mattawamkeag, May 31, 1857; d. July 13, 1899; he is a mail contractor at Mattawamkeag; has been selectman of Woodville and trustee of M. E. church. Ch : (4438) Myrtie Janet,¹⁰ b. Newport, Me., Feb. 27, 1884.
- 4439 Sumner Loughton,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. Betsey Abigail Brown; he is a builder of boats and canoes at Milford, Me. Ch : (4440) Edna May¹⁰.

2776

RUFUS FREDERICK INGALLS,⁸ (*Robert*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Rowena (Hills) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 12, 1836; married, first, Dec. 18, 1860, EMELINE BURBANK, daughter of Thomas Lary of Gilead, Me. She died Aug. 19, 1870; married, second, Nov. 18, 1873, HATTIE GORDON MCKENTY. He was in the employ of

the Grand Trunk Railway at Gorham, N. H., six years, returning to Shelburne to act as administrator of his father's estate, but returned to Gorham in 1865, and entered into business. He was townclerk of Gorham four years, selectman twenty years, represented Shelburne in the State Legislature two years and also Gorham two years; was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland and re-appointed on his second term but died before taking the office. He was a life long Democrat, but his political beliefs were not allowed to interfere with his friendships. He had many times been a delegate to the County Senatorial Congressional and State Conventions. He was twenty years treasurer of the Gorham Five Cent Savings Bank and had held high offices in the Odd Fellows and Masonic Fraternity. He died Dec. 23, 1893.

Children by Emeline B. Lary :

- 4441 Frederick,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. June 8, 1891, Mary Teresa, daughter of John and Mary Kollman of Montreal, b. Berne, Switzerland; he is editor and publisher of a weekly paper, "The Mountaineer," at Gorham. Has served on the school board, and was postmaster from 1894 to 1898. Ch: (4442) Ruth Emeline,¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1892; (4443) Rowena Hills,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1895.

Child by Hattie G. McKenty :

- 4444 Marion Gertrude,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1876.

2805

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGALLS,⁸ (*James,*⁷ *John,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Eldad,*⁴ *Samuel,*³ *Henry,*² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Margaret (Baxter) Ingalls, born Surry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1820; married, first, ELIZA J. DAVIS; married, second, about 1857, NANCY GILBERT. He was a farmer at Dansville, N. Y., moved to Port Huron, Mich. She resides at Detroit, Mich.

Children by Eliza J. Davis.

- 4445 Margaret Elzina,⁹ b. 1847; m. Llewellyn Hallett, res. Harrison, Mich. Ch: (1) *Selina*; (2) *Harvey*; (3) *Glenn*; (4) *Nettie*; (5) *Frank*.
- 4446 Allen Munroe,⁹ b. Howard, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1852; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Cora May, daughter of Charles and Louisa (Sutton) Hallett, b. Feb. 15, 1859; he is a farmer at Canisteo, N. Y. Ch: (4447) Lee Hallett,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. May 22, 1901, Susie May Laine, b. Oct. 16, 1877; he is preparing for the ministry in the M. E. church; res. Canisteo. Ch: (4448) Irving Laine,¹¹ b. Mar. 15, 1902.

- (4449) Fred Ernest,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1882.
 (4450) Dell Allen,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1884.
 (4451) Jennie Louise,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1885.
 (4452) Allen Munroe,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1888.
 4453 Baxter,⁹ b. Bath, N. Y., 1854; m. Alice Hansell, res. Horuellsville,
 N. Y. Ch. (4454) Robert¹⁰; (4455) Mary¹⁰.

Children by Nancy Gilbert :

- 4456 Mary Frances,⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1876, Charles Walker
 McCauley, a prominent builder at Port Huron. Ch: (1) *John
 Frederick*; (2) *Guy Raymond*.
 4457 Guy Llewellyn,⁹ b. Adrian, N. Y., May 20, 1872; m. June 16,
 1897, Lillian Belle, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Wedge)
 Welch, b. Yale, Mich., July 2, 1878; he is a news reporter
 and story writer at Detroit. Ch: (4458) Vance Gilbert,¹⁰ b. Jan.
 26, 1899; (4459) Frances Ardella,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1900.

2847

CHARLES CURRIER INGALLS,⁸ (*Aaron*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴
Samuel,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Aaron and Gerusha (Franklin)
 Ingalls, born Sept. 4, 1821; married Oct. 5, 1853, GERTRUDE
 VANARSDALE. He moved from New York State to Dover, Ill.,
 and engaged in farming until 1868. Then went into the lumber
 business at Sandwich and Oneida, Ill. In 1872 went to Hast-
 ings, Neb., as a pioneer and part of that city is built on the farm
 he settled. He died Feb. 19, 1900, and his widow resides at
 Doniphan, Neb.

Children :

- 4460 Charles Eaton,⁹ b. July 9, 1854; m. Ella Pitt of Salt Lake City;
 he was telegraph operator for the C. B. & Q. R. R. at Mandota,
 Ill.; in 1873 agent for the St. J. and G. I. R. R., then travelling
 agent for the Union Pacific, now claim agent for the D. & R.
 G. R. R. res. at Pueblo, Col. Ch: (4461) Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Feb.
 22, 1890; (4462) Jeanne,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1893; (4463) Mark,¹⁰ b.
 Sept. 2, 1895.
 4464 Gertrude,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1857.
 4465 Henry Tallman,⁹ b. May 5, 1860; m. Dec. 9, 1884, Anna Wilson
 of St. Joseph, Mo.; he is in the grain business at Doniphan,
 Neb. Ch: (4466) Helen,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1888; (4467) Marion,¹⁰ b.
 July 31, 1891; (4468) Ray,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1892.
 4469 Mollie Adalade,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1883, A. S. Camp-
 bell, res. Aspen, Wyo. Ch: (1) *Charles*, b. Dec. 30, 1888; (2)
Gertrude, b. May 1, 1896.

2866

PEARL PARKER INGALLS,⁸ (*Thomas*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴
Samuel,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Thomas and Sarah (Bigelow)

Ingalls, born Westerville, O., Feb. 1, 1823; married, first at Vienna, O., June 15, 1847, MARY SUTTON, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Noonan) McDowell. She was born Knox Co., O., Sept. 16, 1830, d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 12, 1821. Married, second, Nov. 20, 1865, MARY, daughter of James M. and Rebecca (Farmer) Kibben. She was born Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 12, 1840; graduated Iowa Wesleyan University 1860, nurse U. S. Christian Commission 1864, secretary of the organization to establish Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport 1865; died Iowa City, Dec. 1, 1901. He was licensed to preach at Blendon Chapel 1842, ordained deacon 1845, elder 1847, held pastorates at Portsmouth, Xenia and Chillicothe, O., Maysville, Ky., Mt. Pleasant (twice), Burlington, Chariton (twice), and Keokuk, Ia. Commissioned chaplain 3d Iowa Cavalry and resigned 1863 to promote the interests of the Orphans' Home; then had pastorates at Des Moines, Toledo, O., Corning, Iowa City, Ia., and Kansas City, Mo. Engaged in temperance mission work 1878, then publisher of the Iowa Tribute 1878 to 1882; again accepted pastorates, and suffering from a second attack of apoplexy, died at White City, Kan., May 8, 1887.

Children, by Mary S. McDowell:

- 4470 Alice Iowa,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1850.
 4471 Pearl Purcell,⁹ b. July 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.
 4472 Joseph McDowell,⁹ b. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1895, Emma Dahlin; he grad. law dept. University of Iowa 1876; practiced law at Des Moines two years, engaged in journalism two years, then practiced his profession at Memphis, Mo., and Louisville, Ky. Ch: (4473) Ida,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1896.
 4474 Ida Forest,⁹ b. Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 5, 1855; m. June 26, 1879, Abraham E., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swisher, b. Johnson Co., Ia., Mar. 6, 1846; he grad. University of Iowa 1872, law dept. 1874; was a lawyer at Iowa City, treasurer and then president of the City Savings and Trust Co., Superintendent for twenty years of the Sunday school M. E. church at Iowa City. Ch: (1) *Esther McDowell*, b. Apr. 10, 1880; (2) *Alice*, b. Sept. 22, 1885; (3) *Helen*, b. Oct. 10, 1887; (4) *Abraham Ingalls*, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

Children, by Mary Kibben:

- 4475 James Kibben,⁹ b. Corning, Ia., Dec. 6, 1870; m. July 3, 1890, Florence, daughter of Richard H. and Belle (Choate) Allin, b. Iowa City, Sept. 18, 1868; Student University of Iowa; removed 1892 to Oak Park, Ill., and since 1894 has been car accountant for the Chicago, New York and Boston Refrigerator Co., at Chicago. Ch: (4475A) Allin Kibben,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1902.

2882

JAMES MUNROE INGALLS,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Cass) Ingalls, born Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; married, first, July, 1860, ELIZA HANNAH NILES. She was born Windsor, Wis., 1841; died Ft. Barrancus, Fla., 1875. Married, second, New London, Conn., July 17, 1877, HARRIET ELIZABETH, daughter of Benjamin B. and Frances E. (Deshon) Thurston. She was born Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1836. He was educated in the public schools and was professor of mathematics in the Evansville Seminary, Wisconsin, 1860-64. He enlisted in the regular army, Jan. 2, 1864, and was assigned to the 16th Infantry; was promoted corporal and served as commissary and quartermaster-sergeant until May 21, 1865. He was promoted 2d and 1st lieutenant May 3, 1865, accepting the promotions May 21, 1865. On Apr. 17, 1869, he was transferred to the 2d Infantry; on Jan. 1, 1871, to the 1st artillery; was promoted captain of artillery July 1, 1880; major June 1, 1897, and lieutenant-colonel Oct. 5, 1900. He served in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia, and other points in the south 1864-71, and was then sent to the artillery school, Fort Munroe, graduating in the class of 1872. He was next stationed successively at Plattsburgh barracks, and Forts Jefferson and Barrancas, and in July, 1880, was assigned to the command of Battery A, Governor's Island, New York Harbor, and thence transferred to San Francisco Harbor, where he served until ordered to Battery G at Fort Munroe 1882. He suggested and organized the department of ballistics at the artillery school, Fort Munroe, and was made the first instructor Dec. 19, 1882, which position he held until the school suspended operations in the spring of 1898 on account of the war with Spain. He was also senior instructor in practical artillery exercises, class of 1884; in engineering, class of 1888; in electricity and defensive torpedoes, classes of 1884, 1886, 1888, and 1890; and in signalling, 1884-88. He prepared the first text-book on ballistics for the use of the school, embracing all the best modern methods employed in Europe, which was published in September, 1883, (2d ed. 1885, 3d. ed. 1886), and was the first treatise on exterior ballistics published in the United States. He is also the author of "Ballistic Machines"



LIEUT.-COL. JAMES M. INGALLS.

(1885); "Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics" (1890, 3d ed. 1900); "Handbook of Problems in Direct Fire" (1890, rev. ed. 1900); "Interior Ballistics" (1890, rev. ed. 1894); "Ballistic Tables for Direct, Curved, and High-Angle Fire" (1891); "Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners" (1893); "Ballistic Problems in Indirect and Curved Fire" (1899), and many important tables, essays, reports, papers and contributions on artillery subjects to American and foreign professional journals, and to "Johnson's Cyclopædia." His works on ballistics were accepted as authoritative by artillerists in America and Europe.

Children :

- 4476 Arthur Niles,⁹ b. Dec., 1861; d. July, 1875.
 4477 Hilda Eliza,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Aug., 1889, Joel Randall Burrow, banker at Smith Center, Kan.; is at present Secretary of State for Kan. Two children.
 4478 Fanny Thurston,⁹ b. June 29, 1878.

3026

GEORGE REX INGALLS,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Electa (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Abercorn, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1830; married, CAROLINE MARIA, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Breese) Janes. She was born May 15, 1829. He was a wheelwright, blacksmith and farmer at Abercorn, and died July 17, 1899.

Children :

- 4479 Homer Janes,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Mar. 19, 1878, Mary Ann, daughter of Edwin L. and Hannah (Watson) Hope, b. Dec. 7, 1857; he is a farmer at Abercorn. Ch: (4480) Hattie Eugenie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1879; (4481) Lucy Amelia,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1883; (4482) George Homer,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1886; (4483) Edwin Hope,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1887; (4484) Ethel Persis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1889; (4485) Myrtie Caroline,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1892; (4486) Llewellyn,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. y.
 4487 Lelia Emma,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. L. L. Wing, res. Madison Lake, S. D.
 4488 Allen Hammond,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 19, 1881, Isabell Lunetta, daughter of Lorenzo and Amelia A. (Brown) Jacobs, b. Sutton, P. Q., Nov. 16, 1860; he is a farmer at Abercorn. Ch: (4489) Grace Ethel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1882; (4490) Blanche Lillian,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1889; (4491) Francis Lorenzo,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1894; (4492) Ernest Fillmore,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1896; (4493) Arthur Allen,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1896; (4494) Isabella Lunetta,¹⁰ b. July 26, 1902.
 4495 Burton George,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1868.

3036

HENRY WILSON INGALLS,⁸ (*Solomon*,⁷ *Solomon*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Solomon and Catherine (Dorr) Ingalls, born Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1807; married CYNTHIA INGESON. He was a farmer at Brownville, N. Y.; went to Nevada, Ia., and died there Feb. 4, 1886.

Children:

- 4496 Orinaldo Byron,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Cortland, Ill., Jan. 21, 1869, Julia E., daughter of Oliver and Phebe (Williams) Robinson, b. Alexander, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1845; he is a railroad man and elder of the Presbyterian church at Nevada, Iowa. Ch:
 (4497) George Arthur,¹⁰ b. Cortland, Ill., Nov. 9, 1869; m. and res. Kansas City, Mo.
 (4498) Frank Oliver,¹⁰ b. Monmouth, Ia., Nov. 12, 1872, and is a photographer at Nevada.
 (4499) Fred Henry,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1872.
 (4500) Flora Belle,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
 4501 Melvin Dorr,⁹ b. 1841.
 4502 Frank Elliot,⁹ b. May 15, 1844; m. Mar. 18, 1867, Harriet A. Mathews, b. Henderson, N. Y. 1846; he is a farmer at Brownville, N. Y., and has been president of board of education, assessor and street commissioner. Ch:
 (4503) Clarence Elliot,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1868; m. June 14, 1899, Gertrude Charlotte, daughter of John J. and Charlotte (Hitchcock) Reader of Delevan, Wis., b. 1870; he is engaged in the mahogany lumber business at Chicago. Ch: (4504) Everett Reader,¹¹ b. Mar. 19, 1902.
 (4505) Maurice H.,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1869; is a dealer in hardwood lumber at Chicago.
 (4506) May,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Cyrus Skinner, res. Brownville, and have four children.
 (4507) Ada,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Herbert Zimmerman, res. Brownville.
 (4508) Florence,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1880.
 (4509) Effie,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1885.
 (4510) Ross,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1888.
 4511 Cyrus,⁹ b. 1848.
 4512 Fred,⁹ b. 1859.

3101

THOMAS CALDWELL INGALLS,⁸ (*Putnam*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Putnam and Margaret (Caldwell) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 16, 1828; married, Aug. 5, 1851, CYNTHIA ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ballentine) Chapman of Williamstown, Mass. She was born Feb. 7, 1832. He was a merchant at Newark, N. J., and died Nov. 21, 1886. His widow resides at Newark.



DANIEL TOMPKINS INGALLS.

Children :

- 4513 Henry Augustus,⁹ b. Jersey City, May 14, 1852; d. Oct. 19, 1869.
 4514 Edward,⁹ b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1894.
 Kate Boughton Atwater of Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
 4515 Lillie May,⁹ b. Newark, June 28, 1858; m. Feb. 4, 1882, Edward
 H. Snyder of Orange, N. J. No children.
 4516 Charles Putnam,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1862.
 4517 Bertha Eloise,⁹ b. Orange, June 17, 1863.
 4518 Grace Adelaide,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1889, Charles E.
 Countryman of Albany, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Katherine Scott*, b. Feb.
 1890.
 4519 Winthrop Ballantine,⁹ b. Richmondville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1868.
 4520 Frank Caldwell,⁹ b. Newark, Apr. 27, 1873.
 4521 Kenneth Wilberforce,⁹ b. June 21, 1876.

3136

JOSEPH CLARK INGALLS,⁵ (*Abiel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ David,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Abiel and Mehitabel (Person) Ingalls, born Sept. 9, 1832; married, first, Jan. 30, 1857, AUGUSTA POWELL; died Oct. 20, 1887. Married, second, Nov. 2, 1890, ALICE FORD, widow of West S. Bassett; died 1902. He was a marble worker by trade. For thirty years was a Baptist preacher, retiring on account of ill health. He now resides at East Clarendon, Vt.

Children :

- 4522 Berona Clark,⁹ b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858; m. Ella Bowman
 Smith; he is a farmer at East Clarendon. Ch: (4523) Bernard
 Spencer,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1887; (4524) Frank Clark,¹¹ b. May 11, 1889;
 (4525) Montie Berona,¹² b.
 4526 Mary Augusta,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. Charles Longley of Mont-
 pelier Vt.
 4527 Arthur Burton,⁹ b. Danbury, Vt., Sept. 6, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1887,
 Bessie May Johnson; he is a farmer at Clarendon. Ch: (4528)
 Cecil Johnson,¹³ b. July 8, 1891.
 4529 Henry Marshall,⁹ b. Clarendon, Mar. 24, 1882.

3144

DANIEL TOMPKINS INGALLS,⁵ (*Aaron,⁷ Aaron,⁶ David,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., May 9, 1820; married SALLY MELISSA, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Rogers) Dake. She died Castleton, N. Y., June 10, 1902. He was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn., moved to Castleton in 1888, and died there Aug. 31, 1892.

Children :

- 4530 Loren Wallace,⁹ b. Esperance, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1866, Martha, daughter of Elijah and Louisa (Kemp) Phillips, of Broadalbin, N. Y., b. Nov. 26, 1844; he was a paper manufacturer at Rockwood, N. Y., and d. Saratoga, Mar. 17, 1877. Ch: (4531) Lulu Belle,¹⁰ b. Hagedon Mills, Feb. 18, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Clark Early. Ch: (1) *Esther Martha*, b. Saratoga, Apr. 17, 1897.
- (4532) Harriette Augusta,¹⁰ b. Amsterdam, Nov. 13, 1869; grad. Saratoga Training School 1888; teacher at Saratoga.
- (4533) George Wheeler,¹⁰ b. Rockwood, Nov. 8, 1873; served in Company L, N. Y. 2d Regiment, war with Spain; now in the insurance business at Saratoga.
- (4534) Frances Melissa,¹⁰ b. Saratoga, Jan. 24, 1887.
- 4535 Daniel Tompkins,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. Apr. 30, 1862.
- +4536 Harvey Harlow Gross,⁹ b. May 18, 1850; m. 1st, Jane Reese, 2d, Hattie Tracy.
- 4537 Noah Dyer Cleveland,⁹ b. July 5, 1855; d. Nov. 1880; m. 1879, Maria R. Ferris of Manchester, Conn. Ch: (4538) Noah Charles,¹⁰ b. 1881, res. Manchester.

3146

AARON PUTNAM INGALLS,⁵ *Aaron*,⁷ *Aaron*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 9, 1824; married, first, Dec. 1, 1849, FANNY EIGHMY; married, second, MARY J. CROCKER. He was a paper maker by trade, and after leaving his home at Esperance, N. Y., in 1844, worked at and owned mills at Hinsdale, N. H., Pittstown, Cohoes, Factoryville, Ballston Springs, Schaghticoke, and Cranesville, N. Y., Milton, Vt., and New Milford, Conn. He made the first paper in imitation of linen for collars; is now a farmer and has been a class leader in the M. E. Church several years at So. Berne, N. Y.

Children :

- 4539 Rosetta Elnora,⁹ b. Rock City, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1900.
- 4540 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Cohoes, July 31, 1854, res. Munice, Ind.
- 4541 Freda May,⁹ b. Factoryville, Nov. 14, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1881, Alma Montgomery, res. Esperance, N. Y.
- 4542 Adele Amelia,⁹ b. Rensselaerville, June 22, 1861; m. June 10, 1886, David Barton Boomhower, b. Westerlo, July 13, 1846; he is a farmer and apairist at Dormansville, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Raymond Elias*, b. Westerlo, Apr. 8, 1887; (2) *Elizabeth Edith*, b. Dormansville, Mar. 5, 1890; (3) *Ivan Elwood*, b. Nov. 13, 1894.

3157

JAMES PORTER INGALLS,⁸ (*Putnam*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Putnam and Lydia F. (Clough) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 11, 1841; married, Aug. 2, 1867, RUTH CYNTHIA, daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Foster) Emery of Sherman, Me. She died July 21, 1902. He is a farmer at Sherman Mills, Me.

Children :

- 4543 James William,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1868.
 4544 Daniel Emery,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1870.
 4545 Geneva Augusta,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1871.
 4546 Daisy Maud,⁹ b. May 5, 1874.
 4547 Jerrie Maddox,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1877.
 4548 Alice Louisa,⁹ b. June 29, 1880.
 4549 Benjamin Emery,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1883.
 4550 Iva Gwendoline,⁹ b. May 28, 1888.

3264

SAMUEL MOORE INGALLS,⁵ (*Charles*,⁷ *Nathan*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Charles and Louisa (Moore) Ingalls, born Steuben, Me., Oct. 6, 1810; married, Nov. 1, 1833, SILVINA PERRY WING of Wayne, Me. She died Oct. 21, 1887. He went to Waterville, Me., and learned the watchmaking business, then moved to Dexter, Me., and conducted a jewelry store nearly fifty years, retiring in 1898, and lived at Camden. At the age of ninety-two he travelled alone to visit his son. He died at Ware, Mass., Dec. 10, 1902.

Children :

- 4551 Emery Gilbert,⁹ b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 3, 1836; m. Adelaide, daughter of Moses M. and Mehitable (Parsons) Eaton, b. Plymouth, Me., July 7, 1842; he is a watchmaker and Jeweller at Bangor, Me.; served two years during the Civil War in the 1st Me. Cavalry, and one year as an engineer in the navy.
 4552 Ella,⁹ b. 1839; m. Henry Towle of Newport, Me., res. Camden, Me.
 4553 Eliza Ann,⁹ b. Apr. 1841; m. Alvin Rodliff, a wool merchant, formerly at Boston, now at Dexter, Me.
 4554 Everett Willis,⁹ b. Waterville, May, 18, 1851; m. Feb. 24, 1877, Addie P., daughter of Hiram A. and Betsey A. (Phillips) Bement of Dexter, b. June 1, 1853; he was an overseer of a wool carding mill at Camden, now res. at Ware, Mass. Ch: (4555) Grace Alma,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1899, John Henry Connor; (4556) Walter Bement,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1880.

3280

EZRA THOMS INGALLS,⁸ (*Stevens,⁷ Isaiah,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Stevens and Rebecca (Kilborn) Ingalls, born Jan., 1806; married LOUISA M. MAYBERRY. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and took a prominent part in the town affairs. He died at Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1890.

Children :

- 4557 Richard Mayberry,⁹ b. 1836; he was a physician at East Boston, and d. 1874.
 4558 Pascal Pierce,⁹ b. 1839; he was a leading physician at So. Boston, died 1877.
 †4559 Melville Ezra,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. Abbie Stimson.

3330

EDMUND PHINEAS INGALLS,⁸ (*Aaron,⁷ Phineas,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Aaron and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., May 8, 1823; married, Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1847, MEHITABLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Isabel (Ring) Warren. She was born Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1825; died Denmark June 9, 1893. He was a farmer at East Denmark, served the town as selectman nineteen years, treasurer three years, and Representative to the Legislature. He died Apr. 26, 1900.

Children :

- 4560 Henry Edmund,⁹ b. May 23, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1854.
 4561 Aaron Warren,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. June 3, 1876, Clarabel Jordan, b. Sept. 19, 1857; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (4562) Louie Maude,¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1879; m. Feb. 14, 1899, Charles H. Cirone of Nashua, N. H. Ch: (1) *Charles Rodney*.
 4563 Julia Eduah,⁹ b. June 21, 1854; d. Apr. 19, 1896.
 4564 Henry Ellis,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1856; is a farmer at Denmark.
 4565 James Edward,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. July 4, 1883, Annie M. Allen, she d. Mar. 13, 1902; he is a farmer at East Denmark. Ch: (4566) Florence Allen,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1884.
 4567 Bertha Mehitable,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1861.

3336

DARWIN INGALLS,⁸ (*Asa,⁷ Phineas,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Asa and Phebe (Berry) Ingalls, born So. Bridgton, Me., July 11, 1822; married, May 30, 1852, MARY J., daughter of James and Huldah (Berry) Patrick. She was born

Denmark, Me., May 22, 1834. He was a prosperous farmer at So. Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee, and was a director of the Bridgton railroad. He died Jan. 27, 1890.

Children :

- 4568 Aldana Theodore,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Mar. 12, 1885, Fannie E. Berry; he grad. Maine State College 1881, and is now a mining engineer at Boise, Idaho. Ch: (4569) Marian E.¹⁰
- 4570 George Ansel,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1865; grad. Bowdoin College 1888, is now a real estate broker at Boston.
- 4571 Albert A.,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Sept. 4, 1895, Laura E. Johnson; he is a farmer at South Bridgton. Ch: (4572) Darwin A.¹⁰

3351

CHARLES NATHAN INGALLS,⁸ (*Francis,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Francis,*⁶ *Francis,*⁴ *Henry,*³ *Henry,*² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Elizabeth (Foster) Ingalls, born No. Andover, Mass., July 9, 1820; married, first, Dec. 16, 1845, HANNAH JAQUITH, daughter of Asa and Judith (Jaquith) Abbott. She died Dec. 29, 1868. Married, second, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1871, MARY J. MORSE of Andover, Me. He was an architect and builder, and in 1851 constructed the dam across the Connecticut River at Holyoke, Mass. In 1861 he enlisted in Andrews' sharpshooters and discharged on account of sunstroke in 1863. Ten years from 1868 he was master carpenter of the Eastern Railroad; was a 32d degree Mason. He had charge of building a section of the Northern Pacific R. R. from Duluth, Minn., and died before its completion at Hawley, Minn., Aug. 9, 1886. His widow resides at Danvers, Mass.

Children, by Hannah J. Abbott :

- 4573 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Andover, Nov. 8, 1846; m. July 9, 1874, George Washington Fielding, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 11, 1836, is now a machinist at Somerville, Mass. No children.
- 4574 Charles Francis,⁹ b. Holyoke, Jan. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 1851.
- 4575 George William,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1851; d. Danvers, Sept. 14, 1894; m. Mar. 5, 1878, Lelia Isabel, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. (Legro) Dudley, b. Lynn, Apr. 30, 1858. For several years he was chief clerk Eastern R. R. car department and then held the same position with the West End Street Ry. Co. at Boston. Ch: (4576) Annah Jaquith,¹⁰ b. Danvers, May 31, 1879; (4577) Mabel Dudley,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1885.
- 4578 Francis,⁹ b. Danvers, June 8, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Alice Eme-line, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. (Legro) Dudley, b. Dec.

- 20, 1856; he is master carpenter, Dakota Div. N. P. R. R. and res. at Jamestown, N. D. Ch: (4579) Isabelle Maud,¹⁰ b. Danvers, Aug. 11, 1878; (4580) Jennie Morse,¹⁰ b. Jamestown, June 6, 1884; (4581) Erna Louise,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- 4582 Albert Abbott,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. 1877, Elizabeth Merriam, daughter of John M. and Mary A. (Brown) Putnam; he is a conductor on the B. & M. R. R. res. at Salem, Mass.; for several years was secretary of the R. R. Relief Association. Ch: (4583) Carrie Abbott,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1878; (4584) Elmer Putnam,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1880.

Child, by Mary J. Morse:

- 4585 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1873; m. Dec. 1, 1897, Nellie Florence, daughter of George A. and Sarah J. (Russell) Wilson, b. Danversport, Feb. 17, 1875; he grad. S. B. from the Mass. Inst. of Technology 1896; he is electrician for the Edison Electric Co. at Boston, res. Danvers.

3357

JOHN JAMES INGALLS,⁸ (*Elias T.*,⁷ *Theodore*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Elias T. and Eliza (Chase) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1833; married, Sept. 27, 1865, ANNA LOUISA, daughter of Ellsworth and Anna L. (Addison) Cheseborough. She was born New York City Apr. 9, 1843. When fourteen years old he contributed both in prose and verse to the "Carpet Bag," to the "Knickerbocker Magazine," to the Boston "Transcript," and to the local papers of Haverhill. His father had intended him for the ministry, but after graduating at Williams in 1855, from which college he received the degree of L.L.D. in 1884, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1857. He removed to Sumner, Kan., in 1858, where he joined the Free-soil party, and the next year was a delegate to the Wyandotte Constitutional Convention. He was secretary of the territorial council in 1860; secretary of the State Senate in 1861; State Senator from Atchison County in 1862, and was defeated in 1863, and again in 1864, for election as lieutenant-governor. In 1872 he refused nomination for Representative in Congress. He joined the State militia and held the rank of major, lieutenant-colonel and judge advocate 1863-65. He edited the Atchison "Champion," aided in founding the "Kansas Magazine," and became well known as a writer by his "Blue Grass," and "Catfish Aristocracy," published first in his pages. In 1873 he was a candidate for U. S. Senator, as successor to Senator S. C. Pomeroy, and he was almost unani-



Yours Sincerely
John J. Ingalls

mously elected after a State Senator on the floor had denounced Pomeroy as the giver of a large bribe to secure the State Senator's vote. Ingalls took his seat Mar. 4, 1873, and was twice re-elected, his last term in the Senate expiring Mar. 3, 1891. He was chairman of the committee on the District of Columbia and a member of the Judiciary, Pensions, Quadro-Centennial and Rules committees. He succeeded John Sherman as president of the U. S. Senate *pro tempore*, and served as such from 1887 to 1891. In early life he displayed a remarkable power in speaking, and it has been given but few men to become so thoroughly a master of the art. No man has exceeded him in the handling of fierce, invective, brilliant, imaginary, and sonorous climaxes. His vocabulary was equal to, as is often said, "Worcester and Webster boiled down and filtered through Carlisle." As a writer of prose and poetry he would have, with cultivation, made a grand success. His poem "Opportunity" has few equals for dignity and power in the English language. He detested hypocrisy and often made enemies by his frank outspoken criticisms and epigrammatic comments, and his private letters well deserve a place with the classics. While suffering from an affection of the throat, and travelling for his health, he died at East Las Vegas, N. M., Aug. 6, 1900.

Children :

- 4586 Ellsworth,⁹ b. June 18, 1866.
- 4587 Ethel,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1868.
- 4588 Ruth,⁹ b. July 30, 1869.
- 4589 Ralph,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1870.
- 4590 Addison,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1872.
- 4591 Constance,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1873.
- 4592 Sheffield,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1875.
- 4593 Faith,⁹ b. May 25, 1877.
- 4594 Marion,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1879.
- 4595 Muriel,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1881.
- 4596 Louisa,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1883.

4032

FREDERICK WILSON INGALLS,⁸ (*Wilson*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Wilson and Appalonia (Sitterby) Ingalls, born at Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1840; married, May 18, 1870, HENRIETTA, daughter of Peter J. and Harriet (Hendricks) DuBois of Kingston, N. Y. She was born

Feb. 4, 1843. He studied medicine at Owasco, N. Y., Louisville, Ky., and graduated at Cleveland Homeopathic College in 1863; settled at Kingston, N. Y., and was a very successful physician. He was a trustee of the Kingston Building Co., director and vice-president Kingston National Bank, vice-president Kingston Savings Bank, member American Institute of Homeopathy, N. Y. State Homeopathic Society; was interested in Masonry, having been P. M. Kingston Lodge, P. H. P. Mt. Horeb Chapter, and member of Rondout Commandery. He was a man of good business capacity, excellent judgment, and fine social qualities. His death, which occurred Feb. 15, 1885, was the result of a cold contracted while zealously endeavoring to relieve the sufferings of others. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church.

Children :

- 4597 Frederick DuBois,⁹ b. July 2, 1877; m. Boston, July 8, 1902, Addie Maud Gilbert; he grad. Mass. Institute Technology 1901, is now a draughtsman for the U. S. Gov. Dept. Heating and Ventilation, res. at Washington.
- 4598 Orlando DuBois,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1878; grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, 1903.
- 4599 Mary Hamlin,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1880.
- 4600 Harriet Pardee,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1882.
- 4601 Wilson C.,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1884.

4083

AMASA ALLEN INGALLS,⁸ (*Evander*,⁷ *Simcon*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1825; married, Jan. 17, 1850, HULDAH, daughter of John and Joanna (Mathewson) Winsor. She was born Hartwick Oct. 24, 1825. He is a farmer at Phœnix Mills, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 4602 John,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1851.
- 4603 Abbie A.,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1852.
- 4604 Mary E.,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1854.
- 4605 Martha I. B.,⁹ b. June 18, 1858.
- 4606 Luida,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1861.
- 4607 Leonard A.,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1864.

4084

ALANSON INGALLS,⁸ (*Evander*,⁷ *Simeon*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1826; married, Feb. 24, 1852, MARY JANE, daughter of Charles H. and Huldah (Field) Metcalf. She was born Nov. 22, 1832, Fly Creek, N. Y.; died Jan. 31, 1900. He is a capitalist, retired farmer, overseer of the poor, and elder of the Presbyterian Church at Milford, N. Y.

Children, born Milford, N. Y. :

- 4608 Susan Emma,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1854.
 4609 George Addison,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Emma Hackley, res. Milford.
 4610 Anna Mary,⁹ b. July 21, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1890, Kyle Price, a farmer at Napa, Cal. Ch: (1) *Anna Kyle*, b. Great Falls, Mont., June 7, 1891; (2) *Grace Anna*, b. July 1, 1896.
 4611 Amos,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1859; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
 4612 Kate Metcalf,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1861; Whiting, res. Milford.
 4613 Jessie Olive,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1894; m. Charles S. Keep. Ch: (1) *Malcom*, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
 4614 Charles Francis,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1893.
 4615 Grace,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. Edwards, res. Chicago.
 4616 Frederick Clark,⁹ b. June 12, 1873; in the regular army.

4101

EPHRAIM FLETCHER INGALLS,⁸ (*Charles F.*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Charles F. and Sarah (Hawkins) Ingals, born Lee Centre, Ill., Sept. 29, 1848; married, Sept. 5, 1876, LUCY S., daughter of Ephraim and Melissa R. (Church) Ingals. He graduated from the Rush Medical College in 1871; was instructor in materia medica 1871-73; lecturer on diseases of the chest, throat and nose 1874-83; professor of laryngology 1883-90; professor of laryngology and practice of medicine 1890-96; registrar 1891-98; professor of diseases of the chest and throat from 1896-98; and comptroller from 1898 to the present time; was also professor of chest, throat, and nose at the North-western University Woman's Medical 1879-98; is now professional lecturer, University of Chicago, and professor of laryngology and rhinology, Chicago Polyclinic. He has written many articles for medical journals, and is author of a standard work on the chest, nose, and throat, which has already passed through four editions. He

is attending physician to the Cook County Hospital, laryngologist to the Presbyterian and St. Josephs Hospitals, ex-president of the Illinois Medical, the Chicago Laryngological, and American Medical College Societies; has served five years as trustee of the Journal of the American Medical Association and is an active member of the local, State, National, and many foreign associations; has been a member of nearly every International Medical Congress since 1880, and was president of the section of laryngology of the Pan American Medical Congress which met at Washington in 1893; resides at Chicago.

Children :

- 4617 Francis Ephraim,⁹ b. June 30, 1881.
- 4618 Melissa Rachel,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- 4619 Mary Goodell,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1895.
- 4620 Ephraim Fletcher,⁹ b. May 22, 1898.

4119

LEMUEL INGALLS,⁸ (*Warren,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Zebediah,⁵ James,⁴ James,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Warren and Elizabeth (Fay) Ingalls, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; married, Oct. 8, 1850, EUNICE ANN, daughter of Joshua and Lucinda (Sawtelle) Richardson of Templeton, Mass. She was born Mar. 28, 1826; died Dec. 12, 1896. He was a mechanic at East Templeton, Mass., and was a trustee, steward, and class leader of the Methodist Church; died Nov. 10, 1888.

Children :

- 4621 Charles Edward,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Etta Maria, daughter of George H. and Eunice A. (Jordan) Carpenter of Winchendon, Mass., b. Oxford, Mass., July 26, 1856; he is a mechanic and insurance agent at East Templeton, Mass., has served on the school committee twelve years, is also a naturalist and Member of the Am. Ornithological Soc., and has contributed scientific articles to many papers and magazines. Ch: (4622) George Lemuel,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1875; student, architect.
- 4623 Lilla,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. May 2, 1888, Albert Dustin Felch of Sunapee, N. H.; she grad. at the State Normal School 1884, and taught school at Worcester until her marriage.

4124

LEWIS GOODELL INGALLS,⁸ (*George S.,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Zebediah,⁵ James,⁴ James,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of George S. and Delia (Goodell) Ingalls, born at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 18, 1815; mar-



JOHN BEAL INGALLS.

ried, June 13, 1838, ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Persis (Hyde) Osgood. She was born at Pomfret, Oct. 9, 1814; died Jan. 21, 1883. He is a farmer at Abington, Conu., and has been selectman, assessor, and is deacon of the Church of Christ.

Children:

- 4624 Persis Osgood,⁹ b. June 5, 1839; n. m. Res. Danielsonville, Conn.
 +4625 William,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Emma W. Sessions.
 4626 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1882, George Willis Pierce, b. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 1843; he is a patent attorney and res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 4627 Ellen Elizabeth,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1854; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary 1880; taught school eight years at Scranton, Pa., is now employed as a missionary at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 4628 Lemuel,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 17, 1869.

Tenth Generation.

4229

JOHN BEAL INGALLS,⁹ (*Thomas,⁸ John,⁷ Thomas,⁶ John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,⁸ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Thomas and Juliete (Beal) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854; married, Mar. 8, 1883, MARY, daughter of John and Amanda (Gilley) Conway. She was born Sept. 8, 1856. He was formerly in the wholesale dry goods business and now of the firm of Ingalls, Brown & Co., Boston, wholesale leather dealers. He resides at Marblehead, has served as selectman and is now a director in the Marblehead National Bank, Marblehead Co-operative Bank and trustee of the Marblehead Savings Bank.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 4629 John Beal,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1886.
 4630 Florence Conway,¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1890.
 4631 Madeline Ross,¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1897.

4307

JOHN INGALLS,⁹ (*John L.,⁸ Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John L. and Roxanna (Wetherbee) Ingalls, born Dresden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822; mar-

ried POLLY BARTHOLOMEW. She died No. Granville, N. Y., July 14, 1879. He was a farmer and always lived with his son after 1877.

Children :

- 4632 Helen M.,¹⁰ m. Abison Jackett. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Frank*; (3) *Fannie*.
- 4633 George Forrest,¹⁰ b. Dresden Centre, Nov. 11, 1848; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Ella M., daughter of Earl and Martha (Rhodes) Cozzens, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854; he taught school winters, working on the farm and learning the carpenters' trade; lived for a time at No. Granville, and Whitehall. In 1881 went to York Co., Neb., working at his trade, and farming; was appointed postmaster of McCool Junction; returned to Dresden Centre, N. Y. and bought a farm of two hundred and seventy-five acres where he now lives; has held nearly all of the town offices and is prominent in the M. E. church. Ch:
- (4634) Eva May,¹¹ b. No. Granville, Oct. 1, 1872.
- (4635) Earl Cozzens,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1877, was a school teacher, now station agent and telegraph operator at Valcour, N. Y.
- (4636) Clara Eliza,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1879.
- (4637) William Leonard,¹¹ b. McCool Junc., July 27, 1885.
- (4638) George Norris,¹¹ b. Dresden Center, Oct. 29, 1892.

4391

SHERMAN JONATHAN INGALLS,⁹ (*Jonathan*,⁸ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Feb. 22, 1839; married, June 12, 1860, MARY LORINIA HARVEY. She was born Jan. 24, 1841. He died Apr. 2, 1900.

Children :

- 4639 George Hiram,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1890, Carrie Agnes Grimes. Ch: (4640) Nason Malcom,¹¹ b. Mar. 21, 1901.
- 4641 Edmund Eugene,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1864, m. Jan. 20, 1891, Diantha Ursula Todd. Ch: (4642) Hazel Mary,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1893; (4643) Edmund Earle,¹¹ b. Mar. 19, 1898; (4644) Carl Henry,¹¹ b. Mar. 4, 1900.
- 4645 Sophronia Maria,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1866; m. Sept. 4, 1888, Alelard Henry Amyrauld. Ch: (1) *Ruth Helena* (Amyrauld), b. Feb. 7, 1895.
- 4646 David Liscar,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1870; m. Jan. 20, 1898, Bertha Estella Buchanan.
- 4647 Ella May,¹⁰ b. Apr. 24, 1880.

4394

DAVID HENRY INGALLS,⁹ (*Jonathan*,⁸ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Farnum's Corners, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1847; married, June 18, 1879, AGNES NAOMI,

daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Beeman) Pettes. She was born West Broome, P. Q., May 7, 1857. He is a farmer at Farnums Corners, was town councillor nine years, trustee and steward M. E. Church twenty-three years, patented a maple sugar evaporator, which he sold for several years, then sold the rights.

Children :

- 4648 Delmer Almeron,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1880.
 4649 Ethel Diana,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1883.
 4650 Minnie Louise,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1887.
 4651 Wilbur Rosman,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1888.
 4652 Mildred Mina,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1891; d. May 1, 1894.

4395

WALTER SLEEPER INGALLS,⁹ (*Jethro*,⁸ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born East Dunham, P. Q.; married, Dec. 7, 1850, EMILY, daughter of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer. She was born Dec. 17, 1824. He was a farmer, town councillor, and school committeeman at East Dunham, and died May 23, 1883.

Children :

- 4653 Eugene A.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1852; m.
 4654 Almon,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1855, res. Swanton, Vt.
 4655 Jasper,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1857, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q.
 4656 Homer,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1858, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q.; n. m.
 4657 Amelia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Edgar Holden, res. St. Armand Centre, P. Q.

4397

ARTHUR JAMES INGALLS,⁹ (*Jethro*,⁸ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born Frelighsburg, P. Q., Mar. 31, 1831; married, Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 1, 1861, LYDIA BLY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Whipple. He entered the Troy M. E. Conference in 1859, and had charges at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Lincoln, Hinesburgh, Winooski, Pittsford, Vergennes, No. Ferrisburg, Weybridge, Brandon, Vt., Plattsburg, Westport, Granville, and Sandy Hill, N. Y. He retired in 1885 and died suddenly May 14, 1888.

Children :

- 4658 Anderson Russell,¹⁰ b. Hinesburgh, Nov. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
 4659 George Arthur,¹⁰ b. Winooski, Aug. 24, 1864; he grad. Wesleyan University 1887; was professor of languages Sandy Hill High School; he is now a lawyer at Sandy Hill, n. m.
 4660 Emma Josephine,⁰¹ b. Pittsford, Jan. 17, 1866; d. Feb. 18, 1882.
 4661 Anna Lotta,¹⁰ b. Winooski, Nov. 10, 1873; m. Wendell B. Halllock; she grad. Plattsburg Normal School 1896, was a teacher of drawing, she carried on an extensive correspondence in the interest of this work. Res. Sandy Hill.

4408

ANDERSON JETHRO INGALLS,⁹ (*Jethro*,⁸ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born at St. Armand, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1846; married, May 15, 1871, JANE ALMEDA, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Hare) Ingalls. She was born Enosburg, Vt., May 2, 1847. He is a farmer at St. Armand, P. Q., and has been town councillor.

Children :

- 4662 Ivy Eugenia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1873.
 4663 Henry Clayton,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1875.
 4664 Nina Evelyn,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1877.
 4665 Mabel Margaret,¹⁰ b. Oct. 26, 1880.
 4666 Roy Anderson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1884.
 4667 Volney Ray,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1887.

4536

HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS,⁹ (*Daniel T.*,⁸ *Aaron*,⁷ *Aaron*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Daniel T. and Sally M. (Dake) Ingalls, born Milton, N. Y., May 18, 1850; married, first, Mar. 22, 1872, JANE REESE. She died Aug., 1881. Married, second, Apr. 16, 1885, HATTIE ROSALIA, daughter of Calvin and Jane (House) Tracy. For fifteen years he was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn. Is now owner of mills at Castleton, N. Y., and president of the A. C. Cheney Piano Action Co. He is one of the leading and progressive men at Castleton, an active member of the M. E. Church and several charitable and benevolent societies.

Children :

- 4668 Luella Estelle,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1887.
 4669 Maud Huntington,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1888.
 4670 Florence Lillian,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1890.
 4671 Edmund Harvey,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1894.
 4672 Elizabeth Tracy,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1900.



EDMUND HARVEY INGALLS.



HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS.



HON. MELVILLE E. INGALLS.

4559

MELVILLE EZRA INGALLS,⁹ (*Ezra T.*,⁸ *Stevens*,⁷ *Isaiah*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ezra T. and Louisa M. (Mayberry) Ingalls, born Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842; married, July, 1867, ABBIE STIMSON of Auburn, Me. She was born Gray, Me., 1850. He was educated at Bridgton Academy and Harvard Law School, read law with Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, a noted lawyer at Boston, commenced practice at Boston and residing at South Boston. He served in the city council and as State Senator in 1868. He became expert in railway litigation and was appointed receiver of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis (Big Four) Railway, and eventually became president, which position he still holds, residing at Cincinnati. In 1903 he was a candidate for mayor, and his name is frequently mentioned as a possible democratic candidate for the Presidency.

Children:

- 4673 Louise,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. 1893; m. J. A. Barnard. Ch: (1) *Abbie Ingalls*.
- 4674 Melville Edgar,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1870; grad. Harvard College 1892, Harvard Law School 1895, is a lawyer at New York City; n. m.
- 4675 George Hoadly,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1898, Katherine, daughter of A. Howard and Katherine E. (Davis) Hinkle, b. Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1876; he grad. Harvard College, 1893, is now engaged in the railroad business at Cincinnati. Ch: (4676) Katherine Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1899.
- 4677 Albert Stimson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Jane Taft; he grad. Harvard College, 1896, is now superintendent of the Cleveland-Indianapolis division of the Big Four, res. Cleveland. Ch: (4678) David Sinton,¹¹; (4679) Albert Stimson¹¹.
- 4680 Fay,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1882; is member of Class 1904 Harvard College.
- 4681 Gladys,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1886.

4625

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁹ (*Lewis G.*,⁸ *George S.*,⁷ *Lemuel*,⁶ *Zebediah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Lewis G. and Elizabeth (Osgood) Ingalls, born at Abington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1840; married, Oct. 4, 1864, EMMA W., daughter of Eliakim W. and Esther (Williamson) Sessions of Abington. She was born June 6, 1842. He is a lumber manufacturer and member of the Advent Church at Abington, Conn.

Children :

- 4682 Hannah Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Van Wert, O., Jan. 24, 1870.
 4683 Henrietta Esther,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1874.
 4684 George Lemuel,¹⁰ b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 4, 1876.
 4685 Lewis Sessions,¹⁰ b. Abington, Conn., Mar. 12, 1878.

Out of Regular Order.

673

MOSES INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N.H., Oct. 7, 1760; married, Sept. 12, 1781, BETSEY EATON.

Children :

- 4800 John,⁷ m. abt. 1817; Betsey, daughter of John Scofield; he moved to St. Armand, P. Q. and d. there 1852. Ch:
 (4801) George Summerset,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1821; n. m. res. Dunhams Basin, N. Y.
 (4802) John Bunyan,⁸ left home in 1861 and never heard from.
 (4803) Lydia Helen,⁸ d. 1884.

904

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Rhoda () Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., July 13, 1811; married, ELIZA, daughter of Asaph and Mehitable (Smart) Curtis. She was born Windsor, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815; died Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1891. He died Lowell, Nov., 1871.

Children :

- 4804 Leander,⁸ b. July 15, 1838; res. Stoneham, Mass.
 4805 Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. Oct. 1864, from fever contracted in the army.
 4806 Abbie E.,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 1872, Albert Ford; she is a widow, res. Lowell.
 4807 Emma G.,⁸ res. Lowell.
 4808 Joel⁸.

1029

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund*,⁶ *Elcazer C.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Huldah (Batchelder)

Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 11, 1792; married ALICE PHILLIPS. He was a farmer at Lynn, and died there Dec. 2, 1874.

Children :

- 4809 Sarah,⁸ m. 1st Abram Pray. Ch: (1) *Alice*; (2) *Charles*. She m. 2d William Marsh. Ch: (3) *Sarah Jane*, m. Charles Newhall, Ch: (I) NELLIE; (II) BESSIE. (4) *Huldah*, d. y.
- +4810 John Wood,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. Abigail Cole.
- +4811 Joseph Wilson,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. 1st, Lydia Tarbox, 2d, Susan J. Harris.
- 4812 Oscar Fitzland,⁸ b. Jan 16, 1822; m. Hannah E. Harris, res. Lynn. No children.
- 4813 Theodore Augustus,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. m. 1850, Sarah Donaldson of Eastport. Ch:
- (4814) Augustus Blaney,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Georgianna McNutt. Ch: (4814 A) Ethel May,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1885.
- (4815) Emma Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. Sept., 1879; m. Edwin Forest Needham. Ch: (1) *Cora Ethel*, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. George Brown Peabody; (2) *Eva May*, b. 1876; m. Albert Pierce.
- (4816) Alice Phillips,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1876.
- (4817) Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 11, 1867; m. May 15, 1884, Frederick T. Stone. Ch: (1) *Alice Martha*; (2) *Frederick Theodore*; (3) *Florence Mabel*.
- 4818 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. July 31, 1868; m. Ezekiel F. Estes. Ch: (1) *William Alfred*, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Nettie Foster; (2) *Joseph Franklin*, b. Oct. 21, 1859; m. Georgie Spaulding; (3) *Lizzie Phillips*, b. July 27, 1868.
- 4819 Huldah,⁸ d. ; m. Moses Gilbert. No children.
- 4820 Catherine,⁸ d. y.

4810

JOHN WOOD INGALLS,⁸ (*Joseph*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *Elcazer C.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Mar. 4, 1818; married, Oct. 20, 1842, ABIGAIL, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Call) Cole. She was born Marblehead Jan. 15, 1816; died Lynn Feb. 24, 1892. He was a shoe cutter, gardener and member of Universalist church at Lynn and died Dec. 31, 1899.

Children :

- 4821 Catherine Abigail,⁹ b. Jan. 1847; d. Feb. 1850.
- 4822 Mary Mower,⁹ b. May 24, 1848, is a teacher in the Lynn public schools.
- 4823 William Richard,⁹ b. June 15, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Lizzie Justine; he is a grocer at Lynn. No children.
- 4824 Josephine Maria,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1866.

4811

JOSEPH WILSON INGALLS,⁸ (*Joseph*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *Eleazer C.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1820; married, first, LYDIA TARBOX; married, second, SUSAN JANE HARRIS. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children by Lydia Tarbox :

- 4825 Lydia Nichols,⁹ m. Joseph Southwick. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Susan J.*, d. y.
 4826 Charles Wilson,⁹ m. Mary Webb Dupar. Ch:
 (4827) *Eliza*,¹⁰ m. Frank Coombs.
 (4828) *Hattie*,¹⁰ m. Clayton Irish.
 (4829) *Joseph*,¹⁰ d.

Children by Susan J. Harris :

- 4830 Hanuah Beals,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1855; m. Charles R. Smith. Ch: (1) *Carrie Louise*, b. Aug. 1875; (2) *Charles Richard*, b. Sept. 16, 1877; (3) *Katie Chase*, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
 4831 Daniel Harris,⁹ m. Annie Moulton. Ch: (4831A) *Bernard Harris*,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1880.
 4832 Oscar Lincoln,⁹ d.

Unconnected families.

5000

JOSEPH INGALLS, born from 1745 to 1760, a tradition that he was son of David Ingalls of Vermont state, and that he was a captain in the Revolution. He lived in Columbia, Schoharie or Saratoga Counties, N. Y. and finally moved to Peterboro, Madison Co., and died about 1786. His wife was Rachel McWithey.

Children :

- 5001 David.
 3002 Jonathan.
 5003 Daughter; m. Day.
 4004 Daughter.
 +5005 James, b. Apr. 14, 1782; m. Nancy Moot.

5005

JAMES INGALLS, (*Joseph*,) son of Joseph and Rachel (McWithey) Ingalls, born N. Y. State, Apr. 14, 1782; married

NANCY MOOT, daughter of a Dutch settler; she died June 11, 1869, age eighty-five. He was bound out to one Dibble, taken to Madison Co., N. Y., and never saw any of the family again. He received a good education and was a school teacher. He bought a farm two miles south of Lenox Furnace, N. Y., and is said to have been the only Whig and only one in his neighborhood who took and read a newspaper. He died Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1867.

Children :

- 5006 Kate, b. 1805; d. Apr. 22, 1833; m. John Hall. Ch: (1) *DeWitt*.
- +5007 John Jay, b. May 12, 1808; m. Anna Burea.
- 5008 James, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Jennie Rice, b. July 14, 1814; he is a farmer at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch:
- (5009) Catherine, b. ; m. George Harp.
- (5010) Helen, b. ; m. Alonzo Snyder.
- (5011) Frank, b. ; m. Mary Ann Butler.
- (5012) Lucinda, b. ; m. Lot Black.
- (5013) Emma, b. ; m. Riley Moon.
- (5014) Nora, b. ; m. Frank Moore.
- 5015 Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Mary Kilts, who d. Nov. 14, 1888. He was a farmer at Lenox and d. Nov. 10, 1898. Ch:
- (5016) Orrin Jason, b. ; m. Josephine Clement.
- (5017) Nicholas Kilts, b.
- (5018) Nancy, b. ; m. Frank Winchell.
- (5019) Frances, b. ; m. Wallace Winchell.
- (5020) Mary, b. ; m. Washington Miller.
- +5021 Conrad, b. June 29, 1819; m. Lydia J. Foster.
- 5022 Erastus, b. ; m. Athelia Stewart; he was a farmer, lived and d. Lenox, N. Y. Ch:
- (5023) Josephine, b. 1855; m. Frank Hollenbeck.
- (5024) Phineas Dexter, b. 1857; m. Emma Sparrow, res. Lee Center. Ch: (5025) Stewart, b. 1891.
- (5026) Frederick Carson, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1895, Addie A., daughter of Walton A. and Emma (Gamble) Waite, b. June 14, 1872; he is a photographer at Glens Falls, N. Y. No children.
- (5027) Nellie, b. 1861; m. Henry I. Hitchcock, res. Lee Center.
- (5028) Jessie, b. 1863; m. George Hitchcock.

5007

JOHN JAY INGALLS. (*James, Joseph*), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 12, 1808; married ANNA BUREA. He was a large farmer at Lenox, quiet and attending to business, his advice was often sought by his neighbors attesting the confidence reposed in his judgment. In belief he was a Unitarian; his moral and exemplary life affording evidence of character based upon the higher law of rule and conduct.

Children :

- 5029 Lucius, b. Sept. 17, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Emily, daughter of Lewis and Dorothy (Vedder) Clement, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1836; he is a farmer and treasurer of the Presbyterian church at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch:
- (5030) Lewis Erwin, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Syracuse, Dec. 1, 1881, Mary Southard, res. Wampsville. Ch: (5031) Mernie Olive, b. Oct. 18, 1884; (5032) Erwin L., b. July 2, 1886.
- (5033) Marion Rosette, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
- 5034 Newton, b. 1845; m. Jane Butler, b. 1853; he is a farmer at Lenox. Ch:
- (5035) Flora, b. 1869; m. Frank Brewster.
- (5036) Charles, b. 1874; m. Florence Buyea. Ch: (5037) Harold; (5038) Rita.
- 5039 Addison, b. 1849; m. Ella Harrington, b. 1855; he is a farmer at Merrillsville, N. Y. Ch:
- (5040) Ina, b. 1876; m. Henry Bortle.
- (5041) Daisy, b. 1877; m. Bert Eddy.
- (5042) Chilton, b. 1879.
- (5043) Stella, b. 1882.
- (5044) Ruth, b. 1886.
- 5045 Anna, b. 1831; n. m.
- 5046 Luther, b. 1839; m. Margaret Rouse, b. 1852; he is a farmer at Oneida. Ch:
- (5047) Harrison, b. 1870; m. Jennie Parker.
- (5048) Jennie, b. 1872; m. Frank Ingalls.
- (5049) Anna, b. 1874.
- (5050) Jay, b. 1876.
- (5051) Merton, b. 1878.
- (5052) Maud, b. 1880.
- (5053) Lulu, b. 1882.
- (5054) Jessie, b. 1889.
- 5055 Rush, b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. Charity Adle, res. Wampsville. Ch: (5056) John; (5057) William; (5058) Frank; (5059) Rush; (5060) Huldah; (5061) Nellie; (5062) Mary.
- 5063 Ruth, b. 1829; m. Orrin Eddy. Ch: (1) *Rebecca*, b. 1869; m. George Seiber; (2) *Adelbert*, b. 1870; m. Rose Elwood; (3) *Elizabeth*, m. John Vandewarker. Ch: (1) ANNA, b. 1882; m. Daniel Hamlet. Ch: (A) James Edward (Vandewarker), b. 1901.
- 5064 Jane, b. 1851; m. Reuben Eddy. No children.

5021

CONRAD INGALLS, (*James, Joseph*), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818; married, June 10, 1848; LYDIA, daughter of Eli and Eleanor (Torrey) Tucker. She was born Lenox, Aug. 23, 1826; died Nov. 17, 1864. He is a prosperous farmer at Peterboro, N. Y.

Children :

- 5065 Albert, b. July 1, 1849; m. Ella McDermott, res. Peterboro.
- 5066 Willis Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. 1881, Minnie, daughter of John and Jane (Lynch) Dorrance, b. Peterboro, 1858; he grad.

B. S. from Cornell University 1879, has since been a teacher at Peterboro, Pompey and Marathon, now at New Berlin. Ch :

(5067) Hazel, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

(5068) John Conrad, b. Sept. 13, 1885.

(5069) Vera Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

(5070) Robert Dorrance, b. June 12, 1896.

- 5071 Owen Lovejoy, b. Feb. 14, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Mary S., daughter of Louis W., and Sarah (Stevens) Sinsbaugh, b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1866; he grad. C. E. from Cornell University 1886, is now a civil engineer at Washington. Ch :
(5071A) Ruth, b. Aug. 15, 1896.

5072

BENJAMIN INGALLS, lived at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and probably connects with the Pomfret or Rehoboth families; married JANE MCCALL.

Children :

- 5073 Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. Hudson, Ind., 1846; m. 1st, Mary Smith; 2d, Catherine Hibner.
- +5074 Walter, b. Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; d. Hamilton, Ind., 1861; m. 1852, Martha, daughter of Josiah Chandler. She m. 2d, John Shook.
- 5075 James, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1853, Eleanor Ann, daughter of Samuel and Nancy A. (Upton) Barnhouse, b. Buffalo Run, Va., Jan. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1900; he was a cooper, now market gardner at Buchanan, Mich. Ch :
(5076) Julia Alphonsine, b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1878; m. Mar. 24, 1875, Alexander Watson, b. Jan. 12, 1846; he is a farmer and stockbreeder at Glenwood, Mich. Ch : (1) *Grace Eleanor*, b. Nov. 11, 1876.
(5077) Emerson Guilford, b. Sept. 8, 1856; was last heard from at Buffalo Gap, S. D.

5074

WALTER INGALLS, (*Benjamin*,), born Broome, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; married, 1852, MARTHA, daughter of Josiah Chandler. He died Hamilton, Ind., 1861, and his widow married John Shook.

Children :

- 5078 Francis, left Niles, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; not heard from since.
- 5079 Mary Jane, b. Hudson, Ind., Oct. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1875, James Franklin Wray, b. Madison, Ind., Oct. 18, 1857; is a farmer and stock raiser at Edmond, Kan. Has held many town offices and is now school supervisor. Ch : (1) *John Burton*, b. Castalia, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876; m. June 20, 1900, Lulu Gross. Ch : (1) HELEN, b. May 26, 1901; (2) *Guy Morton*, b. Buchanan, Mich., May 24, 1879; (3) *Nola Emma*, b. Nov. 11, 1881; m. June 10, 1902, Charles Harris; (4) *Mabel Elsie*, b. Edmond, Sept. 11, 1891.

- 5080 James Leonard, b. Hamilton, Ind., May 16, 1860; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Mary Grace, daughter of Dr. Washington A. and Emily D. (Van Auken) Engle of Hartford, Mich., b. Dec. 18, 1864; he is a station agent at Hartford. Ch: (5081) Wilfred A. b. Mar. 2, 1896; d. Oct. 14, 1900.

5082

NATHANIEL INGALLS, born Lynn, Mass.; married a daughter of Robert and Mary (Diamond) Pitcher. Her mother was the famous Moll Pitcher.

Children :

- 5083 Nathan, b. July 5, 1792.
 5084 Lydia, b. Mar. 13, 1796.
 5085 John, b. Sept. 3, 1799.
 +5086 Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Dorcas Moulton.
 5087 Ruth, b. July 20, 1804.

5086

Children of Benjamin and Dorcas (Moulton) Ingalls :

- 5088 Elizabeth B.
 5089 Almira.
 5090 Daniel.
 5091 Lydia M.
 5092 George E.
 5093 Nathan Benjamin Moulton, b. Lynn, 1829; m. 1st, Ruth Mills Patterson, 2d, Margaret Hay. He is a real estate dealer at Lynn.
 Ch:
 (5094) Sarah Elizabeth, m. Daniel F. Brown. Ch: (1) *Flora May*, m. Burleigh; (2) *William Frederick*; (3) *Alfred Parsons*; (4) *Ruth Ella*, m. Whipple.
 (5095) Flora M.
 (5096) Charles Nathan Parsons, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. July 9, 1874, Eva Florence, daughter of Robbins and Elizabeth (Shaw) Raymond, b. Mar. 23, 1855; he is a shoe contractor at Lynn. Ch: (5097) Lottie May, b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Pinkham. Ch: (1) *Earle Everett*, b. Mar. 3, 1895; (2) *Eva Francena*, b. Apr. 28, 1901. (5098) Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 10, 1876; res. Lynn; (5099) Jesse Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1878, is blind; (5100) Ella Florence, b. July 7, 1882; m. Ingraham. Ch: (1) *Charles Resolute*, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

5101

ISRAEL INGALLS, probably born about 1750, and connects with the Andover families. He married ELIZABETH FRENCH and was a miller at Penobscot, Me.

Children :

- 5102 Frederick, d. Cincinnati, O. 1833; Ch: (5103) Frederick; (5104) Theodore.
 5105 Elizabeth, m. John Butterfield.
 5106 Sarah, m. Joseph Wellington.
 +5107 Israel, b. Dec. 25, 1793; Mary Lord.

5107

ISRAEL INGALLS, (*Israel*) born Oldtown, Me., Dec. 25, 1793; married, MARY LORD. She was born Oldtown, Nov. 9, 1798; died Polk Co., O., Mar. 11, 1871. He was a carpenter and served in the war of 1812. He died Alton, Ill., June, 1835.

Children :

- 5108 Almira, m. Simeon Beeman.
 5109 Sophronia, b. 1816; m. Davis Gibson, and is living in Oregon.
 5110 Joseph W., b. Hamilton, O., May 1, 1819; m. at Pittsfield, Ill., Delia Ann, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Kennedy) Gibson, b. Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1824; he is a farmer and postmaster at Glendon, Lewis Co., Wash. Has been county commissioner and served in the Mexican War. Ch:
 (5111) Wallace W., b. Pike Co., Ill., 1847; m. 1875, Molly Hartrock; he is a farmer at Glendon, served in the Civil War.
 (5112) Martha, b. Oregon, Aug. 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Henry Tilley of Glendon.
 (5113) Fred Lee, b. 1855.
 (5114) Flora, b. 1857.
 (5115) Charles, b. 1859.
 (5116) Theodore Wellington, b. 1862.
 5117 Elizabeth, m. Varnum Butler of Monmouth, Ore.
 5118 Arthur, m. Eleanor Taylor, lived Waitsburg, Wash. Ch: (5119) Orville; (5120) Lucius; (5121) George.
 5122 Henry, b. 1826; m. Sarah Brent, is a farmer at Waitsburg. Ch: (5123) William A.; (5124) Willis; (5125) Otis; (5126) Ira William.
 5127 Lyman R., d.
 5128 Theodore P., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Catherine Smith; went from Illinois to Oregon in 1852, is now a farmer at Waitsburg, Wash. No children.
 5129 Roxinda, m. William Keiser, res. Waitsburg.

5130

SIMEON INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families; had (5130A) Philip Blake Ingalls, born Franklinville, N. Y. June 1, 1833; married, Concord, Pa., June 1, 1857, Mary Uranus, daughter of Levi White. She was born Spring Creek, Pa., Mar. 25, 1839; he died, Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1899.

Children :

- 5131 Albert Eugene, b. Sparta, Pa., Nov. 25, 1859; d. Cleveland, O., May 4, 1895; m. Alice May Blood. Ch: (5132) Bernie, d. ; (5133) Bertie, d. ; (5134) Anna Mary.
- 5135 Charles Martin, b. Mount Vernon, Ia., May 3, 1864; m. Margaret Burke. Ch: (5136) Beryl; (5137) Percy.
- 5138 Frank Levi, b. Cornplantertownship, Pa., Oct. 26, 1873; m. Alice Winifred Woodruff. Ch: (5138 A) Ilma.
- 5139 Fred Simeon, b. Geneva, O., Jan. 17, 1876; m. June 5, 1901, Maelyn Teresa, daughter of William E. and Anna E. (Rafter) Beck, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 10, 1876. He is a clerk at Cleveland.

5140

DAVID INGALLS, probably connects with the Andover families, moved from Vermont to Dumfries, Ont., was a wealthy farmer and had seven sons and three daughters. One son (5141) Philetus D., born Aug. 19, 1816; married Martha Goodell; she died Lapeer, Mich., 1854; he died Clio, Mich., Jan. 4, 1868.

Children :

- 5142 Daughter, m. Walters, moved to Iowa.
- 5143 Eunice E., was living at Saginaw, Mich., 1888.
- 5144 David Daniel, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah (Doyle) Flood of Brockway, Mich., b. Dec. 14, 1844; he served in the Civil War in Co. H, 10th Mich. Regiment from 1862 to Apr. 1865; name on the records "Ingels". He was a meat and provision dealer at Caro, Mich. in 1888. Ch: (5145) Lena Maud, b. Oct. 22, 1871; (5146) Mertie May, b. Jan. 29, 1873.
- 5147 Joseph, d. Flint, Mich., 1862.
- 5148 James, lived Iosco Co., Mich., 1888.
- 5149 Peter, served five years in the regular army with General Custer, and lived in Louisana in 1888.
- 5150 Philetus, adopted when four weeks old by Mr. Chaplin, they moved to Wis. in 1855, nothing known since.

5151

—INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families, lived and died at Oneonta, N. Y., had (5152) John B., who lives at Oneonta; (5153) Mary, m. Phelps, lives at Franklin, and (5154) Jerome B., who married Susan Maria Burdick, and had (5155) Frank Lewis, b. Walton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1859; m. Ella Cordelia, daughter of Dewitt and Hattie (Van Ettan) Ogden; she was born Middleton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1860; he is advertiser at Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Frank L. Ingalls :

- 5156 Madge Ogden, b. July 13, 1881.
 5157 Blanche Burdick, b. Feb. 7, 1884.
 5158 Clyde, b. Oct. 30, 1888.
 5159 Ethel, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
 5160 Hazel, b. May 12, 1893.
 5161 Frank, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
 5162 Agnes Flannery, b. Apr. 18, 1901.

5163

JOHN CALVIN INGALLS, had son (5164) Stephen Raymond, born Acworth, N. H.; married Griswold, and died at Montgomery, Vt.; they had a son (5165) William Winslow, born Eden, Vt., Sept., 6, 1829; married Emily J. Lord. He was a farmer at Brownington, Vt.

Children of William W. Ingalls :

- 5166 Oren W., b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1877, Alice Nichols, b. Burke, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1859; he is a farmer at Brownington. Ch: (5167) Katie Marian, b. Apr. 5, 1880; d. Dec. 11, 1890; (5168) Myra Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1882; (5169) Ida May, b. May 21, 1889.
 5170 Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. W. A. Evans of So. Londonderry, Vt.
 5171 William Herbert, b. June 11, 1856; m. and is a farmer at North Haverhill, N. H.
 5172 Clarence Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. has three children, res. Santa Paula, Cal.
 5176 Fred Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1865; m. has three children, res. Lancaster, N. H.

5179

JAMES INGALLS, farmer at Hartland, N. Y.; married POLLY LOVELAND, and died Hartland, Feb. 21, 1825.

Child :

- 5178 Jason Rude, b. Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1819; d. Cleveland, O., July 8, 1875; m. Caroline Fox of Westfield, N. Y. Ch: (5179) Otis Le Loy, b. Grafton, O., Dec. 18, 1857; m. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1880, Carrie, daughter of Otis and Lizzie (Hughson) Ingalls of Throop, N. Y., b. May 12, 1861; he is a farmer at Westfield. (5180) Plummer E., b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. and is an engineer on the Mo. Pacific R. R., living at Holden, Mo.

5181

JESSE INGALLS, born Farnum, P. Q.; married ELIZABETH WHITFORD, and had (5181A) Merritt, born June 15, 1836; married, Mar. 12, 1863, Mary Irving, daughter of George P. and Agnes (Cameron) Truax. He is a farmer at Farnum.

Children :

- 5182 Addie Agnes, b. May 20, 1864; is superintendent of the Claremont, N. H. hospital.
 5183 George Henry, b. June 24, 1869; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
 5184 Chauncey Hibbard, b. July 12, 1871; m. June 24, 1894, Phebe Gertrude Gage; he is a carpenter, also coal and wood dealer at Manchester, N. H. Ch: (5185) Elroy Dean, b. Sept. 1, 1895; (5186) Marion Louise, b. July 12, 1897; (5187) Merritt, b. June 29, 1899.
 5188 Willis Adolphus, b. Oct. 14, 1873; is a machinist and foreman of a knitting mill at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5189 Howard Merritt, b. Feb. 18, 1882; coal and wood dealer at Manchester.

5190

DEWAYNE L. INGALLS, born Fayston, Vt., Sept. 4, 1846; married Fayston, Mar. 18, 1869, EMMA M. SHEDD. She was born Canada, Apr. 7, 1849; died Jan. 20, 1888. He died Northfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1890.

Children :

- 5191 Charles F., b. Massena Springs, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1871.
 5192 Edith M., b. Potsdam, N. Y., June 21, 1875.
 5193 Franklin Herbert, b. Fayston, Vt., Apr. 20, 1877; is a wheelwright and carriage painter at Stowe, Vt.
 5194 Estella S., b. Apr. 30, 1879.
 5195 Leon D., b. July 4, 1885; d. Aug. 16, 1886.

5196

CHARLES BRIGHAM INGALLS, came to Oswego, N. Y. from one of the western states, having married at Toledo, O., ESTHER, daughter of Felix and Matilda Robillard. He died 1860, leaving (5197) Julia, married Joseph Roy, and (5198) Charles Brigham, born Oswego, Oct. 3, 1860; married Matilda, daughter of John and Eugenia (Desirudie) Dufresne, born Oswego, Apr. 1, 1860; he is letter carrier and secretary of the State Association of Letter Carriers, res. Oswego. Ch: (5199) Letitia Jose-

phine; (5200) Ruth Esther; (5201) Charles Emery; (5202) Matilda Corinne; (5203) Julia Ethel; (5204) John Melvon; (5205) Margaret Virginia; (5206) Marion Louise.

William S. Ingalls, lived at Elmira, N. Y., married Catherine Stoner, Nov. 22, 1812; moved to Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., and followed lumbering and farming until 1855, then moved to Moshierville, where he died Feb. 14, 1868; she died Mar. 23, 1884, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. N. S. Jones; they also had a daughter Mrs. R. T. Miller, and a son Benjamin who are living in the West.

In January, 1903, while excavating back of City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y., and twenty feet below the surface, workmen found remains of a skeleton and a marble headstone on which is cut "To the Memory of Mr. John Blanford Ingles, son of William and Mary Ingles of Charleston, S. C., who departed this life July 2, 1808, aged 25 years 11 months and 14 days."

Miss Margaret Ingalls was clerk of the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1880, and was a fluent speaker stumping the state in the interest of Bryan for the presidency.

Died Boston, Nov. 10, 1900, E. Herbert Ingalls, 50 years 8 months.

Levi Ingalls, lived South Carolina 1837.

William Ingalls, drowned Portsmouth, N. H., 1808.

William Ingalls lived Windham, N. H., 1785.

Rev. Wheeler Ingalls of East Pembroke, N. Y., married Almena Riddell; after his death she lived at Franklin, Ill., they had a son Charles Crank, married Regina Augusta Cook and was a merchant at Chicago.

William Ingalls, the oldest of the Ingalls brothers, hermits, who for years have lived on Little Spruce Island, off the town of Roque Bluffs, Me., died Jan. 24, 1903. He was over eighty years of age and had been in poor health for some time. The story of the Ingalls brothers, their hermit life and peculiar habits, is

a remarkable one. During the time when the three brothers sailed a coasting vessel it was their custom to haul up their little schooner for the winter months in the thoroughfare near the island, where they afterward took up their abode. Twenty-five winters were spent on board the little craft, hauled up at that place. It was their home, and when the shipping season was over it was their custom to set sail for Spruce Island and there remain until spring. When finally they retired from the coasting business they went to Little Spruce Island, near which they had passed so many winters, and there, building for themselves a rude hut, they entered upon their hermit life. Twenty-three years have passed since they settled there, and until this death the hermit trio remained unbroken. Several years ago one of the brothers, Daniel, became dissatisfied with the rule of his oldest brother, and went to a remote part of the island, where he erected a hut for himself and undertook to live apart from the others. A reconciliation was brought about later, and he returned home. No such separation, however, ever took place between William and his second brother, Nehemiah, who is known as Captain Ingalls. Until they were separated by death they had not been away from each other more than a day at a time for over fifty years. Both the captain and Daniel, whose grievance has long since been healed, are nearly heartbroken over the death of their older brother, and since his body was taken to Jonesport for burial their home has been more lonely than ever. William had been married but had no children.

Sylvester Silas Ingalls of Goshen, N. H., married Marrietta E., daughter of Solomon and Augusta C. (Roy) Dean, born Goffstown, N. H., July 31, 1840; had a daughter Josephine Augusta, born Newport, N. H., Aug. 30, 1859; married, Nov. 21, 1875, William Thompson, a shoe manufacturer at Newark, N. J.

Ch: (1) *William Dean*, b. Lynn, Mass, May 24, 1878.

John Ingalls, Jr., was admitted to the bar at Evansville, Ind., 1838, became superintendent and later president of the railroad and prominent in the affairs of that city, had a daughter, Louisa, married Dec. 23, 1869, John M. Carpenter of Beloit Wis.

James Ingalls, Sherburne, Mass., widow Martha, 1784.

William Ingalls, Manchester, Mass., had son Ezra Davis, died 1856.

Samuel S. Ingalls was a merchant at Gibson, Pa., about 1850.

Jacob Ingalls Johnson died Lynn, Mass., May 27, 1868.

William C. Sargent of Lynn, mother was an Ingalls.

Thomas Ingels, born Penn., Apr. 20, 1789, moved to Sagamon Co., Ill., then to Gentry Co., Mo.

The following were living at the places indicated in 1868 : Schooley Ingalls was a carpenter at Locke, N. Y.; Hiram G. Ingalls was a dentist at Groton City, N. Y.; Adrian Ingalls, farmer, Williamson, N. Y.; Erastus, James, Luther, Orin J., and Joseph, farmers at Wampsville, N. Y.; Lucius Ingalls, Oneida, N. Y.; Collis Ingalls, physician, Northampton; John Ingals, blacksmith, Concord, Corey P. O., Pa.

A. G. Ingalls, grist and saw-mill, Hubbardsville, N.Y., 1890.

Jonathan Ingalls, Salem, Mass., had (5207) Polly, born Jan. 28, 1791; (5208) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1793.

Stephen Ingalls, Lynn, Mass., married Rebecca had (5209) Rebecca, b. Jan. 6, 1765; (5210) Abner, born Oct. 13, 1767; (5211) Esther, born Oct. 20, 1769.

Daniel Ingalls Tenney, whose mother was an Ingalls, amassed a fortune in the jewelry business in New York City; presented the city of Lynn with a statue of Washington costing \$20,000, having previously given the lamps in front of City Hall.

Marriages Unplaced.

AT ANDOVER, MASS.

- Sarah Ingalls and Daniel Osgood, Int., Apr. 18, 1724.
 Phebe Ingalls and James Parker, m. Aug. 12, 1731.
 Mary Ingalls and Ebenezer Abbott, m. Dec. 4, 1744.
 Ruth Ingalls and Capt. David Bodwell, m. Apr. 14, 1761.
 Maria Ingalls and Stevens of Belgrade, Int., June 5, 1771.
 Sarah Ingalls and Thomas Stevens, Jr., m. Oct. 8, 1772; she was daughter of Henry⁵.
 Sarah Ingalls and Peter Carlton, m. Feb. 11, 1773.
 Ruth Ingalls and Moses Gerrish, m. Dec. 15, 1774.
 Rebecca Ingalls and Isaac Shattuck, m. Jan. 11, 1785.
 Stephen Ingalls and Lydia Kimball, m. Sept. 21, 1786.
 Deborah Ingalls and Dean Curtis, m. Dec. 28, 1786.
 Lydia Ingalls and Isaac Brown of Wilton, m. Jan. 28, 1790.
 Phebe Ingalls and Elijah Bradstreet, m. June 3, 1790.
 Mehitable H. Ingalls and Asa Albert Abbott, m. 1820; he was born Mar. 29, 1799.

AT REHOBOTH, MASS.

- Hannah Ingalls and John Pierce, m. Mar. 4, 1773.
 Sabina Ingalls and James Campbell, m. Nov. 25, 1778.
 Rebecca Ingalls and Asa Horton, m. Nov. 3, 1784.
 Lydia Ingalls and Nathaniel Miller Jencks, m. June 19, 1803.
 Betsey Ingalls and Isaac Sherman, m. Nov. 19, 1809.
 Sally Ingalls and Nathan Miller, m. Dec. 12, 1811.
 Eliza Ingalls and George S. Horton, m. June 18, 1826.
 George W. Ingalls and Ardelia Pease, m. Sept. 5, 1829.
 Orin M. Ingalls, age twenty-five, son of Benjamin and Olive, m. Irene, daughter of Lemuel Snow, Apr. 4, 1847.
 John S. Ingalls, age thirty-nine, son of Benjamin and Sally, m. Oct. 28, 1857, Louise Maiten. Ch: John O., b. Aug. 26, 1858; Charles F., b. Nov. 2, 1860.
 George Ingalls, age thirty-six, m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1862, Lucinda Short.
 Lois Ingalls and Elisha Mason, m. Sept. 27, 1744.
 Deborah Ingalls and David Wheeler, m. Jan. 15, 1761.
 Sarah Ingalls and William Read, m. Jan. 20, 1753.
 Hannah Ingalls and John Turner, m. Dec. 23, 1772.
 Percy Ingalls and Thomas Pierce, m. Mar. 12, 1817.
 Betsey Ingalls and Samuel Pierce, m. Sept. 5, 1834.

AT ABINGTON, CONN.

- David Ingalls m. Mary May, Mar. 1, 1772.
 Allice Ingalls m. Calvin Holbrook, Feb. 13, 1783.
 Mary Ingalls m. Eleazer Williams of Killingly, Dec. 2, 1790.
 Theda Ingalls m. Joshua Pratt of Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1793.
 Daniel Ingalls m. Bethia Brown, Nov. 2, 1794.
 Abiah Ingalls, m. Nathaniel Rogers, Mar. 19, 1753.

OTHER PLACES.

- Wheeler B. Ingalls, m. Lorella Pollard, Providence, Aug. 25, 1842.
 James Ingalls of Boston, m. Harriet Hall, Providence, July 15, 1843.
 Eliza Ingalls m. Edward W. Tyler, Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 18, 1842.
 Sarah Ingalls m. Caleb Bowen, Warwick, R. I., July 26, 1754.

- Eliza Ann Ingalls m. John B. Jacoy, New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1826.
 Mary Ingels m. William Robbins, New London, Mar. 27, 1732.
 Peter Ingalls of Boston m. Sarah Scranton, New London, Jan. 17, 1760.
 Peter Ingalls m. Lucy James, New London, Mar. 17, 1762.
 Susannah Ingalls m. Benjamin Ireson of Lynn May 23, 1793; he died
 Jan. 6, 1830.
 Desiah Ingalls m. Joshua Witherell of Salem, Aug. 15, 1715.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Palfrey Downing of Salem, Aug. 17, 1749.
 Priscilla Ingalls of Marblehead m. Samuel Field, Jr., of Salem, Nov. 22,
 1733.
 Ruth Ingalls m. Luther Fowle of Salem, Nov. 21, 1700.
 John Ingalls m. Mary Joseph of Lynn, Nov. 15, 1785.
 Ruth Ingalls m. George Phillips of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1817.
 Sarah Ingalls m. John Smith of Salem, Aug. 7, 1755.
 John Ingalls of Lynn m. Alice Wiers, May 29, 1791.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. James Pattison of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1797.
 Margaret Ingalls m. Wm. D. Shatswell of Lynn, Nov. 4, 1810.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Wm. Sage of Lynn, Apr. 26, 1812.
 James Ingalls m. Ruth Chase, Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 9, 1811.
 James Ingalls of Middleboro, Mass., m. Keziah Richards, 1787.
 Ruth Ingalls of Hampstead, N. H., m. Thomas Pressey of Sandown, Nov.
 25, 1802.
 David Ingalls m. Sarah Pressey, both of Sandown, at Hampstead, May 6,
 1822.
 Abigail Ingalls of Sandown m. Benjamin Dearborn of Salisbury, Mar. 17,
 1805.
 George F. Ingalls m. Louise Gott, both of Tremont, Me., at Surry, Me.,
 Sept. 24, 1899.
 John Ingalls m. Annie Mating, Marblehead, Aug. 25, 1808, had son, John,
 b. 1809.
 Sarah F. Ingalls of Lynn m. Jan., 1852, William B. Trask.
 Almira Ingalls, daughter of Francis of Naples, Me., m. John Brackett
 and had Mrs. Frank L. Manchester, res. Naples.
 Rachel Ingalls m. John Chapman of Kittery, Me., Mar. 30, 1710.
 Mary Ingalls m. Andrew Sargent, he b. Ipswich, Mass., 1691.
 Mary Ingalls of Ipswich m. William Allen, Jan. 12, 1738.
 James Ingalls of Bedford, Mass., m. Margaret Bonner of Billerica, Mar.
 13, 1788, had son James, b. Nov. 10, 1790.
 Hannah Ingalls of Sandown, N. H., m. William Nichols of Londonderry,
 Mar. 7, 1793.
 Mary Ingalls of Pomfret, Conn., m. Dier Hastings of Norwich, June 3,
 1769.
 Mary Ingalls m. John Butler of New London, Conn.
 Hannah Ingalls m. Hampton, N. H., Samuel Worthen of New Chester,
 May 2, 1782.
 Sarah Ingalls m. James Copling of Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 6, 1756.
 Mary Ann Ingalls m. Richard Curwen, Sept. 11, 1843.
 Bertha Ann Ingalls, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886;
 m. Dec. 14, 1845, Richard Kimball of Danvers. Ch: (1) *Jona-*
than E., b. 1846; d. y.; (2) *Martha Ann*, b. 1848; d. 1866; (3)
Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. Apr. 14, 1874, Thomas G.
 Smith; (4) *Emma Louise*, b. June 3, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1871,
 Rufus Lamson; (5) *Henry J. G.*, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 27,
 1879, Maria, daughter of George and Abby I. (Stanley) Price.
 Mary Ingalls, d. June, 1807; m. Thomas Kimball, b. Marblehead, Mass.,
 May 23, 1719; d. Salem, Jan., 1792. See Kimball Genealogy.
 Benjamin Ingalls, one of the proprietors of Mt. Hope lands at Bristol,
 R. I.; m. Apr. 4, 1682, widow Mary Tripp, who d. Feb. 12, 1688.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph Little of Newbury.

- Judith Ingalls m. Wood Eaton and had daughter Julia, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Edward Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
- Louisa Ingalls m. Eustace V. Carpenter Jan. 1, 1873; he was b. Feb. 21, 1848, and is a farmer at Attleboro, Mass.
- Laura Ingalls m. Joseph Howland of Sandwich, Mass., he b. June 29, 1816.
- Mary A. Ingalls m. Elbridge Marks of Penobscot, Me., Mar. 23, 1851.
- Rebecca Ingalls m. Amos Clark of Newburyport.
- Mary Ingalls m. Ephraim Farnham of Concord, N. H. Ch: (1) *Ephraim*, b. Sept. 21, 1733; (2) *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 21, 1739.
- Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph V. Butler of New Boston, N. H., moved to Pittsfield, Ill.

Persons Not Placed.

LIVING AT THE PLACES INDICATED IN 1902.

- Bangor, Me., Oliver H. Ingalls.
- E. Machias, Me., Melvin Ingalls, Samuel Ingalls.
- Concord, N. H., George E. Ingalls, Horace L. Ingalls, Josiah S. Ingalls, Mrs. Leavitt B. Ingalls, Frank M. Ingalls, Joseph O. Ingalls.
- Manchester, N. H., James Ingalls, Jesse H. Ingalls, Walter R. Ingalls.
- Albany, N. H., G. A. Ingalls.
- Goshen, N. H., Jonathan Ingalls.
- Troy, N. H., Amos Ingalls.
- Wilton, N. H., W. C. Ingalls.
- Hanover, N. H., Asa Ingalls, Charles Ingalls.
- Ludlow, Vt., Lewis J. Ingalls.
- Brattleboro, Vt., Clifford W. Ingalls, Walter W. Ingalls.
- Essex, Vt., Charles Ingalls.
- Swanton, Vt., Abram Ingalls.
- Bethel, Vt., Alden E. Ingalls.
- Bolton, Vt., Allen Ingalls.
- Stowe, Vt., Franklin H. Ingalls.
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., Edward B. Ingalls.
- Chicopee Falls, Mass., Hiram Ingalls.
- Worcester, Mass., Drummond Ingalls, Mason Ingalls.
- Cambridge, Mass., Charles W. Ingalls, Mrs. Dr. Charlotte Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, William T. Ingalls, John D. Ingalls, Josiah H. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
- Haverhill, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, Arthur F. Ingalls.
- Boston, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, John H. O. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls, John F. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George M. Ingalls, Asa H. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, D. Calvin Ingalls, Bernard H. Ingalls, George H. Ingalls.
- Melrose, Mass., George T. Ingalls.
- Revere, Mass., George M. Ingalls.
- Gloucester, Mass., Henry Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, Stephen J. Ingalls, John Ingalls, Joseph Ingalls, Lewis Ingalls.
- Chelsea, Mass., Oliver E. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls.
- Lowell, Mass., Charles L. Ingalls, Frank C. Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, Geo. W. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
- Beverly, Mass., Edward L. Ingalls, Ernest E. L. Ingalls, Samuel A. Ingalls.
- Somerville, Mass., William T. Ingalls, Arthur C. Ingalls.

- Peabody, Mass., Edward E. Ingalls.
 North Adams, Mass., C. I. Ingalls.
 Lynn, Mass., George A. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls,
 Homer P. Ingalls, Oscar K. Ingalls, S. Russell Ingalls, Theo-
 dore L. Ingalls, William C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
 New York City, Hawley Ingalls, Blair F. Ingalls, Edward Ingalls.
 Rochester, N. Y., George D. Ingalls, James Ingalls.
 Syracuse, N. Y., Stanley W. Ingalls, James Ingalls, Frank G. Ingalls,
 Charles H. Ingalls.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., J. S. Ingalls.
 Troy, N. Y., Charles H. Ingalls.
 Weedsport, N. Y., Otis Ingalls, James M. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls.
 Cortland, N. Y., Dr. Cassius Ingalls, Dr. Lloyd S. Ingalls, David H.
 Ingalls, Mason B. Ingalls.
 Johnsonville, N. Y., Jason Ingalls.
 Cleveland, O., Robert Ingalls, Eber A. Ingalls.
 Cincinnati, O., John F. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph Ingalls, Theo. Ingalls.
 Toledo, O., Frederick I. Ingalls, George R. Ingalls, Minoh W. Ingalls.
 Terre Haute, Ind., John F. Ingalls, Perry C. Ingalls.
 Sheldon, Ill., B. M. Ingalls.
 Whitehall, Ill., P. L. Ingalls.
 Canton, Ill., Charles A. Ingalls.
 Rock Island, Ill., John B. Ingalls.
 Chicago, Ill., Joseph M. Ingalls, Robert E. Ingalls, Clarence S. Ingalls,
 Clyde Ingalls, Elbert Ingalls, Ernest W. Ingalls, John G.
 Ingalls, Milton Ingalls, Myron Ingalls, Oscar H. Ingalls,
 Roswell A. Ingalls, Charles W. Ingalls.
 Boyne City, Mich., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
 St. John, Mich., Joseph H. Ingalls.
 Bridgman, Mich., J. Ingalls.
 Petoskey, Mich., J. Ingalls, W. N. Ingalls, L. J. Ingalls.
 Plainfield, Mich., ——— Ingalls.
 Detroit, Mich., George H. Ingalls, Mrs. David Ingalls.
 Minneapolis, Minn., Charles H. Ingalls, Clarence F. Ingalls, Frank H.
 Ingalls, George E. Ingalls, Harold F. Ingalls.
 St. Paul, Minn., Charles Ingalls, Charles S. Ingalls, Edward O. Ingalls,
 Frank S. Ingalls, Herbert B. Ingalls, Marshall Ingalls.
 Topeka, Kan., Robert Ingalls.
 Wichita, Kan., E. L. Ingalls.
 Lincoln, Neb., Thomas S. Ingalls, Ralph Ingalls.
 Denver, Col., Edward E. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
 Campbell, Cal., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
 Berryessa, Cal., Archibald Ingalls.
 San Jose, Cal., William B. Ingalls, Louis B. Ingalls.

Ingell Family.

JONATHAN INGELL in 1734 received a legacy from James Reed of Middleboro, Mass., who mentions a sister Martha Ingell "not now a widow." The ancestry of this Jonathan has never been traced and many things seem to point to a relationship with the Ingalls family of Rehoboth. There is a possibility that he was a son of John Ingalls,⁸ John,² Edmund¹. He lived at Taunton, Mass., where his children were born; married, first, BETHIA, daughter of William Richmond; second, 1788, Widow MARY SPOONER of Middleboro; third ; died 1776.

Children, born Taunton :

- Bethia, b. Mar. 10, 1750; d. July 3, 1803; m. 1st, E. Richmond, 2d, Ebenezer Williams.
- Hannah, b. July 12, 1753; d. Sept. 29, 1828; m. Capt. Jacob Barney.
- Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1754; m. Freelove, daughter of Samuel Andrews. Ch: (1) *Betsey*; (2) *Nancy*; (3) *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 22, 1781; (4) *Sally*, b. Apr. 22, 1781; m. 1st, William Crocker, 2d, Charles Richmond; (5) *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 8, 1783; m. Gilbert Everett; (6) *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 19, 1785; m. 1st, Sarah B. Tew, 2d, Mary Baker of Warren, R. I., 3d, Amy Harris. Ch: (I) WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1816; d. Taunton, 1880; m. Susan Bartlett. Ch: (A) Herbert Francis, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Eleanor F. Clapp; he res. Taunton. Ch: (a) Homer Preston, b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Florence L. Chace, electrician at Lynn; (b) Harriett Newell, b. Dec. 7, 1872; m. William E. Mathews, res. So. Norwalk, Conn.; (c) Fred Carlton, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Aug. 9, 1880; (d) Blanche Stuart, b. Aug. 16, 1877. (B) Susan; (C) William Bigelow.
- Sybil, b. Oct. 15, 1759; d. July 6, 1827.
- Abiatha, b. July 28, 1763; d. July 26, 1823; m. Prudence Leonard, their daughter, (1) *Sallie Bradford*, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 19, 1870; m. Dr. Benjamin Norris of Bristol, R. I.
- Abigail, b. May 1766; m. Samuel Dunbar.

ZADOCK INGELL, born May 9, 1760. He is said to have changed his name when enlisting as a soldier of the Revolution. (See Revolutionary Roll); after the war he settled at Oakham, and finally at Chester, Mass., and died there Dec. 21, 1832. He married CHRISTIANA BELL, who was born Sept. 22, 1762; died Mar. 18, 1835. He is said to have had a sister who married Mussey and moved to Penn.

Children :

- James, b. June 26, 1783; m. Mar. 16, 1806, Esther Lamb, moved from Chester to Canada, had son (1) *James* and several daughters.
- Zadock, b. Oct. 16, 1784; m. Batavia, N. Y., about 1815, Polly Moony. Ch: (1) *Nelson*, b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Mantua, O., Jan. 31, 1875; Ch: (I) WILLIAM; (II) NELSON; (III) NOBLE H.;

(IV) CHENEY D., now a lawyer at Ravenna, O.; (V) ALMIRA. (2) *Christina*, b. 1806; d. Feb. 19, 1901; m. Dr. Jason Moore of Mantua, and leaves a son Cheney Moore now living there; (3) *Mary*, b. 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1901; m. 1st, 1835, Hiram K. Patterson, m. 2d, 1857, A. N. Herrick. Ch: (I) EMERY H.; (II) ELLEN; (III) E. D.

Seth, d. n. m.

Christiana, b. May 18, 1788; d. Feb. 26, 1876; m. Feb., 1810, James Campbell of No. Volney; N. Y. Ch: (1) *Lucinda*, b. Oct. 25, 1812; (2) *William B.*, b. May 5, 1814; (3) *James*, b. Dec. 4, 1816; (4) *Milton*, b. Dec. 31, 1818; (5) *Claridon B.*, b. Aug. 22, 1820; (6) *Patty*, b. Sept. 9, 1822; (7) *Alta*, b. May, 9, 1824; (8) *Ira*, b. May 12, 1827.

William, b. Sept. 16, 1792; d. Volney, N. Y., June 19, 1873; m. 1813, Esther Whittemore, b. Mar. 11, 1792; d. Aug. 29, 1879. Ch: (1) *Sarah Sophia*, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Apr. 20, 1844; m. 1832, Hiram Parker of Litchfield, N. Y. and left three children; (2) *William Francis*, b. July 21, 1818; d. Anamosa, Ia., July 1, 1894; m. Minerva, daughter of Patten and Sally (Burr) Parker. He was a farmer at Ingalls Crossing, Volney, N. Y. Ch: (I) FLORENCE ADELL, b. May 24, 1850; m. May 12, 1868, William Henry Garlock, proprietor of one of the largest steam laundries in the country at Cleveland, O.; (3) *Mary Corintha*, b. Dec. 29, 1820; d. Noru Springs, Ia., Nov. 2, 1894; m. James Chesbro; no children; (4) *Isaac Newton*, b. 1825; d. y.; (5) *Egbert N.*, b. 1827; d. y. (6) *Edson D.*, b. 1829; d. y.; (7) *Lydia Ann*, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1902; m. Egbert N. Carrier of Volney, N. Y. Ch: (I) WILLIAM HARVEY, b. July 5, 1858; m. Lizzie Avery, res. Phoenix. Ch: (A) Avery Newton, b. 1884. (II) LEMAN JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Genette Wandell. Ch: (A) Arline, d. y.; (B) Wandell, b. Mar. 2, 1899.

Eliza, m. Timothy Balon of Llewellyn, Pa., lived Pottsville.

Cheney, b. Feb., 1797; m. Mar. 29, 1820, Almira Phelps, lived and died at Chester, Mass., had five sons and three daughters. (1) *Thomas Benton*, res. Greenfield, Mass.; (2) *Electa*, m. Joseph Howard; (3) —m Holcomb.

NOTE. Sarah Freeborn Ingalls, b. Apr. 17, 1837, m. Benjamin Ingell Hazard, had son Schuyler, res. Cincinnati, O.

New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll.

- INGALLS, AMOS, private, Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched to Ticonderoga Mar. 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army; traveled 280 miles; service 48 days; pay £7 14s. 8d.; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Rindge July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days; pay £9 15s.; also Capt. Wm. Burrows' company, pay roll, West Point, July, 1780.
- INGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Oliver Capron's company Col. Samuel Ashton's regiment; engaged July 29, 1777, for relief of Ticonderoga; service 13 days; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company; marched from Winchester, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.
- INGALLS, BENJAMIN PEARSON, Captain Lovejoy's company; detached from militia Sept., 1779, for defense of Portsmouth for 2 mos; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; also Captain Webster's company; pay roll, West Point, July 4 to Oct. 25, 1780.
- INGALLS, CALEB, private, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company; engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 6 days.
- INGALLS, EBENEZER Jaffrey, private, Capt. Phillip Thomas' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, Apr. 23, 1775; pay roll to Aug. 1; Oct., 1775, acknowledgment of receipt of \$4.00 in satisfaction for bounty coat; also Capt. Wm. Tarlton's company, expedition against Canada Feb. 15, 1777; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days.
- INGALLS, EDMUND, Lieutenant, Richmond, Capt. Davis Howlet's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; marched from Keene, May, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 1 mo. 18 days; member town committee 1778, selectman 1779.
- INGALLS, HENRY, Sergeant, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment; marched to relief of Ticonderoga June 29, 1777; service 13 days, roll sworn before him a justice of the peace; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Col. Moses Nicol's regiment July 18, to Sept. 27, 1777.
- INGALLS, ISRAEL, corporal in Lieutenant Adams' company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Dunstable to Dublin; company ordered home July 5, 1777; service 6 days; also Lieut. Joseph French's company July 6, 1777; service

8 days; roll of absentees belonging to Col. Joseph Cilley's 1st N. H. regiment, Valley Forge, Jan. 10, 1778, Sergt. Israel Ingalls of Sandown, age 17, 5 ft. 9 in., light complexion, light hair, light eyes, left at Albany on account of sickness; also private, Captain Cross's company; marched to join Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug. 7, 1778; service 23 days; £47 4s. due him for depreciation of currency.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched May 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 49 days; also private in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment July 5, 1777; marched toward Ticonderoga, met troops at Cavendish on retreat; service, 12 days; also Capt. Edward Elliott's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 7 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALLS, MOSES, Atkinson, private in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, Aug. 5, 1778; service 28 days in Rhode Island.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, sergeant in Lieutenant Colonel Heald's detachment, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL Wilton, private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's rangers July 23, 1782 to Nov. 9, 1782; raised for defense of the western frontiers.

INGALLS, TIMOTHY Chester, raised for service in R. I., July 7, 1779, received £30 bounty for 6 mos. service; discharged Dec. 31, 1779.

INGALLS, ISRAEL, private, Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, May 4, 1775; pay roll, 3 mos. 5 days service; receipt for \$4.00 for bounty coat Oct., 1775; also Capt. William Burrow's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment raised for Canada July 16, 1776; pay roll Dec. 7, 1776 to Jan. 7, 1777; also sergeant, Sandown, Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Colonel Long's regiment; Dec. 7, 1777; service 30 days; also signed for advance pay Jan. 13, 1777; also one to Feb. 7, enlisted in 7th N. H. regiment for 3 years from July, 1777.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. Abijah Smith's company pay roll, Sept. 21, 1776.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775.

INGALLS, SIMEON, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment; pay roll Aug. 1, 1775; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 for bounty coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775.

Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll.

[This name also appears under the form of Engalls, Engals, Engels, Engols, Engly, Iangalls, Iingals, Ingal, Ingall, Ingals, Ingeles, Ingell Ingels, Ingills, Ingle, Inglee, Ingles, Ingley, Ingolds, Ingolls, Ingols, Ingulls.]

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776 to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Captain Hodges' company; also Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; also private same company and regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ingalls credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; also Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Captain Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days, under General Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

INGALLS, DANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, now called

Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]

INGALLS, DAVID, JR., Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS EBENEZAR, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; also Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regiment of guards, service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also same company and regiment, service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days at Cambridge.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, ELEAZER COLLINS, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord, service 2 days.

INGALLS, EPHRAIM, Salem, private, Colonel Putnam's (5th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; also Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regiment; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing,

Esq.; also same company and regiment pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 31, 1780; enlistment during war.

- INGALLS, FLETCHER, private, Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for three months.
- INGALLS, HENRY, Andover, private, 1st Lieut. Peter Pew's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 3½ days.
- INGALLS, HENRY, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others, dated camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; also sergeant same company and regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service 3 mos. 4 days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.
- INGALLS, HEZEKIAH, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service Dec. 14, 1776, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I. on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776.
- INGALLS, INGALLS, private, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, private, Capt. John Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service 1½ days.
- INGALLS, ISAIAH, private, Capt. Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- INGALLS, JACOB, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, who served at Concord and elsewhere.
- INGALLS, JACOB, Rehoboth, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 11, 1780, age 16 years; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, under command of Ensign Bancroft; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; pay roll

for June and July, 1780; service from July 24, 1780, 8 days; also pay roll for 6 month's service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point, July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days' (200 miles) travel home; also private, Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment; service from Mar. 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a forty days' expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged Mar. 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

INGALLS, JACOB, JR., Lynn, sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Capt. John Davis' company of minute men, Colonel Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; also list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Major Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; also Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died July 8, 1775.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regiment; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for five weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Major-General Heath, agreeable to order of the Council May 12, 1777.

INGALLS, JOHN, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) company, enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; 7 mos. in defence of sea coast.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service from May 13, 1777 to July 5, 1777; 1 month 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in So. Kingston to Rehoboth.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut. Col. Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in

Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Danvers, drummer, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 2 mos. 26 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, list of 6 months' men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer. Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, commissioner; also descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 36 years; stature, 5 ft. 8in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 7, 1780 under command of Captain Dix; also list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Lynn, private. Capt. William Farrington's (2d LYNN) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; also Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos. 11 days; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Drown's company; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, Oct., 1775; and endorsed "66/2 mo men men;" also private, Capt. James Perry's company, 16th regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl '76;" also descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 (year not given) by James Leonard, muster master for Bristol county; Capt. Jonathan Drown's company, Colonel Lea's (Lee's) regiment; age 33 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780 of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments, and men belonging to

Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; returned or retaken May 5, 1780; family of said Ingalls reported as at Rehoboth.

INGALLS, MOSES, Andover, sergeant, Captain Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Sept. 8, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments; and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1799; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term 3 years; reported promoted to sergeant May 1, 1778; also sergeant, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; also Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported transferred from 1st company June 14, 1780.

INGALLS, MOSES, Billerica, private, Capt. Samuel Tay's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to re-enforce the Continental Army for 3 mos.; roll dated Woburn.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge, via Billerica, service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; also Captain Wiley's company, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regiment; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1779; term 9 months.

- INGALLS, PHINEAS, Capt Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775.
- INGALLS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mar. 10, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1775; term during war.
- INGALLS, SAMUEL, private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel William's regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 16, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- INGALLS, SIMEON, private, Capt. John Abbot's company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 mos; also fifer, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.
- INGALLS, SOLOMON, sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut-Colonel Putnam's regiment; engaged Aug. 18, 1781, discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex, and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.
- INGALLS, STEPHEN, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 15, 1776, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- INGALLS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. William Hooper's company; service from June 1, 1776 to date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.
- INGALLS, ABIJAH, Andover, private, Capt. Henry Abbot's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service $1\frac{1}{2}$ days; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; reported deceased.
- INGALLS, DANIEL, private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.
- INGALLS, EBENEZER, (also given Ebenezer, Jr.) private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777;

discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army; also receipt dated May 20, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 3d Company in Andover; also private, Capt. David Whittier's company, commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service 8 mos. 25 days at North River, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 mos. from time of their arrival at Peekskill; also Capt. David Whittier's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay roll for Sept., 1778 dated Fort Clinton; also Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay rolls for November and December, 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

INGALS, ELLIS, petition dated Boston, July 28, 1779, signed by Peter Joup Lion, of the island of Guadaloupe, owner of the schooner, "Flora," (privateer), bound on voyage from Boston to Guadaloupe, asking that said Ellis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in council July 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

INGALS, FRANCIS, Andover, private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

INGALS, FRANCIS, JR., private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days, company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, HENRY, JR., receipt dated Andover, May 22, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, or to procure a man to perform said service.

INGALS, HEZEKIAH, corporal, Capt. James Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, drummer, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, Northern Army.

- INGALS, ISAIAH, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- INGOLS, JAMES, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex county, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent for said county; age 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 yrs.
- INGALS, JOHN, Haverhill, (probably), private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's company of militia, Colonel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days.
- INGALS, JOHN, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.
- INGALS, JOHN, JR., private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.
- INGALS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Hills' company, Colonel Williams' regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777 at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged Mar. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776; for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776 to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's company, Colonel Roberson's (Robinson's) regiment; also private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brook's regiment; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. John Ford's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service 43 (also given 40) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford and Dunstable, and marched to re-enforce Northern Army, Sept. 30, 1777; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- INGALS, JOSEPH, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Colonel

Colonel Mansfield's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingals and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

- INGALS, MOSES, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company, as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- INGALS, NATHAN, Andover, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 10 days, including travel, (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 mos from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll sworn at Bristol.
- INGALS, NATHANIEL, Dunstable, private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 3 mos. 5 days; also company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, General Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Dracut; also Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Colonel McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regiment), General Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; also descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig.-Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Major Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Butterfield's company, 7th Middlesex Co. regiment; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; also list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779.
- INGALS, PHINEAS, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to

April 25, 1775, 7 days ; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775 ; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment ; receipt for advance pay signed by said Ingals and others dated June 26, 1775 ; also private, same company and regiment ; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775 ; also order for bounty coat or equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775 ; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment ; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777 ; 20 miles travel allowed said Ingals.

INGALS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Mar. 10, 1780 ; also corps of artillery and artificers stationed at Springfield ; statement of Continental balances ; balance certified Oct. 5, 1782 ; term 3 years.

INGALLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army (year not given) ; residence, Stoneham, engaged for town of Stoneham.

INGALS, SOLOMON, Andover, sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment ; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777 ; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals ; also sergeant major, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777 ; discharged Nov. 6, 1777 ; service 1 mo. 9 days ; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company ; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779 ; discharged Nov. 10, 1779 ; service 1 mo. 10 days, under Major General Hancock at Castle Island ; company raised in Essex Co.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regiment ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted May 7, 1775 ; service 3 mos. 2 days ; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775 ; also Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regiment ; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

INGALS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. John Davis' Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment ; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778 ; discharged Dec. 31, 1778 ; service 3 mos. 9 days ; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston ; roll sworn to at Boston,

INGELS, MOSES, sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779 ;

credited to town of Andover; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; muster roll for April, 1779 dated, Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment 3 years; reported on command at Newton; also Captain Fox's (7th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; return dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; also same company and regiment; muster roll for Oct., 1779 dated Camp Providence; also same company and regiment; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp Providence.

INGELL, ABIATHA, private, Capt. Rufus Barney's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780 to serve 6 days.

INGELL, JAMES, Taunton, order dated Camp at Hull July 16, 1776, signed by said Ingell and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Captain Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, paymaster general, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the quarter-master of Colonel Marshall's regiment, appears on reverse of company order; also private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 month, 4 days; also list of men who went with Captain Deau in Dec., 1776 to serve 3 mos.; reported hired.

INGELL, JOHN, private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's company, Col. George Williams' (Bristol Co.) regiment; enlisted June 22, 1778; service 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham, June 22, 1778 and served in Colonel Wade's regiment, under General Sullivan; at Providence, R. I., roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

INGELL, ZADOCK, private, Taunton, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment; service 23 days at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and Easton, in April, 1777; also Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service 1 month, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence; roll made up for bounty, agreeable to resolve of April, 1777 and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; also list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777 to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; reported hired by Elijah Knap; also private, Capt. Edward Blake's company; service 16 days at Rhode Island; reported enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command

of Col. George Williams' on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777 by General Spencer; also private Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth thence to Bristol, thence to Providence and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (light infantry) company, Col. George William's regiment; service 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGELLS, JOSEPH, private, Capt. William North's (5th) company, Colonel Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779 credited to town of Rehoboth; also muster roll for April, 1779 dated Pawtuxet; also return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777, enlistment 3 years; also pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp at Providence.

INGILLS, JOHN, Taunton, private, Capt. Josiah King's company; service 32 days at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Sept. 29, 1777 under command of Colonel Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

INGILS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1777; service 1 month, 10 days under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGLE, EBENEZER, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 11, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1779; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Ensign Bancroft.

INGLE, JONATHAN, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crossmans' company of minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service 8 days.

INGLE, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Nov. 2, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 month, 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also Lieut. Judah Wood's company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop; service 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out

and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776 on an alarm.

- INGLE, ZADOC, Taunton, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted June 13, 1778; service 6 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Tiverton.
- INGLEE, EBENEZER, pay roll for 6 mos.' men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1771; service 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- INGLE, MOSES, private, Capt. William White's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service 3 mos. 14 days at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to re-enforce Continental Army, 3 mos.
- INGLEE, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; enlisted April 28, 1777; service 2 mos., 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; also Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days at Cambridge.
- INGLES, EPHRAIM, Salem, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. regiment; as returned agreeable to order of council Nov. 7, 1777; residence Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Captain Brown's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment; term 3 years or during war.
- INGLES, JAMES, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781; rendered by the selectmen of Bedford, for bounties paid said Ingles and others by the several classes of the town of Bedford to serve in the Continental Army for a term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ingles hired by class No. 5 of which John Reed was chairman.
- INGLES, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Joseph Coles' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 16, 1778; service 5 mos. 17 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- INGLES, JOSHUA, private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, General Fellow's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 22, 1778, by order of General Stark; service 3 mos. 22 days, under General Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.
- INGLEY, EBENEZER, Halifax, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as

having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- INGLEY, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1776: service 1 month, 2 days, including travel home.
- INGLEY, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards: service from Feb. 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge; also corporal. Capt. Ichabod Bonney's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service 2 mos. 11 days at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- INGLEY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. B. Read's company, commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.), regiment; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days at Rhode Island, on an alarm including travel (3 days) home.
- INGOLLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardener's) 37th regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.
- INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Lynn, sailor brigatine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Willman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.
- INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 8 days.
- INGOLS, JONATHAN, sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service 1 mo; travel allowed to and from Camp at Providence; company detached from militia to service at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.
- INGOLS, JOSEPH, Capt. John Baker's company; Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson's (19th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- INGOLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; also sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; also Captain Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May

24, 1780; also Capt. William Green's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service 3 mos.; 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

INGULLS, JACOB, JR., 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's (4th) company, 1st Essex Co. regiment of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in council April 26, 1776; that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

INGULLS, JAMES, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; signed by James Ingulls in behalf of James Ingulls, deceased.

INGALS, DANIEL, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGAL, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 months.

INGALL, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALL, JOHN, private, Capt. Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

INGALL, JONATHAN, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crosman's company, Col. George William's regiment; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service 6 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

INGALL, ZADOK, private, Captain Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service 2 mos. 26 days at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

ENGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Isaac Hodges' company; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776.

ENGALS, DANIEL, corporal, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col.

Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service 4 mos. 13 days at Winter Hill.

INGALLS, EBENEZER, Andover, list of men raised for the six months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENGELS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regiment; service between April 20, 1777 and May 13, 1777, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; company stationed at Slade's Ferry.

ENGLE, MICHAEL, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent with leave.

ENGLE, THOMAS, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flowers' corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

ENGLEY, EBENEZER, Halifax, private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; also same company and regiment; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service Rhode Island.

ENGLIS, ANDREW, Richmond, Capt. Pearl's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775; also lieutenant and adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Chadwick's company, Col. Brewer's regiment; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Richmond; reported on furlough; also lieutenant; letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carleton to the board of war at Boston, asking that clothing be delivered said Engles and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regiment; also lieutenant and adjutant, 12th regiment, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers in service from May, 1777, dated Bos-

ton, Dec. 5, 1779; reported in camp; also lieutenant, acting as adjutant, Col. Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as adjutant, 5 mos. as lieutenant; also lieutenant 12th regiment; return of officers with accompanying certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Asa Bullard, stating that said Engles and other officers were in service at date of certificate; also lieutenant, Capt. John William's company, Col. Sprout's regiment; list of officers in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; also captain, Lieut. Col. Sprout's regiment; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army for whom warrants were to be made out [year not given].

ENGLY, SOLOMON, Halifax, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug 1, 1776, 19 days; also same company and regiment, abstracts for advance of pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island Aug. 13, 1776; residence, Halifax; also same company and regiment, service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

ENGLY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775"; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

ENGOLS, SAMUEL, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Bond's regiment; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat, dated Medford, Oct. 25, 1776, signed by Captain Hall, stating that said Engols had been a prisoner in Canada, and had now received a coat.

ENGLIES, ZADOK, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 20 miles from home.

Connecticut Revolutionary Roll,

This roll has only nine persons and a certificate of service is furnished by the Adjutant General's office for \$1.00 each.

DANIEL INGALL, private, 2d company Governor's Foot Guards, Mar. 2, 1775, sergeant 5th company, 1st regiment enlisted May 18, 1775 at siege of Boston; and discharged Dec. 20, 1775; was reported missing at battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776.

The minute men Apr. 19, 1775 from Pomfret were Captain Zebediah, Private Lemuel and Thomas Ingalls.

8th Company, 11th Regiment, Captain Zebediah, privates, Simon, Lemuel, Zebediah, 2d, and David, clerk, Benjamin, drummer, Pelitiah Ingalls.

The following served in the war of 1812: Caleb, Chester, Elisha, George S., Marvin, and Warren Ingalls.

INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND INGALLS BEARING THE NAME OF INGALLS AND INGALS.

The figures before each name, denote the year of birth; the figures after the name, denote the consecutive number. After finding the name in the consecutive order and a † cross appears before the number, the history of that person and family will appear further on, this number being found in the center of a page. Betsey is indexed under the name of Elizabeth and Polly under the name of Mary.

A	
1767	Aaron 719
	Aaron 1580
	Aaron 1581
1783	Aaron 1654
1784	Aaron 1880
1793	Aaron 1799
	Aaron 2779
1806	Aaron 2801
1826	Aaron Horatio 3338
1829	Aaron Horatio 3378
1824	Aaron Putnam 3146
1817	Aaron Stevens 3327
1852	Aaron Warten 4561
1852	Abbie A. 4603
1851	Abbie Alice 3254
1849	Abbie E. 4806
1856	Abbie Eliza 1369
1850	Abbie Mary 2311
1859	Abbie Norton 2526
1845	Abbie Priscilla 3190
1845	Abbie Ridgeway 4158
1796	Abel 1796
1798	Abel 1908
171-	Abiah 121
1727	Abiah 265
1728	Abiah 146
1764	Abiah 675
1789	Abiah 871
1810	Abiah 1715
1793	Abiel 1795
1830	Abiel Russell 3135
1685	Abigail 52
1693	Abigail 96
1709	Abigail 123
1725	Abigail 251
1737	Abigail 376
1771	Abigail 404
177-	Abigail 422
175-	Abigail 426
177-	Abigail 454
	Abigail 620
1772	Abigail 680
1749	Abigail 739
	Abigail 765
1798	Abigail 813
	Abigail 911
1812	Abigail 988
1790	Abigail 992
	Abigail 1008
1797	Abigail 1068
1787	Abigail 1663
1808	Abigail 1673
1832	Abigail 1697
1806	Abigail 1825
	Abigail 1859
1820	Abigail 2139
	Abigail 2171
1818	Abigail 2209
	Abigail 2367
	Abigail 2524
1799	Abigail 2668
	Abigail 2768
	Abigail 3281
1821	Abigail Ann 3329
1780	Abigail Carleton 1759
1807	Abigail Prentiss 1198
1771	Abijah 764
1739	Abijah 283
1767	Abner 343
1793	Abner 430
	Abner 1015
1677	Abner 5210
	Abram 1222
1822	Abram 1230
1820	Achsa Carolinus 1539
1873	Ada 4597
1878	Ada Alice 3007
1886	Adaline 4269
1829	Adaline E. 1874
1860	Adam Thorburn 4291
1864	Addie Agnes 5182
1873	Addie Louise 2538
1889	Addie Preble 4211
1849	Addison 5039
1872	Addison 4599
	Adelaide 1036
1853	Adelaide 3305
1839	Adelaide Violette 3049
1861	Adele Amelia 4542
	Adeline 1613
1836	Adeline 1141
1823	Adeline Minerva 2873
1803	Adeliza 1438
1892	Aden Lewis 2843
1848	Adrianna Barron 1705
1727	Agnes 175
	Agnes 1114
1844	Agnes Arnold 4147
1847	Agnes Artold 4148
1901	Agnes Flannery 5162
	Agnes Maria 2363
1810	Alanson 1041
1826	Alanson 4084
1860	Albert 4301
1830	Albert 2743
1849	Albert 5065
1870	Albert A. 4571
1856	Albert Abbott 4582
1857	Albert Augusta S. 4050
1855	Albert Adelbert 2488
1808	Albert Bachelder 1042
1881	Albert Cyrus 2257
1859	Albert Eugene 5131
1846	Albert Everett 1366
1871	Albert G. 1250
1851	Albert Hoiway 2257
1881	Albert J. 2541
1868	Albert Merrick 3001
	Albert Pearl 1818
1844	Albert Orfela 3042
1830	Albert Sherwin 2197
1822	Albert Sidney 3071
1874	Albert Stimson 4677
	Albert Stimson 4679
1823	Albion Cyrus 1129
1814	Albion Tapley 3288
1833	Aldana Theodore 3340
1861	Aldana Theodore 4568
	Alden 1110
	Alden M. 4100
176-	Alfred 812
	Alfred 1608
1791	Alfred 1853
	Alfred 1956
1820	Alfred 2561
	Alfred Seymour 2341
1882	Alfred Wesley 436E
1816	Alfred White 3049
	Alice 2206
	Alice 2365
1876	Alice 2569
	Alice 3069
1845	Alice 3160
1852	Alice A. 3140
1859	Alice Church 2123
1867	Alice Isabel 2377
1849	Alice Iowa 4470
1868	Alice L. 3099
1880	Alice Louisa 4558
1853	Alice M. 1188
	Alice May 1346
1829	Alice Mariah 1648
1860	Alice Phillips 4816
1871	Alice Georgiana Pike 1727
1855	Alice Swanson 1084
1741	Alithea 205
1855	Allen G. 4415
1893	Allen Gramis 4421
1860	Allen Hammond 4488
1807	Allen Haskell 1422
1852	Allen Munroe 4446
1888	Allen Munroe 4452
1853	Allen Penfield 4340
1884	Allen Redfield 4416
	Allen Roosevelt 1425
1867	Allie Estelle 2443A

1902	Alfin Kibben	4475A	1671	Anna	42	1866	Austin Miles	3383
	Allurus H.	1989	1701	Anna	101	1847	Austin Perley	3242
1865	Alma	4182	1717	Anna	126	1856	Austin Warren	3200
1842	Alma Elvira	2241	1730	Anna	147	1887	Avis	4418
1845	Alma	3159	1734	Anna	259	1812	Azel	1780
1833	Alma M.	2399	177-	Anna	441	1805	Azubah	2138
1826	Almeda Christie	1709		Anna	770G			
1811	Almeda Curtis	3287	1782	Anna	1786			
1830	Almeron	4387	1798	Anna	1809			
1802	Almira	859	1801	Anna	1302	1804	Barnard Tucker	1060
1806	Almira	884	1802	Anna	1670	1854	Baxter	4453
1821	Almira	1888	1835	Anna	2581	1804	Belinda	1935
	Almira	1892	1831	Anna	5049		Belinda	2137
	Almira	4074	1843	Anna E.	3015	1706	Benjamin	76
	Almira	5089		Anna Harriet	4424	1715	Benjamin	106
	Almira	5108	1873	Anna Lotta	4661	1728	Benjamin	257
	Almira Celestia	1553	1857	Anna Mary	4610	1745	Benjamin	215
1875	Almira Lillian	4093		Anna Mary	5134	175-	Benjamin	210
1855	Almon	4054	1879	Annah Jaquith	4576	173-	Benjamin	312
	Almy Ann	1430		Annie	4088A		Benjamin	338
1871	Aloa Imella	4176	1866	Annie Allen	2891	1762	Benjamin	428
1835	Alonzo	3396	1860	Annie Bell	3245	1771	Benjamin	539
1839	Alonzo	4433		Annie Blackler	2362	1774	Benjamin	795V
1844	Alonzo	1142	1875	Annie Davenport	1066	1783	Benjamin	583
1851	Alonzo Joseph	3243	1862	Annie Estella	2434	1796	Benjamin	1299
1850	Alonzo Lewis	1160	1835	Annie Jane	3358	1797	Benjamin	1021
1901	Alonzo Norton	4263	1834	Annie Maria	1171	1799	Benjamin	997
1780	Alpha	513	1864	Annie Martha	1556	1799	Benjamin	2646
	Alphonso	4351		Annie Rebecca	2613		Benjamin	1300
	Alvin	770F	1868	Annie White	3297	1804	Benjamin	1835
	Alvina	1911	1818	Annis	2456		Benjamin	5072
1825	Alvina	1873	1785	Anne	990	1801	Benjamin	5086
	Alzina	2721		Anne Augusta	2365	1821	Benjamin	5073
1842	Alzo	4001		Anne Maria	1916	1867	Benjamin Deforest	2470
1826	Amanda	1856	1851	Annette Amelia	979		Benjamin E.	4158D
	Amanda Gray	2611		Antoinette	2063	1883	Benjamin Emery	4549
	Amanda Jane	4347	1857	Ar Morrison	4103	1823	Benjamin F.	2737
1830	Amanda Maria	3277		Ardelia	332	1812	Benjamin	
1836	Amanda Melvina	2676		Ardena L.	4366		Franklin	1065
1815	Amarilla	2455	1817	Arcthusa	4118		Benjamin	
1825	Amasa Allen	4083		Argsette	3300	1820	Benjamin	2480
1808	Amasa G.	1275		Arline	1424		Franklin	
1839	Amasa G.	2445		Arthur	2371	1844	Benjamin	2805
176-	Amaziah	564		Arthur	5118		Franklin	
1864	Amelia	4057	1896	Arthur Allen	4493	1846	Benjamin	3231
1858	Amelia A.	4059	1888	Arthur Brown	3018		Granville	2356
1833	Amelia Mariah	2606	1869	Arthur Burton	4527	1888	Benjamin Joseph	3061
1807	Amelia Sally			Arthur F.	2258	1763	Benjamin	
	Flint	1928	1861	Arthur Jabez	4165		Pearsons	644
1809	Amelia Shackford	3263	1831	Arthur James	4397	1865	Benjamin Simeon	2506
1855	Amelia Shepard	1085	1863	Arthur Luther	4069		Bennett	709
1739	Amos	155	1861	Arthur Niles	4476	1846	Benjamin T.	4379
1760	Amos	368		Arthur Stillman	4166		Bernard Harris	4831
1763	Amos	707	1889	Arthur Warren	2432	1857	Bernard Spencer	4523
	Amos	889	1856	Arsa Fremont	4178		Bernie	5132
	Amos	895		Arvilla	1633	1858	Berona Clark	4522
1789	Amos	1162	1756	Asa	772		Bert	2710
1789	Amos	1871	1764	Asa	734		Bertie	5133
1828	Amos	2148	1766	Asa	757	1889	Bertha	4270
1820	Amos	2172	1772	Asa	795U	1863	Bertha Floise	4517
1821	Amos	4082	1787	Asa	1881	1877	Bertha Florence	2886
1859	Amos	4611	1797	Asa	839	1861	Bertha Mehitable	4567
1827	Amos Howe	1377		Asa	2009		Beryl	5136
1870	Amos J.	4248		Asa	2242	1872	Bessie	2354
	Amy	1431		Asa	2700		Bessie	2837
1846	Anderson Jethro	4408	1854	Asa Huntington	4063	1839	Betsy Cogswell	3365
1862	Anderson Russell	4058	1810	Asa White	3039	1813	Betsy T.	1276
1803	Andrew	651	1818	Asenath Burnham	1820	1802	Blaney	1000
1831	Andrew J.	3011		Attie	1096	1804	Blaney	1040
	Andrew J.	4158	1833	Augusta	3213		Blanche	1273
1808	Angeline	1123	1834	Augusta	3214	1884	Blanche	3092
1840	Angeline	3229		Augusta	4262	1854	Blanche Burdick	5157
1864	Angie Endora	3257	1862	Augusta Ann	4302	1873	Blanche Hawley	2409
1748	Ann	173	1832	Augusta Foster	3152	1889	Blanche Lillian	4490
1760	Ann	643	1816	Augusta Matilda	1182	1845	Borellii Darwin	1349
1833	Ann	2547	1838	Augustine	3397	1813	Borellii Taft	
1843	Ann	2732	1805	Augustus	2033		Darwin	1332
	Ann	4361		Augustus	3260	1828	Bradley	1113
1856	Ann Elizabeth		1851	Augustus Blaney	4814	1811	Brown	1815
	Dexter	3203	1867	Augustus Rice	4077			

1868	Burton George	4495	1839	Charles Atherton	2777		Charles Wayman	4021
1856	Byron Peabody	3016	1842	Charles Augustus	3163	1871	Charles Wesley	1093
	C		1883	Charles Augustus	3167	1856	Charles William	1306
17—	Caleb	330	1826	Charles B.	2216		Charles Wilson	4826
1756	Caleb	367	1849	Charles B.	2505	1863	Charles William	3271
1766	Caleb	676	1880	Charles Barlow	4208	178—	Charlotte	523
1777	Caleb	795X	1863	Charles Bischo	2529		Charlotte	1862
1801	Caleb	874	1832	Charles Blood	2154	1808	Charlotte	1714
1809	Caleb	1322	1860	Charles Brigham	5198	1876	Charlotte Adelle	3059
1842	Caleb	2888		Charles Brigham	5196	1831	Charlotte Augusta	3262
1767	Caleb Bowen	538	1807	Charles Currier	730		Charlotte E.	1915
1309	Calista	2852	1821	Charles Currier	2847	1868	Charlotte Edith	2378
1760	Calvin	774	1854	Charles Eaton	4460	1854	Charlotte Edna	2855
177—	Calvin	794	1800	Charles Edgar	2396	1849	Charlotte Eliza	3369
1799	Calvin	1694	1876	Charles Edgar	5098	1898	Charlotte Eliza	2858
1811	Calvin	1522		Charles Edward	631	1824	Charlotte	
1850	Calvin Anson	4259	1839	Charles Edward	2194		Elizabeth	3276
1796	Candace	1316	1851	Charles Edward	4621	1838	Charlotte L.	3014
181—	Candus	1252	1870	Charles Edward	2186		Charlotte Loraine	1739
	Carrie	795H	1878	Charles Edward	1066	1871	Chauncey Hibbard	5184
1880	Carrie	2319	1838	Charles Edwin	1725	1820	Chauncey	
1858	Carrie	2588		Charles Emery	5201		Langdon	1161
1863	Carrie	2621	1860	Charles Everett	3225	1762	Chester	775
	Carrie	3109	1861	Charles F.	2221	1789	Chester	2016
1891	Carrie	4275		Charles F.	2752	1809	Chester	1309
1878	Carrie Abbott	4583	1871	Charles F.	5191	1829	Chester	1305
1870	Carrie Lyman	3386	1835	Charles Forester	2369	1860	Chester Alvin	4055
1900	Carl Henry	4044	1817	Charles Francis	2118	1861	Chelsea Brittain	1107
1894	Carl O.	4242	1829	Charles Francis	3314	1879	Chilton	5042
1852	Carlton	4380	1849	Charles Francis	3291		Chloe	1393
	Caroline	1397	1849	Charles Francis	4574	1791	Chloe	2021
1810	Caroline	2202	1868	Charles Francis	4614	1884	Claire	4201
1824	Caroline	2173	1838	Charles Fred	1359		Clara	2757
1830	Caroline Augusta	3218	1852	Charles Frederick	2308		Clara	2605
1827	Caroline Hills	2773		Charles			Clara	2107
1895	Caroline Lee	3227		Frederick	4158C		Clara	2107
	Catherine	774B	1825	Charles Freedom	3205	1856	Clara Agnes	3256
	Catherine	1043	1795	Charles Frye	2088	1852	Clara Ann	
1809	Catherine	3037		Charles Gage	4167		Augusta	1741
	Catherine	2213	1843	Charles H.	2608	1847	Clara Augusta	3290
1836	Catherine	2302	1844	Charles Halstead	2620	1838	Clara Bassett	2349
	Catherine	4820	1832	Charles Hannibal	3278	1879	Clara Eliza	4636
	Catherine	5009	1842	Charles Harvey	1159		Clara Emily	4016
1847	Catherine Abigail	4821	1846	Charles Hawkins	4096	1886	Clara Fairbanks	3221
1853	Catherine Augusta	2429	1817	Charles Henry	4125	1856	Clara Harriet	3379
1866	Catherine Helen	4154	1818	Charles Henry	2248		Clara I.	2150
1891	Cecil Johnson	4528	1825	Charles Henry	2177	1886	Clara Lenign	630
1880	Cecil M.	1973	1839	Charles Henry	3102		Clara M.	3274
	Chancellor	591	1842	Charles Henry	4140		Clara M.	4365
1763	Charles	812	1848	Charles Henry	2254	1843	Clara Maria	2188
1768	Charles	822	1854	Charles Henry	4213	1850	Clara Perley	3370
1794	Charles	851	1854	Charles Henry	4540	1895	Clarence	4277
	Charles	795G	1855	Charles Henry	4013		Clarence	1122
	Charles	1022	1859	Charles Henry	4315		Clarence Albert	2490
	Charles	1309	1873	Charles Henry	4585	1868	Clarence Elliot	4503
	Charles	1412	1877	Charles Henry	1226	1863	Clarence Eugene	5172
	Charles	1412	1878	Charles Henry	4145	1880	Clarence Frank	4169
	Charles	1845	1865	Charles Herbert	2335	1903	Clarence Hamilton	4057
1782	Charles	1836	1897	Charles Herbert	2338	1888	Clarence Irving	2082
1799	Charles	1166	1843	Charles Hersey	3299		Clarence Talbot	1426
	Charles	1962	1836	Charles Holman	3382	1826	Clarinda Page	3147
1813	Charles	1104	1900	Charles Howard		1795	Clarissa	610
1817	Charles	1158		Newell	3311		Clarissa	879
1819	Charles	3249	1839	Charles L.	3215	1813	Clarissa	1152
1829	Charles	2334	1852	Charles		1817	Clarissa	3331
1833	Charles	2744		Livingston	4161		Clarissa	1579
1834	Charles	1140	1865	Charles Lum	3103		Clarissa	1723
1845	Charles	2310	1849	Charles Luther	3206		Clarissa	2024
	Charles	2695	1827	Charles M.	3009		Clarissa	2035
	Charles	2704	1864	Charles Martin	5135	1854	Clarissa Elizabeth	4131
1874	Charles	2796	1853	Charles Napier	1105	1842	Clarissa Jerusha	1325
	Charles	4320	1820	Charles Nathan	3351	1869	Clarisa Maria	4175
1859	Charles	5175	1853	Charles Nathan P.	5096	1885	Clarisa Mildred	4135
1874	Charles	5036		Charles O.	3174	1830	Clark Daniel	2153
1846	Charles A.	1449	1885	Charles Oney	1361		Clarkson	1014
	Charles Albert	1043		Charles Osmyn	4064		Clayton	2149
1841	Charles Albert	3366	1862	Charles Putnam	4516	1864	Cleas	1247
1883	Charles Alfred	3294	1819	Charles Russell	2089	1887	Clement Custer	3031
1870	Charles Arthur	2155	1864	Charles S.	2448	1888	Clyde	5158
1879	Charles Arthur	2609	1837	Charles Sidney	1172	1887	Clyde Westman	4171

1772	Collins	439	1820	Daniel Tompkins	3144	1871	Dewitt	4304
1835	Comfort	1145		Darius	770		Diamond	1728
1819	Conrad	5021		Darius	770T	1812	Diantha	1523
1873	Constance	4591	1793	Darius	1388	1829	Diantha	4385
1842	Constantina	2305		Darius	1396	1832	Diantha	2586
	Cora	1020	1823	Darius	1500	1693	Dinah	108
	Cora	2342	1822	Darwin	3336	171-	Dinah	119
1861	Cora Lillian	2877		Darwin A.	4572	1865	Dora	4303
1797	Cordelia	1382	1693	David	55	1751	Dorcas	806
1821	Cordelia Angeline	1185	1726	David	269	1754	Dorcas	771
1826	Cordelia Dorcas	1721		David	334	1755	Dorcas	816
1752	Cordellay	222	17-	David	409	1772	Dorcas	825
1762	Cordellay	226	176-	David	447	1834	Dorcas F.	1072
	Corlis	1742	1778	David	684	1828	Dorothea Wheeler	1758
	Cornelia	2491	1751	David	701	1725	Dorothy	256
1823	Cornelia Elizabeth	3052	1787	David	1656	1781	Dorothy	2125
1845	Cornelius Barnes	3302	1787	David	1792	1784	Dorothy	655
	Correll	2839	1780	David	1777	1823	Dorothy	4129
1867	Coza	1249		David	1789	1898	Dorothy Hazel	3310
	Cynthia	708	1796	David	2688	1901	Dorothy I.	2331
1790	Cynthia	1053	1806	David	1120	1864	Dorothy Somers	2418
1800	Cynthia	1886	1808	David	1078	1883	Dorsey F.	1535
1876	Cynthia Amelia	2473	1812	David	1410		Drusilla	1634
1815	Cynthia Briggs	1066	1847	David	1121			
1841	Cynthia J.	1074		David	2126			
1768	Cyrus	758		David	2713		E	
1797	Cyrus	857	1818	David	2719		Eady	1782
1802	Cyrus	1385		David	2755		Earl	1526
1802	Cyrus	1938		David	5001	1877	Earl Cozzens	4635
1828	Cyrus	2098		David	5140		Earle	2492
1844	Cyrus	2567		David Daniel	5144	1888	Earle Howland	4066
	Cyrus	2765	1826	David Dwight	1540	1884	Eaton Walter	3030
1848	Cyrus	4511	1847	David Henry	4394	1798	Eben	1056
1851	Cyrus	4283	1847	David Homer	3035	1832	Eben G.	1071
1888	Cyrus Leander	4287	1826	David Leeds	2458	1711	Ebenezer	78
	Curtis	2712	1858	David Leeds	2459	1721	Ebenezer	274
1888	Curtis T.	2447	1870	David Liscar	4646	1744	Ebenezer	206
			1816	David Oatman	2461	1745	Ebenezer	362
			1825	David P.	3107	1747	Ebenezer	612
			1854	David P.	4311	1759	Ebenezer	744
1877	Daisy	5041	1820	David Preble	1111	1760	Ebenezer	745
1874	Daisy Maud	4546	1888	David Royal	4318	1771	Ebenezer	510
	Daisy Pearl	4314		David Sanborn	1602	1772	Ebenezer	1568
1854	Dana Gillett	1451		David Sinton	4678	178-	Ebenezer	521
1689	Daniel	86		David Sprague	2548	1785	Ebenezer	605
1696	Daniel	90	1819	David T.	2513	1800	Ebenezer	1833
1714	Daniel	253		David W.	2746	1801	Ebenezer	2647
	Daniel	336		David Watterman	1258	181-	Ebenezer	1251
17-	Daniel	337	1808	David White	649	1790	Ebenezer Flint	840
17-	Daniel	419	1776	David White	649		Edah	900
1754	Daniel	639	1866	David Wilcox	1260		Edith	2834
1758	Daniel	641	177-	Davis	564		Edith	3074
177-	Daniel	665	1823	Davis L.	3371		Edith	4401
1758	Daniel	696		Dayton	2660	1875	Edith M.	5192
1770	Daniel	795A	1691	Deborah	87	1866	Edith Maria	2161
1775	Daniel	682	1694	Deborah	89	1887	Edith May	2887
1784	Daniel	1575	1722	Deborah	355	1901	Edith May	4326
1788	Daniel	914	1742	Deborah	214		Edna	2108
1789	Daniel	1793	1753	Deborah	165	1891	Edna Blanche	4235
1793	Daniel	1310	1753	Deborah	808	1902	Edna Laura	1157
	Daniel	1567	1757	Deborah	817	1870	Edna M.	1531
1804	Daniel	1287	1758	Deborah	721		Edna May	4440
	Daniel	1582	1763	Deborah	723	1862	Edgar	4268
	Daniel	1644	1776	Deborah	540	1850	Edgar Brown	3199
	Daniel	1626	1785	Deborah	848	1840	Edgar W.	2402
1818	Daniel	2225	1812	Deborah	2116		Edgar D.	899
	Daniel	2720	1814	Deborah	1702	1840	Edmond	4091
1820	Daniel	2483	1773	Deirce	570	1878	Edmond	4094
	Daniel	5090		Delbert W.	1900	1849	Edmond	
1829	Daniel Bowman	2875		Delia	885		Cunningham	4034
1844	Daniel D.	2556	1824	Delia F.	2382	1598	Edmund	1
1815	Daniel Drummond	1717	1781	Delilah	1290	1662	Edmund	38
1870	Daniel Emery	4544	1802	Delilah	1518	167-	Edmund	23
	Daniel Harris	4831	1807	Delilah	1407	1713	Edmund	79
1820	Daniel Howard	2226		Deliverance	770A	1717	Edmund	168
1836	Daniel Josiah	3028	1880	Delmer Almeron	4648	17-	Edmund	410
	Daniel Melville	1095	1884	Dell Allen	4450	1739	Edmund	213
1829	Daniel Morrill	1710	1877	Della Leona	4357	1754	Edmund	223
1879	Daniel T.	3096	1837	Deloss D.	2553	1757	Edmund	704
1795	Daniel Tapley	1774	1846	Dewayne L.	5191	1761	Edmund	534
1846	Daniel Tompkins	4535	1818	Dewitt	1265	1763	Edmund	433

1770	Edmund	823	1834	Elijah Spafford	1510	1796	Elizabeth	1667
1785	Edmund	1791	1785	Elisha	2012	1799	Elizabeth	1831
1789	Edmund	607	1840	Elisha D.	1327	1801	Elizabeth	572
1802	Edmund	1258	1834	Elisha Wells	2617		Elizabeth	597
1814	Edmund	2117		Eliza	726		Elizabeth	1049
1828	Edmund	2485		Eliza	880	1802	Elizabeth	1980
1831	Edmund	2101		Eliza	908	1815	Elizabeth	2460
1863	Edmund	4399		Eliza	925	1819	Elizabeth	3070
1893	Edmund	4122	1799	Eliza	2131		Elizabeth	1221
	Edmund	4402	1807	Eliza	986	1803	Elizabeth	1403
1851	Edmund Asa	2486	182-	Eliza	1256	18-	Elizabeth	462
1872	Edmund Church	4116	1801	Eliza	1863		Elizabeth	1631
1868	Edmund David	2464	1830	Eliza	1909		Elizabeth	1741
1898	Edmund Earle	4043		Eliza	2214		Elizabeth	1676
1864	Edmund Eugene	4641		Eliza	2234	1825	Elizabeth	4818
1804	Edmund Harvey	4671		Eliza	2717	1830	Elizabeth	2217
1874	Edmund James	2472	1820	Eliza	4127		Elizabeth	2339
	Edmund James	4413		Eliza	4827		Elizabeth	2372
1847	Edmund Phineas	3330		Eliza Ann	331		Elizabeth	2759
	Edmund R.	2748	1841	Eliza Ann	4553	1821	Elizabeth	3313
1809	Edmund Sleeper	2689		Eliza B.	2143		Elizabeth	2806
1875	Edna Margaret	4204		Eliza E.	4309		Elizabeth	3282
	Edward	1016	1832	Eliza Jane	3209		Elizabeth	4406
	Edward	1335	1828	Eliza M.	3110		Elizabeth	5105
1824	Edward	2738	1855	Eliza Merrick	3244		Elizabeth	5117
1833	Edward	2181	1826	Eliza T.	2383		Elizabeth A.	437
1851	Edward	2739	1838	Eliza Woodward	1817	1830	Elizabeth Amanda	2344
1855	Edward	4514	1622	Elizabeth	3		Elizabeth B.	5088
1872	Edward	2543	1657	Elizabeth	15	1829	Elizabeth	
	Edward	3138A	1671	Elizabeth	20		Bussey	1775D
1883	Edward	4255	167-	Elizabeth	21	1862	Elizabeth Celeste	1561
	Edward A.	1766	1673	Elizabeth	43		Elizabeth Cox	1754
	Edward Brock	2741	1681	Elizabeth	48	1891	Elizabeth Edwina	3062
	Edward E.	1017	170-	Elizabeth	75	1889	Elizabeth Eudora	2508
1865	Edward Everett	2078	1709	Elizabeth	77	1827	Elizabeth Gilmore	2179
	Edward Guy	2364	170-	Elizabeth	129	1811	Elizabeth Jane	3325
1879	Edward M.	2314	1709	Elizabeth	244	1842	Elizabeth L.	864
1857	Edward Manning	4220	1710	Elizabeth	104	1818	Elizabeth Lorinda	2695
1861	Edward Mason	3208	172-	Elizabeth	135	1843	Elizabeth	
1859	Edward Orville	4065	1727	Elizabeth	264		Orphelia	1969
1848	Edward Thomas	4105	1729	Elizabeth	372	1871	Elizabeth Thomas	2124
1862	Edward W.	4267	1736	Elizabeth	202	1875	Elizabeth Thomas	2410
1837	Edwin	3390	1739	Elizabeth	294	1900	Elizabeth Tracy	4672
1831	Edwin Davis	2580	1742	Elizabeth	161	1745	Elkanah	219
1887	Edwin Hope	4483	1743	Elizabeth	479	1767	Elkanah	567
1867	Edwin Moore	2892	1746	Elizabeth	144		Elkanah	1419
1821	Edwin Phineas	3335	1751	Elizabeth	240		Elkanah	1429
1815	Edwin Putnam	3953	1755	Elizabeth	502	1866	Ellsworth	4586
1858	Edwin Warren	2430	1757	Elizabeth	671	1846	Ella	4029
1886	Edwin Willard	2431	176-	Elizabeth	431	1839	Ella	4552
1885	Effie	4509	1762	Elizabeth	506	1882	Ella Florence	5100
1772	Eleanor	750	1762	Elizabeth	788	1857	Ella L.	3141
	Eleanor	1628	1766	Elizabeth	516	1882	Ella Elizabeth	2476
1828	Eleanor	2585	1777	Elizabeth	666	1880	Ella May	4647
1843	Eleanor Curtis	3237	177-	Elizabeth	438		Ellen	1400
1661	Eleazer	17		Elizabeth	633	1830	Ellen	2180
168-	Eleazer	68	1772	Elizabeth	872	1832	Ellen	4138
1720	Eleazer	185		Elizabeth	667A	1833	Ellen	2218
1722	Eleazer	171	1777	Elizabeth	801	1838	Ellen Augusta	2240
1735	Eleazer	194	1775	Elizabeth	767	1854	Ellen Elizabeth	4627
174-	Eleazer	435	177-	Elizabeth	1571	1839	Ellen Frances	2404
1747	Eleazer	475	1780	Elizabeth	795X		Ellen S.	1428
1764	Eleazer	476	1780	Elizabeth	960	1877	Ellen Sherman	2394
1771	Eleazer	434	1781	Elizabeth	582	1882	Elma	2411
1771	Eleazer	749	1782	Elizabeth	1208	1874	Elmer	4305
	Eleazer	1047	1783	Elizabeth	560	1862	Elmer Brown	2157
1787	Eleazer	1211	1787	Elizabeth	606	1861	Elmer E.	4295
1731	Eleazer C.	148	1788	Elizabeth	580	1891	Elmer Earl	2160
1782	Eleazer French	912	1788	Elizabeth	1593	1880	Elmer Putnam	4584
1820	Eleazer Stillman	2210	1789	Elizabeth	1163	1878	Elmer Thaddeus	4285
1839	Elbridge Hannum	4078	1791	Elizabeth	1798	1781	Elonathan	559
	Elbridge Joshua	1735	1792	Elizabeth	1194	1830	Elнора Henderson	3149
169-	Eldad	88	1792	Elizabeth	1772	1895	Elroy Dean	5185
1791	Eleeta	608	1793	Elizabeth	856		Elsie Case	4036
1800	Eleah Malota	1237	1793	Elizabeth	1883	1871	Elsie L.	1532
1897	Elgirtha	4278	1794	Elizabeth	1768	1870	Elwin LeRoy	2728
1779	Eli	1227	1794	Elizabeth	2029	1815	Emeline	1181
1810	Elias Theodore	1930	1795	Elizabeth	996	1829	Emeline	1722
1748	Elihu	220		Elizabeth	594		Emeline	2653
1803	Elihu	1392	1793	Elizabeth	5208		Emeline F.	4067

1869	Emerson	4114	1879	Ethel Leroy	4184	1872	Flora Belle	4500
1891	Emerson Arthur	4115	1887	Ethel Mary	4221	1897	Flora Bertha	1149
1856	Emerson Guilford	5077	1885	Ethel May	4514A	1863	Flora Louise	1135
1836	Emery Gilbert	4551	1886	Ethel Murray	2545		Flora M.	5095
	Emily	923	1889	Ethel Persis	4484	1879	Florence	2594
1820	Emily	4382		Etta	2749	1880	Florence	4508
1839	Emily	1003		Eugene	1099		Florence	2745A
1847	Emily	2890	1852	Eugene A.	4653	1870	Florence Adella	2498
1853	Emily	1205	1852	Eugene Borellii	2560	1884	Florence Allen	4566
1856	Emily	1207	1879	Eugene Elliott		1890	Florence Conway	4630
	Emily	1528		White	2424		Florence E.	2501
	Emily	2557	1850	Eugene II.	1066	1900	Florence Emily	4056
1826	Emily	4053	1857	Euletie Marion	4341	1880	Florence Hopkins	4146
1834	Emily E.	4389	1713	Eunice	80	1890	Florence Lillian	4670
	Emily M.	1094	1737	Eunice	199	1885	Florence M.	2317
1805	Emma	1077	1749	Eunice	221	1858	Florence Mary	2856
	Emma	2230	1770	Eunice	759	1861	Florence May	3270
	Emma	2766	1771	Eunice	569		Forest	2658
1852	Emma	4205		Eunice	887	1884	Forest G.	1975
1855	Emma	2840	1784	Eunice	869	1885	Forrest Conner	2337
1886	Emma	4256		Eunice	1009	1864	Foster Darwin	4015
	Emma	5013		Eunice	1315		Frank	795E
1901	Emma E.	2846		Eunice	1340		Frank	1098
1861	Emma Etta	1753	1795	Eunice	1884		Frank	1286
1849	Emma Frances	2190	1833	Eunice	4086		Frank	2152
1850	Emma Frances	3175		Eunice	2753	1857	Frank	3046
	Emma G.	4807		Eunice E.	5143	1859	Frank Lewis	5155
1854	Emma Jane	4815	1836	Eunice Elizabeth	1342	1864	Frank	2598
1870	Emma Jane	2471	1817	Eunice Eliza	2095		Frank	2745
1886	Emma Josephine	4660		Eva	1336		Frank	2764
1864	Emma Lydia	3380	1879	Eva	2465	1862	Frank	4231
1862	Emma Mildred	4136	1872	Eva	2592	1867	Frank	4244
1851	Enford	2838		Eva	3138B	1865	Frank	1516
1897	Enford	2845		Eva	4245	1883	Frank	4228
1793	Enoch	1923	1852	Eva Florence	3292	1897	Frank	5161
1794	Enoch	1380	1871	Eva Marion	3056		Frank	5011
1875	Enoch	4251	1872	Eva May	4634		Frank	5058
	Enoch Lincoln	2774	1854	Eva Gertrude	5179	1841	Frank B.	1066
1845	Enoch S.	4435	1899	Evan Gilman	4346	1873	Frank Caldwell	4520
1698	Ephraim	110	1795	Evander	2111	1834	Frank Carter	1698
1723	Ephraim	356	1796	Evelina	1878	1889	Frank Clark	4524
1725	Ephraim	357		Eveline	1312	1872	Frank David	2515
1740	Ephraim	352	1890	Everett Alden	4205	1843	Frank Delong	4028
1764	Ephraim	820	1834	Everett Augustus	4075	1844	Frank Elliott	4502
1765	Ephraim	796	1902	Everett Reader	4504	1849	Frank Eugene	3006
1771	Ephraim	799	1851	Everett Willis	4554	1859	Frank G.	1453
1805	Ephraim	1001	1811	Ezek B.	1326	1876	Frank George	4284
1823	Ephraim	2120	1773	Ezra	766		Frank George	4371
1836	Ephraim Alfred	2340		Ezra	1986	1875	Frank Hardin	2516
	Ephraim C.	4088	1821	Ezra Anthony	1492	1858	Frank Hartland	3151
1848	Ephraim Fletcher	4101	1817	Ezra Curtin	956	1869	Frank Herbert	1155
1898	Ephraim Fletcher	4620		Ezra Jackson	3261	1882	Frank L.	2320
	Erastus	5022	1821	Ezra Lovejoy	3133	1873	Frank Levi	5138
	Erastus Wolcott	832	1806	Ezra Thoms	3280	1872	Frank Louthan	4143
1886	Erma Louise	4581				1862	Frank Munroe	3220
	Ernest	1351				1849	Frank Newell	3304
1863	Ernest D.	1686				1872	Frank Oliver	4498
1896	Ernest E. Moore	4492	1623	Faith	4	1851	Frank Salter	2414
	Ernest H.	2517	1877	Faith	4593	1881	Frank Stone	2416
1871	Ernest H.	3398		Fannie	795J	1895	Frank W.	1549
1872	Ernest Kilborn	3387		Fannie	2229		Frank Wallace	627
1860	Ernestine	4110	1879	Fannie Cornelia	4316	1867	Frank Wallin	1512
1886	Erwin L.	5032	1855	Fannie Elleva	1106	1854	Frank Wellington	4168
	Essie	2836	1852	Fannie H.	1684	1866	Frank Wilmarth	1550
1767	Esther	537		Fannie M.	1330	1855	Franklin	4289
1769	Esther	344	1887	Fannie M.	3374	1877	Franklin Herbert	5193
176-	Esther	829	1884	Fannie Yelyea	3060	1600	Francis	1
1769	Esther	5211	1872	Fanny Eliza	1559	1663	Francis	29
1794	Esther	1877	1823	Fanny Jane	3145	1694	Francis	97
1798	Esther	1317	1878	Fanny Thurston	4478	1724	Francis	276
1799	Esther	1301	1882	Fay	4680	1731	Francis	278
1827	Esther	1304	1882	Fay S.	2828	1760	Francis	754
1838	Esther	4026	1837	Fenelon	2370		Francis	1012
1807	Esther Abbott	2133	1806	Ferdinand	1564	1784	Francis	1869
1895	Esther L.	2844	1822	Fitch Hudson	1266	1793	Francis	1913
1879	Estelle	4290		Fletcher	1627	1796	Francis	1898
1868	Ethel	4587	1789	Flint	849	1898	Francis	3346
1889	Ethel	2159	1876	Flora	1958A	1853	Francis	4578
1891	Ethel	3159	1869	Flora	5035		Francis	5078
1883	Ethel Diana	4649	1857	Flora	5114	1857	Francis Abbott	4150

1740	Hannah	160	1880	Harry John	3008	1825	Henry	1480
1740	Hannah	201	1870	Harry O.	2533	1826	Henry	5122
1748	Hannah	380	1899	Harry O.	2534	1830	Henry	4090
1748	Hannah	805	1877	Harry Patterson	3178	1844	Henry	4805
17—	Hannah	415	1872	Harry Ralph	3207	1847	Henry	2833
	Hannah	634		Harry Russell	2614	1860	Henry	4266
1753	Hannah	669	1882	Harry S.	3173		Henry	4310
1758	Hannah	138	1886	Harry Salter	4210	1834	Henry A.	3355
1759	Hannah	705	1860	Harry W.	1688	1861	Henry A.	4241
175—	Hannah	209	1859	Harry Weston	3047	1869	Henry Allison	3332
176—	Hannah	445	1775	Harvey	780	1823	Henry Augustus	1775A
176—	Hannah	421	1804	Harvey	1404	1852	Henry Augustus	4513
1765	Hannah	724	1827	Harvey	2563		Henry Ballou	1224
1768	Hannah	493	1850	Harvey Harlow		1875	Henry Clayton	4663
	Hannah	727		Gross	4536	1864	Henry D.	1546
1767	Hannah	797	1808	Harvey Nichols	2673	1842	Henry Dexter	4497
1779	Hannah	802		Harvey Nichols	4368	1850	Henry Edmund	4560
1769	Hannah	779	1862	Hattie	2182	1900	Henry Edmund	4262
1778	Hannah	557		Hattie	2750	1856	Henry Ellis	4504
1784	Hannah	1762		Hattie	4828	1836	Henry Elmer	2781
1784	Hannah	795Z	1860	Hattie Cordelia	1267		Henry F.	1917
1785	Hannah	1655	1859	Hattie Elona	1307	1835	Henry F.	2551
1788	Hannah	917	1879	Hattie Eugenie	4480	1805	Henry Laurens	2113
1789	Hannah	1594		Hattie L.	2502	1858	Henry Lester	4132
1785	Hannah	962	1880	Hattie Lora	2475	1864	Henry Lewis	2496
1793	Hannah	965	1864	Hattie M.	2145	1882	Henry Marshall	4529
179—	Hannah	1587	1860	Hattie Maria	1134	1826	Henry Mastin	2848
1795	Hannah	1668	1875	Hattie May	5097	1828	Henry N.	2499
18—	Hannah	876		Hazel	3301		Henry Putnam	800
1802	Hannah	1824	1883	Hazel	5067	1874	Henry	
1804	Hannah	985	1899	Hazel G.	2330		Rockerfellow	4260
1806	Hannah	1321	1893	Hazel Mary	4642	1864	Henry S.	1504
	Hannah	1421	1893	Hazel	5160	1876	Henry Sheldon	4157
1811	Hannah	1984	1834	Helen	2549		Henry J.	4312
1831	Hannah	2550	1865	Helen	1689	1860	Henry Tallman	4405
	Hannah	2898	1888	Helen	4466	1797	Henry Tarbell	1775
1874	Hannah	4250	1892	Helen	2433	1807	Henry Wilson	3036
1855	Hannah Beale	4830		Helen	5010	1718	Hepzibah	117
1808	Hannah Berry	1929	1892	Helen Adelaide	3308	17—	Hepzibah	411
1811	Hannah D.	4434	1878	Helen Anabel	4214	1744	Hepzibah	738
1828	Hannah Ellen	2366	1843	Helen Ann	2679	177—	Hepzibah	440
1870	Hannah Elizabeth	4682	1878	Helen Caldwell	3105	1783	Hepzibah	961
	Hannah L.	1214	1859	Helen Clark	1707	1834	Herbert	2198
1810	Hannah Morrison	865	1863	Helen E.	2879		Herbert	4400
1798	Hannibal	1879	1844	Helen Eliza	1970	1854	Herbert Clinton	2876
1831	Hannibal	1875	1899	Helen Hartt	4261	1859	Herbert D.	3373
1794	Happy	873	1876	Helen Louie	3095	1893	Herbert Edward	4223
1839	Harlan Page	2790	1830	Helen M.	1070	1892	Herbert Elliott	436F
1890	Harold	4238		Helen M.	4632		Herbert M.	4097
1894	Harold A.	4293	1895	Helen Maria	4240	1874	Herman H.	2568
1902	Harold Brown	4429		Helen Mercy	2228	1847	Hester Victoria	4411
1813	Harold Clifford	4233	1900	Helen May	4419	1741	Hezekiah	217
1885	Harold William	3017		Helen Ruth	4425		Hezekiah Sharp	795C
	Harriet	728		Helen Sophia	2192	1805	Hibbard	2656
	Harriet	881	1804	Helena Ann	1118	1868	Hilda Eliza	4477
1806	Harriet	1521	1805	Helena Ann	1119		Hiram	1241
1808	Harriet	1356	1812	Henrietta	1125	1820	Hiram	1470
1814	Harriet	2006	1874	Henrietta Esther	4683		Hiram	1578
1815	Harriet		1627	Henry	7	1822	Hiram A.	3352
1820	Harriet	2736	1656	Henry	25	1812	Hiram Baker	2451
	Harriet	3247	1689	Henry	94	1840	Hiram Burleigh	2677
1881	Harriet	4254	170—	Henry	62		Hiram James	1494
1838	Harriet Ann	3392	1719	Henry	266	1862	Hiram O.	4335
1833	Harriet Bradley	1138	1738	Henry	203	1875	Hiram Snell	4249
1837	Harriet Elizabeth	4367	1746	Henry	687	1808	Hollis	1143
	Harriet Jeannette	1551	1752	Henry	690	1809	Hollis	1144
	Harriet N.	894	177—	Henry	453		Homer	592
1882	Harriet Pardee	4600	178—	Henry	522		Homer	2709
1822	Harriet Pearson	1128	1783	Henry	514	1858	Homer	4656
1813	Harriet Sophia	3137		Henry	770E	1883	Homer Comstock	4049
1869	Harriette Augusta	4532	1786	Henry	1763	1854	Homer Jaes	4479
1812	Harris	2666	1795	Henry	1381		Horace	2716
	Harrison		1800	Henry	1517	1851	Horace	1498
	Elsworth	4158A		Henry	1844		Horace Ballou	1231
1878	Harrison Walter	4177		Henry	1851	1872	Horace Bertram	2535
1876	Harry Creighton	2380		Henry	1963	1880	Horace Bright	4200
1890	Harry D.	1547		Henry	2204	1841	Horace E.	1328
1896	Harry E.	2328		Henry	2559	1810	Horace Franklin	2822
1883	Harry Erwin	4134	1800	Henry	2791	1807	Horace Hicks	1308
1859	Harry Jones	2615	1819	Henry	3332	1861	Horace Kendrick	2675

1838	Horace Langdon	4355				1864	James Samuel	2386
1826	Horace Putnam	3089		J		1860	James W.	2220
	Horace S.	624A		J. Wilson	1988	1850	James Warren	4120
1833	Horace Sanborn	2674	171-	Jacob	66	1887	James Warren	4219
1868	Horace Wheeler	1272	1747	Jacob	163	1838	James Watts	2185
1824	Horatio	1187	1757	Jacob	731	1841	James Wesley	1091
1880	Horatio Burdett	1066	1764	Jacob	561	1868	James William	4543
1792	Hosea	1281	1772	Jacob	737	1823	James Withey	2426
	Howard	4246	1786	Jacob	459	1751	Jane	490
1882	Howard Merritt	5189	1810	Jacob	1826	1781	Jane	654
	Howen	1271	1835	Jacob James	2566		Jane	1295
1819	Hulda	3050	1819	Jacob Sumner	1184		Jane	1602C
1788	Huldah	1027	1768	James	747	1822	Jane	1416
1818	Huldah	2503	1669	James	31		Jane	4404
	Huldah	3284	1684	James	49	1851	Jane	5064
	Huldah	4819	1695	James	113	1847	Jane Almeda	2714
	Huldah	5060	171-	James	133	1848	Jane Charlotte	1354
1820	Huldah M.	1854	1720	James	354	1835	Jane Ann	4336
1831	Huntington		1736	James	142	1822	Jane T.	2484
	Lyman	3132	1739	James	402	1845	Jane Victoria	4012
1769	Hutchinson	763	1747	James	804	1791	Jared	2094
1837	Hymena C.	1073	1755	James	807		Jared	2105
			1760	James	830	1887	Jared	2600
				James	976	1824	Jarvis	1374
1896	Ida	4473	1762	James	408		Jason	1598
1855	Ida Ella	3176	1765	James	562		Jason Branch	1600
1855	Ida Forest	4474	1766	James	420	1894	Jason G.	2327
	Ida L.	2612	1769	James	403	1819	Jason Rude	5178
1889	Ida May	5169	1772	James	1574	1857	Jasper	4655
1831	Ignatius Pierpont	1170	1773	James	842	1878	Jasper	1508
	Ilma	5138A	1775	James	520	1842	Jasper Eliphalt	
1887	Ione	2158	1776	James	683		Nott	4033
1876	Ina	5040	1779	James	1652	1876	Jay	5050
1868	Ina L.	2449	1782	James	685	1854	Jay Warren	3064
1865	Ina Josie	3155	1782	James	846	1893	Jeanne	4462
1875	Inez Mabel	3228	1782	James	5005	1896	Jean McClelland	2442
	Inez May	2489	1789	James	1164	1768	Jedediah	725
1781	Ira	853	1790	James	974	171-	Jemima	118
1795	Ira	1914	1791	James	915	1740	Jemima	284
1798	Ira	611	1791	James	1387	1811	Jemima	1674
1800	Ira	1284	1791	James	1665	1840	Jennie	4027
	Ira	1965	1791	James	1766		Jennie	2100
	Ira F.	1919	1194	James	1282	1871	Jennie	2444
	Ira Lester	4030	1798	James	599		Jennie	2705
1861	Ira Merrill	4017	1801	James	1391		Jennie	3073
1848	Ira Patchen	3043	1802	James	1711	1860	Jennie C.	2463
	Ira William	5126	1809	James	2134	1858	Jennie Eliza	2726
1818	Irena	1415	1812	James	2203	1864	Jennie Louise	1136
1894	Irene I.	4324	1813	James	955	1885	Jennie Louise	4451
1833	Irene T.	3012	1813	James	2691	1885	Jennie M.	4292
1896	Irving	4123	1814	James	4117	1862	Jennie Merrill	3296
1860	Irvin Eugene	4051		James	5108	1884	Jennie Morse	4580
1873	Irving K.	3399	1827	James	5075	1764	Jeremiah	1760
1902	Irving Laune	4448		James	5148	1794	Jeremiah	1960
1733	Isaac	272		James	5179	1796	Jeremiah	1966
1770	Isaac	736	1889	James Arthur	4121	1834	Jerome	3079
1795	Isaac	1801	1805	James Augustus	1406	1840	Jerome	2374
1809	Isaac	1983	1831	James Curtis	2440	1857	Jerome	4234
1815	Isaac	1242	1865	James Edgar	1376		Jerome B.	5154
1826	Isaac Bancroft	2233	1858	James Edward	4565	1817	Jerome Bonaparte	1692
	Isabella G.	4158E	1874	James Edward	1514	1790	Jernsha	1028
1849	Isabella Isadore	1083	1853	James Frederick	4217	1877	Jerrie Maddox	4547
1902	Isabella Lunetta	4494	1826	James Franklin	3075	1770	Jesse	678
1878	Isabelle Mand	4579	1812	James Harvey	3044		Jesse	1745
1818	Isabinda	1371	1820	James Hicks	1202		Jesse	5181
	Isadore	795K		James Hill	1288	1878	Jesse Austin	5099
1723	Isaiah	275	1879	James Horace	2729	1889	Jessie	5054
1756	Isaiah	752	1870	James Kilben	4475	1865	Jessie	5028
1787	Isaiah	1870	1860	James Leonard	5080	1881	Jessie Garfield	1228
1816	Isaiah	3289	1807	James Marshall	1558	1864	Jessie Olive	4613
1819	Isaiah	2831	1819	James Munroe	2168	1801	Jethro	2687
	Israel	616	1837	James Munroe	2882	1735	Joanna	400
1754	Israel	703	1827	James Nelson	1503	1736	Joanna	401
1793	Israel	5107	1840	James Olin	1154		Joanna	1805
1750	Israel	5101	1825	James P.	3321	1800	Joanna	1934
1841	Israel Parshall	2637	1825	James P.	1499	1803	Joanna Horton	1812
	Issacca	921	1839	James Parshall	2628		Joel	906
1888	Iva Gwendoline	4550	1802	James Peters	1811	1784	Joel	913
1873	Ivy Eugenia	4662	1841	James Porter	3157		Joel	4808
1875	Izora	3171		James R.	4158F	1816	Joel	2883

1625	John	5	John B.	5152	163-	Joseph	10
1664	John	39	1854 John Beal	4229	1666	Joseph	40
1661	John	27	1886 John Beal	4629	1675	Joseph	33
1668	John	19	1831 John Brazer	1649	1693	Joseph	71
1689	John	70	John Calvin	5163	1697	Joseph	98
1697	John	99	1832 John Cary	1509	170-	Joseph	60
1699	John	111	1885 John Conrad	5068	1718	Joseph	81
1713	John	131	1832 Joseph Clark	3136	1721	Joseph	286
1723	John	263	1808 John Clough	624	1723	Joseph	288
1724	John	180	1869 John Darwin	4022	1727	Joseph	191
1725	John	172	1829 John Darwin	4014	1743	Joseph	378
1726	John	137	1824 John Devens	2261	1744	Joseph	218
1727	John	145	1879 John Edgar	2395	1752	Joseph	668
1728	John	270	1864 John Edmund	3130	1764	Joseph	777
172-	John	310	1819 John Edson	2870	1775	Joseph	1650
1732	John	193	1826 John Edward	3354	1778	Joseph	903
1739	John	261	1850 John Edwin	3182	Joseph	1050	
1745	John	379	1861 John Elmer	1708	1779	Joseph	499
1747	John	216	1843 John Fletcher	4337	1780	Joseph	1849
1751	John	667	1882 John Francis	2397	1782	Joseph	563
1759	John	501	1843 John Franklin	2077	1783	Joseph	989
1759	John	504	1852 John Frederick	2358	1791	Joseph	964
1760	John	722	John G.	2871	1793	Joseph	1029
17-	John	417	John Henry	4359	1795	Joseph	966
1761	John	427	1833 John James	3357	1799	Joseph	2645
1763	John	535	1840 John James	2402	Joseph	2244	
	John	589	1808 John Jay	5007	1811	Joseph	904
	John	587	1826 John L.	2897	1814	Joseph	5015
1771	John	841	John Langdon	1729	1815	Joseph	1153
1771	John	449	1795 John Lougee	2643	1844	Joseph	4042
1776	John	442	1887 John Martin	4330	Joseph	4829	
177-	John	664	John Melvon	5204	Joseph	5000	
177-	John	836	1846 John Murray	2407	Joseph	5147	
1774	John	901	1799 John Newman	1115	1833	Joseph Augustus	1002
	John	905	1800 John Newman	1116	1841	Joseph Augustus	2350
	John	920	1769 John Norwood	450	1815	Joseph B.	1866
1779	John	852	1798 John Norwood	1112	1887	Joseph B.	2574
1780	John	558	1851 John Oscar	4048	1872	Joseph Baker	4023
1783	John	604	1864 John P.	4243	1815	Joseph Bigelow	2859
1783	John	1787	John Palmer	2347	1834	Joseph Truman	2587
1784	John	1209	1870 John Perley	3384	1824	Joseph Calvin	3005
1787	John	967	1805 John Person	1132	1824	Joseph Edmund	3127
	John	1059	1821 John Putnam	3051	1826	Joseph Edmund	3128
1788	John	1279	1828 John R.	1858	1820	Joseph Everdeen	2256
1788	John	1764	1823 John Sharpe	4047	1836	Joseph French	2219
1789	John	1664	1877 John W.	3201	1775	Joseph Hilton	451
1789	John	1213	1845 John Watterman	1259	1841	Joseph Hilton	1147
1790	John	460	1826 John Wesley	2649	1804	Joseph L.	1677
	John	729	1853 John Wesley	4414	1806	Joseph Lindsay	1836
1791	John	1658	1774 John Wheeler	519	1853	Joseph McDowell	4472
1791	John	1595	1818 John Wood	4810	1856	Joseph Mitchell	1236
1792	John	1297	1734 Jonathan	375	1862	Joseph R.	1454
	John	1607	1753 Jonathan	366	1848	Joseph Rodefer	1235
1796	John	2075	175- Jonathan	614	1783	Joseph Royal	2011
1797	John	1196	1759 Jonathan	225	1819	Joseph W.	5110
1797	John	1219	1762 Jonathan	775	1815	Joseph William	1200
1798	John	1383	1165 Jonathan	761	1820	Joseph Wilson	4811
1799	John	1679	Jonathan	591	1722	Joshua	287
1799	John	5085	1777 Jonathan	1651	1732	Joshua	291
	John	1748	1787 Jonathan	878	1768	Joshua	677
1800	John	1057	178- Jonathan	1584	1795	Joshua	1901
1801	John	1087	Jonathan	2686	1809	Joshua	1730
	John	1090	1816 Jonathan	2824	1833	Joshua	1731
	John	1113	1836 Jonathan	375	1816	Joshua King	1437
1804	John	1981	Jonathan	5002	1807	Joshua Weeks	1139
1812	John	1827	1829 Jonathan French	2236	1676	Josiah	34
1817	John	4800	1814 Jonathan B.	1949	1712	Josiah	124
1820	John	1704	1793 Jonathan Blaney	993	1719	Josiah	127
1822	John	4307	Jonathan Cook	1497	1735	Josiah	281
1827	John	2436	1734 Jonathan N.	151	1742	Josiah	285
1833	John	2438	1853 Josephine	4288	1747	Josiah	363
1829	John	1683	1898 Josephine	4294	175-	Josiah	621
1846	John	1205	1855 Josephine	5023	1780	Josiah	843
1851	John	4602	Josephine A.	898	Josiah	3181	
1870	John	1109	1882 Josephine Ellen	Edgecomb	1802	Josiah Emerson	2669
	John	2652	Edgecomb	2425	1827	Josiah Sanborn	4363
	John	5056	1872 Josephine F.	3170	1808	Judah	2664
18-	John Augustus	461	1859 Josephine Maria	4824	Judson	1864	
1836	John Addison		1857 Josephine		1721	Judith	268
	Gurley	2747	Stillmanette	4163	1760	Judith	697

1772	Judith	679	Levi M.	1495	1822	Lozina	2595	
	Judith	995	1817	Lewis	2482	1887	Luella Estelle	4668
1781	Judith	1653	Lewis	2754			Lucien	3097
1891	Judith	4420	1872	Lewis Culver	1501		Lucina	883
	Julia	2023	1857	Lewis Erwin	5030	1852	Lucina Ione	2546
	Julia	2718	1860	Lewis F.	2446		Lucinda	893
1803	Julia	1076	1815	Lewis Goodell	4124	1826	Lucinda	2584
1816	Julia	1703	1818	Lewis Lepretel	1444	1840	Lucinda	3088
	Julia	2724	1878	Lewis Sessions	4685		Lucinda	4348
	Julia	5197	1833	Lewis Weld	2851		Lucinda	5012
1852	Julia Adelaide	4107	1849	Libbie Anise	4339	1831	Lucinda Emeline	2237
1855	Julia Alphonsine	5076	1862	Lillian	2589	1833	Lucinda M.	3027
1840	Julia Amanda	3236	1884	Lillian Delia	2398	1827	Lucius	2577
1854	Julia Ednah	4563	1886	Lillian Gertrude	3168		Lucius	1783
	Julia Ethel	5203		Lillian I.	2235	1831	Lucius	1191
1808	Julia Maria	2821	1857	Lillian Jennette	1162	1834	Lucius	5029
1865	Juliana Dunklee	4076	1858	Lillie May	4515		Lucius	5120
1805	Justus	2034	1883	Lilius S.	2316		Lucius Loring	2246
1805	Kate	5006	1858	Lilla	4623	1846	Lucius Marshall	2247
	Kate Florence	4009		Lilly	4910		Lucretia	333
1857	Kate Wentworth	3295	1824	Lindsay Amory	978	178-	Lucretia	691
1880	Kate Marian	5167	1858	Lindsay E.	2318		Lucretia	909
1899	Katherine		1873	Linna Augusta	4356		Lucretia	1609
	Elizabeth	4676	1900	Lionel Townsend	1156	1816	Lucretia	2865
1899	Kathryn			Lizzie	3259		Lucretia	2758
	Elizabeth	2443		Lizzie A.	1329	1777	Lucy	512
1888	Kenneth	1066	1870	Lizzie Etta	4070		Lucy	924
1876	Kenneth		1850	Lizzie Melissa	4106		Lucy	1232
	Wilberforce	4521		Lizzie Pike	1738		Lucy	1405
	Langdon	1678	1893	Llewellyn	4486	1787	Lucy	2027
	Langdon	3001	1786	Loamey	656	1807	Lucy	2114
1804	Laura	1320		Lockwood	2742		Lucy	2140
1811	Laura	2730		Loderma	770 I		Lucy	2175
1815	Laura	1446	1789	Loderma	787	1825	Lucy	3024
1822	Laura	1720	1879	Louie Maude	4562	1833	Lucy	2020
1333	Laura	3395	1750	Lois	208		Lucy A.	1602D
1837	Laura	3086	1769	Lois	837		Lucy A.	3000
1888	Laura	2323	1807	Lois	875		Lucy A. A.	1843
1853	Laura Addie	2740		Lois	2174	1883	Lucy Amelia	4481
1839	Laura Aurelia	3032	1894	Lois	4422	1830	Lucy Ann	1137
1830	Laura Berry	339	1844	Lois A.	1331	1834	Lucy Ann	2300
1856	Laura Electa	3065	1839	Louis Ellsworth	2792	1839	Lucy Ann	4011
1858	Laura Electa	3066	1810	Louisa	575	1805	Lucy B.	1941
1856	Laura Ella	1543		Louisa	1395	1867	Lucy Lippitt	4141
1893	Laura Houghtaling	4151		Louisa	1610	1833	Lucy M.	3381
	Laura J.	1527		Louisa	1752	1889	Lucy Mahala	4222
1817	Laura Jane	1538		Louisa	2333	1878	Lucy May	4306
1876	Laura Louisa	2863	1866	Louisa	3273	1880	Lucy Mildred	4215
1853	Laura Maria	2487	1883	Louisa	4596	118-	Lucy Rust	1646
1868	Laura May	1180	1810	Louisa A.	3315	1858	Lucy Storrs	2112
1842	Lauren	2539	1841	Louisa A.	2607	1765	Luddin	227
	Lavina B.	628	1829	Louisa Caroline	3131	1829	Luddin	1507
1853	Lawful	1243	1814	Louisa Elmeda	3265	1861	Luida	4606
1823	Leander	2582		Louisa Foster	4352		Lulu	2572
1835	Leander	2527	1813	Louisa Jane	1179	1882	Lulu	5053
1838	Leander	4804	1837	Louisa M.	1323	1867	Lulu Belle	4531
1879	Lee Hallett	4447	1848	Louisa Merrill	3161	1758	Luther	773
	Leavitt Bennett	1743	1823	Louisa S.	2457		Luther	1852
1821	Leonard	2504	1869	Louise	4673	1799	Luther	2031
1831	Leonard	2597	1888	Louise	2413	1815	Luther	2682
1864	Leonard A.	4607	1846	Louise Ellis	1005		Luther	4370
1837	Leonard Abbott	4008		Louise Ruhama	1757	1864	Luvern L.	2639
1885	Leonard D.	2599	1883	Louise Steele	1066	1698	Lydia	115
1809	Leonard Kimball	1943		Lora Corilla	4020	1727	Lydia	277
1885	Leon D.	5195	1861	Loren Edmund	2495	1732	Lydia	279
1875	Leon H.	4000	1844	Loren Wallace	4530	17-	Lydia	412
1892	Leoren Daboll	3119		Lorenzo	2604	1756	Lydia	425
1857	Lelia Emma	4487	1820	Lorenzo F.	1867	176-	Lydia	432
1755	Lemuel	827		Lorette	1294	1765	Lydia	449
177-	Lemuel	793	1886	Lorna	4417	1766	Lydia	506
1793	Lemuel	2129	1881	Lotta Mildred	4344	1767	Lydia	762
1819	Lemuel	4119	1818	Lotus	3068	177-	Lydia	424
1822	Lemuel	4128	1841	Louran	1364	1780	Lydia	582
1857	Lemuel	4628	1850	Lorzina	4282	1787	Lydia	786
1871	Lena Maud	5145	1782	Lovell	577	1791	Lydia	586
1840	Lenime	1324		Lovette	2661		Lydia	810
1849	Lester H.	2826		Lovia	1352	1793	Lydia	1860
	Letitia Josephine	5199		Lovina	713	1796	Lydia	5084
	Leurett	1433	1885	Lovina Agnes	3269		Lydia	1051
1805	Levi	1936	1829	Lovina	2564	1804	Lydia	2670

1807	Lydia	1440	1897	Marion Louise	5186	Mary	888	
1809	Lydia	2115		Marion Louise	5206	1786	Mary	1770
1812	Lydia	2481	1875	Marion Rosette	5033	1787	Mary	870
1825	Lydia	2510	1835	Marion Wallace	2403	1787	Mary	1212
	Lydia Ann	1307A	1871	Marion Wallace	4202	179-	Mary	495
1814	Lydia Ann	4043	1873	Marion Worcester	744B	1791	Mary	1794
	Lydia Helen	4803	1895	Mark	4463	1791	Mary	5207
1841	Lydia Jane	2166	1713	Martha	105	1792	Mary	1931
	Lydia M.	5091	1775	Martha	465	1793	Mary	1596
	Lydia Nichols	4825	1788	Martha	991		Mary	977
1825	Lyman	3211		Martha	999	1794	Mary	972
1832	Lyman	3219		Martha	1964	179-	Mary	1588
1828	Lyman Northup	1560	1808	Martha	2802	179-	Mary	1580
	Lyman R.	5127	1812	Martha	1151		Mary	1806
			1829	Martha	2867	1796	Mary	1861
			1835	Martha	4386	1797	Mary	2030
			1844	Martha	2832	1798	Mary	1822
			1844	Martha	4378	1798	Mary	1976
			1853	Martha	5112		Mary	1019
			1856	Martha	1959		Mary	1023
			1858	Martha	4230	1800	Mary	1318
			1843	Martha Ann	1365	1800	Mary	1669
1861	Mabel Abby	2708	1861	Martha Ann	2678	1801	Mary	1695
	Devereux	2421	1809	Martha B.	3286	1803	Mary	573
1872	Mabel Agnes	3057	1860	Martha Clarabell	3142	1803	Mary	1167
1885	Mabel Dudley	4577	1860	Martha E.	2437	1803	Mary	2655
1866	Mabel Edwina	1726	1849	Martha Elizabeth	4412	1803	Mary	3279
1892	Mabel Elizabeth	3019	1786	Martha Heath	1640	1806	Mary	1280
	Mabel Estelle	1173	1858	Martha I. B.	4608	1808	Mary	1700
1873	Mabel Illie	4183	1826	Martha Maria	1190	1811	Mary	954
1890	Mabel L.	2829	1859	Martha Maria	4164		Mary	980
1872	Mabel Lillian	2154A	1838	Martha Tuttle	1034	1811	Mary	3038
1884	Mabel Lulu	2544	1815	Martin W.	1525	1815	Mary	2734
1880	Mabel Margaret	4665	163-	Mary	9		Mary	2761
1897	Madeline Ross	4631	1659	Mary	26	182-	Mary	1255
1881	Madge Ogden	5156	1668	Mary	41		Mary	1394
	Maggie	1339	1688	Mary	69	1821	Mary	1953
1810	Mahala	1690	1691	Mary	95		Mary	1418
	Mahala	4349	1691	Mary	107	1821	Mary	2576
1817	Malenda	4044	1697	Mary	56		Mary	1612
1818	Malvina	3328	170-	Mary	93		Mary	2332
	Maranda	1315A	1714	Mary	247		Mary	2007
1895	Marcella	4423	1716	Mary	132	1824	Mary	2115
1868	Marcellus		1719	Mary	169	1824	Mary	3337
	Harrison	4323	1720	Mary	179	1826	Mary	1895
1849	Marcia Elmira	2680	1722	Mary	186		Mary	2688
	Marcus Morton	1602B	1727	Mary	358		Mary	4025
1703	Margaret	112	1730	Mary	341	1869	Mary	4142
1732	Margaret	182	1734	Mary	198		Mary	4360
1735	Margaret	350	1735	Mary	313		Mary	4455
1795	Margaret	492	1737	Mary	351	1873	Mary	1959A
1805	Margaret	1107	1740	Mary	196	1880	Mary	2624
1838	Margaret Ann	1344	1742	Mary	478		Mary	5020
1847	Margaret Elzina	4445	1745	Mary	803		Mary	5062
1821	Margaret Jane	2872	1749	Mary	618		Mary	5153
1884	Margaret Marvin	2090	1750	Mary	666		Mary Abba	3187
1853	Margaret Prentiss	1204	1751	Mary	164	1848	Mary Abbie	436B
	Margaret Virginia	5205	1751	Mary	174	1865	Mary Agnes	
1888	Marguerite	3115	1752	Mary	740		Virtue	2420
1804	Marguerite Sarah	3309	1752	Mary	770D	1851	Mary Alice	3063
170-	Maria	63	1755	Mary	814	1853	Mary Alice	1375
1749	Maria	637	1757	Mary	443		Mary Alice	4062
177-	Maria	662	1757	Mary	243	1867	Mary Amelia	1108
	Maria	824	1757	Mary	500	1845	Mary America	1234
1801	Maria	1075	1761	Mary	706	1848	Mary Amy	4159
1808	Maria	952	1766	Mary	821		Mary Ann	831
1821	Maria	2018	1769	Mary	568	1801	Mary Ann	984
1824	Maria	2195	177-	Mary	798	1813	Mary Ann	2484
1865	Maria	2520	177-	Mary	455	1814	Mary Ann	2868
1847	Maria F.	3393	177-	Mary	423	1814	Mary Ann	3048
1842	Maria Louise	4409	1774	Mary	795W	1817	Mary Ann	2735
1818	Mariett	2467	1775	Mary	477	1818	Mary Ann	4126
	Marietta	1529	1776	Mary	556		Mary Ann	1566
	Marietta	2804	1777	Mary	902	1821	Mary Ann	1693
1812	Marietta	1311	1779	Mary	487	1824	Mary Ann	4383
	Marietta	1311	1799	Mary	653	1827	Mary Ann	2147
	Marian E.	4569	1785	Mary	776	1841	Mary Ann	2181
1827	Marian Maria	2874	1785	Mary	795L	1842	Mary Ann	4626
1879	Marion	4594	1785	Mary	867	1878	Mary Anna	2086
	Marion	4300		Mary	886	1830	Mary Ann D.	2625
1891	Marion	4467						
1892	Marion	4239						
1900	Marion Brown	4428						
1876	Marion Ethel	4264						
1876	Marion Gertrude	4444						
1887	Marion Louise	3307						

177-	Nathaniel	661	1810	Orin Barker	1944	1766	Peter	790
1765	Nathaniel	718	1839	Orin Beach	1515	1814	Peter Badau	1411
	Nathaniel	918	1845	Orlando Blaisdell	3169		Peter	5149
1813	Nathaniel	1443	1838	Ornaldo Byron	4496	1725	Phebe	289
	Nathaniel	5082	1878	Orlando DuBois	4598	1750	Phebe	768
1795	Nathaniel Collins	1045	1824	Orpha	3134	1768	Phebe	791
1773	Nathaniel Peabody	681	1885	Orpha	2690	1778	Phebe	844
1822	Nathaniel Peabody	3002	1841	Orpha L.	4392	1787	Phebe	1848
	Nathaniel Pollard	2243		Orrin Jason	5016	1791	Phebe	1876
1805	Nathaniel T.	1274		Orson	2694		Phebe	1398
1780	Nehemiah	1841	1818	Orson	4377	1804	Phebe	1813
	Nellie	1341	1833	Orson Merrill	4017		Phebe	2141
	Nellie	2707	1816	Orvilla	3067	1806	Phebe	2671
1861	Nellie	5027		Orville	5119		Phebe Hayes	1699
1867	Nellie	4280	1844	Orvilla Adeste	3054		Philanda	896
	Nellie	5061	1881	Orville Arthur	4327		Philetus	5150
1893	Nellie E.	2326		Orville Utley	4060	1833	Philip Blake	5130A
1866	Nellie Louise	2497		Osborn	1061	1796	Philip Nerton	1081
1858	Nellie Maria	1544	1835	Osborn M.	2400	1795	Philip Penn	1195
1892	Nellie May	1545	1869	Osborn Milton	2389	1774	Philip Wheeler	571
1885	Nellie Muriel	3113		Oscar	1410A	1758	Phineas	753
1814	Nelson	3248		Oscar	1808	1797	Phineas	1885
	Nelson	1678B	1839	Oscar F.	2528	1886	Phineas	3349
1895	Nelson Powell	2894	1822	Oscar Fitzland	4812	1840	Phineas Berry	3341
1818	Newell	3298		Oscar Gilman	1924	1857	Phineas Dexter	5024
	Newton	1807		Oscar J.	1602A	1901	Phineas Henry	3343
	Newton	4072		Oscar Lincoln	4832	1856	Phineas Heny	3348
1845	Newton	5034	1866	Osgood Frank	1413	1845	Plummer E.	5180
	Newton	4072	1860	Osman Baker	629	1856	Polly Grace	4332
1826	Newton Shepard	1082	1864	Osman Mastin	1154A	1706	Priscilla	116
	Nicholas Kilts	5017		Osmyn Sylvester	4061	1728	Priscilla	188
1883	Nina	1974	1779	Otis	541	1753	Priscilla	702
1856	Nina B.	4381	1790	Otis	1280		Priscilla	716
1885	Nina Bell	2573	1803	Otis	1333		Priscilla	1779
1877	Nina Evelyn	4664	1807	Otis	1002	1799	Priscilla	1797
1881	Noah Charles	4538	1822	Otis	1373	1800	Priscilla	1823
1855	Noah Dyer			Otis	5125	1809	Priscilla	3246
	Cleveland	4537	1833	Otis Fitzhenry	1334	1763	Putnam	699
1870	Nora	3344	1859	Otis Henry	3204	1789	Putnam	1765
	Nora	5014	1857	Otis LeRoy	5179	1796	Putnam	1769
1833	Norman	2725	1885	Otis Ulysses	2479	1799	Putnam	1776
1829	Norman R.	1957	1844	Owen Burnham	3238	1800	Putnam	1810
1880	Norman William	1958C	1864	Owen Lovejoy	5071	1806	Putnam	1814
1809	Norton	1408						
1878	Nowell	2355						
	O			P			R	
1757	Olive	828		Page	717	1713	Rachel	125
1760	Olive	642	1813	Parker	770B	1862	Rachel Melissa	4111
1760	Olive	732	1815	Parker	1819		Rainsford	1024
1781	Olive	2010		Parma	1370		Ralph	1350
179-	Olive	1586	1793	Parmelia	600	1870	Ralph	4589
1794	Olive	1298	1814	Parmelia	2022	1887	Ralph	4237
1801	Olive	1402	1827	Parmelia	1691	1896	Ralph	1506
181-	Olive	1253	1839	Parmelia	2019	1835	Ralph Walby	2627
1818	Olive	1718		Pascal Pierce	4558	1811	Ransom	1358
1819	Olive	4045		Patience	2088	1836	Ransom Benjamin	2590
	Olive	2102	1892	Patience Adelaide	2076	1890	Ransom Edgar	4274
	Olive	2104		Patience Hale	2532	1858	Ray	2841
1855	Olive	1245		Pattie Adeline	1756	1892	Ray	4468
1837	Olive Ann	2756	178-	Patty	1573		Raymond	1270
	Olive Ancelia	2109		Patty	1577	1892	Raymond	4271
1830	Olive Burlingham	4085	1894	Paul Vernon	2336	1883	Raymond Eugene	4170
1827	Olvto C.	2384	1806	Pauline	1713	1659	Rebecca	166
1788	Olive Grosvenor	2093	1822	Paulina C.	3106	167-	Rebecca	45
1793	Olive Grosvenor	2110	1805	Peabody	1696	1731	Rebecca	271
1809	Olive Preble	1064	1838	Pearl Gilman	3154	1732	Rebecca	141
1842	Olive Sophronia	2405	1861	Pearl L.	1246	1733	Rebecca	149
1770	Oliver	835	1823	Pearl Parker	2866	1753	Rebecca	241
1806	Oliver	795B	1848	Pearl Parker	2862	1756	Rebecca	695
1812	Oliver	4040	1851	Pearl Purcell	4471	1795	Rebecca	343
	Oliver Barry	2360	1873	Percy	3104	1765	Rebecca	5209
1846	Oliver Howard	2250	1883	Percy Howe	4430	1766	Rebecca	735
	Oliver P.	2245		Percy	5137	1793	Rebecca	1773
1824	Oliver Warden	2359	1864	Percie Bishop	2864	1794	Rebecca	1830
1839	Ophelia Maria	2165	1811	Perley Chase	1601	1802	Rebecca	1039
1852	Oren W.	5166	1807	Perley Wheeler	1747		Rebecca	1046
1849	Oriella Melinda	1706	1820	Persis	1372	1805	Rebecca	1520
	Orinda	2167	1839	Persis Osgood	4024	1838	Rebecca Ann	4031
1792	Orin	609		Peter	617	1803	Rebecca Belcher	1101
1808	Orin	1942	1752	Peter	619	1831	Rebecca	
				Peter	769		Farnham	1775E

1836	Rebecca Flint	3223	1769	Rufus	509	1727	Samuel	181
1818	Rebecca Helen	1183		Rufus	1240	1745	Samuel	238
1899	Rebecca Mary	1239	1816	Rufus	1950	1746	Samuel	329
	Rebecca Newton	1089	1818	Rufus	1952	1747	Samuel	636
	Rebecca Parsons	646	1891	Rufus Allen	4331	1753	Samuel	623
	Reed	2711	1836	Rufus Frederick	2776		Samuel	623A
	Rensaller	1565	1826	Rufus Hills	2772	1763	Samuel	491
	Rensaller Childs	4089	1836	Ruhamah J.	3013	1763	Samuel	674
1769	Reuben	748	1884	Rufe Florence	4218		Samuel	715
1786	Reuben	1278	1833	Rush	5055	1765	Samuel	746
1796	Reuben	1389		Rush	5059	1767	Samuel	448
1798	Reuben	1832	1866	Rush Haveu	4113	1772	Samuel	792
1804	Reuben	1303		Rush Holcomb	4313	17—	Samuel	838
1825	Reuben	2146	1657	Ruth	36	1776	Samuel	800
	Reuben	2699	1663	Ruth	18	1781	Samuel	1660
1843	Reuben	3216	1665	Ruth	59	178—	Samuel	1576
1828	Reuxby Ann	3148	1699	Ruth	91	1786	Samuel	1210
1811	Rhobe Mason	1442	1717	Ruth	248	1786	Samuel	1592
1759	Rhoda	818	172—	Ruth	136	1787	Samuel	1192
1781	Richard	458	1727	Ruth	371	1789	Samuel	963
	Richard	1169	1739	Ruth	327	1792	Samuel	1891
1791	Richard Brown	1215	1745	Ruth	162	1793	Samuel	1666
	Richard Holman	2263	1749	Ruth	239	1799	Samuel	1069
1836	Richard Mayberry	4557	17—	Ruth	413	1800	Samuel	650
1621	Robert	2	1750	Ruth	381	1802	Samuel	950
1649	Robert	12	1752	Ruth	638	1804	Samuel	1519
1679	Robert	47	1767	Ruth	508	1808	Samuel	1102
1773	Robert	405	1774	Ruth	555	1818	Samuel	626
	Robert	714	177—	Ruth	663	1819	Samuel	2854
	Robert	795F	1789	Ruth	657	1828	Samuel	1896
1794	Robert	1642		Ruth	711	1834	Samuel	4431
	Robert	1629	1804	Ruth	5087	1838	Samuel	3224
1829	Robert	2778		Ruth	1269	1892	Samuel	1829
	Robert	4454		Ruth	2693		Samuel A.	1202
1821	Robert Andrews	3275		Ruth	3285	1806	Samuel Benjamin	3226
1873	Robert Collyer	2379		Ruth	4298	1836	Samuel Edward	2239
1896	Robert Dorrance	5070	1829	Ruth	5063	1784	Samuel Grafton	579
1865	Robert Henry	2783	1866	Ruth	5044	1797	Samuel Harris	2044
1842	Robert Lamond	1347	1869	Ruth	4588	1850	Samuel Justice	1355
1874	Robert M.	2224	1896	Ruth	5071A	1780	Samuel Miles	603
1853	Robert Moore	3268	1849	Ruth Auu	2641	1810	Samuel Moore	3264
1837	Robert Morris	3359	1886	Ruth E.	2322	1866	Samuel Nichols	2744A
1838	Robert Morrison	3385	1900	Ruth Edna	4279	1828	Samuel Otis	2343
1882	Robert Ingersoll	3091	1815	Ruth Elvira	2697	1833	Samuel Otis	2345
1857	Robert S.	4109	1834	Ruth Elvira	4398	1955	Samuel Simpson	1055
1816	Roby Norton	1414	1892	RuthEmeline	4442	1845	Samuel Wendell	2306
1837	Rockwell Irving	4319		Ruth Esther	5200	1800	Samuel William	2084
1832	Rodman Henry	2616	1797	Ruth Freeman	496	1833	Samuel William	2085
1822	Roger Tainter	4046	1799	Ruth Freeman	497	1810	Sappina	1357
	Roosevelt	1432	1873	Ruth Lavina	4092	1626	Sarah	6
1901	Rosamond	2376	1891	Ruth Zilpha	1537	1654	Sarah	14
1823	Rosanna	1490				1672	Sarah	32
1842	Rosa Amelia	3041				167—	Sarah	22
1837	Rosalia	2860	175—	Sabia	211	1677	Sarah	46
1885	Roscoe Conkling	4329	1799	Sabia	858	1679	Sarah	35
	Roscoe			Sachel	2899	1685	Sarah	84
	Cunningham	4039	1794	Sachel Clark	1675	1693	Sarah	58
1851	Roscoe Homan	3233	1879	Sadie Myrtle	3166	1698	Sarah	100
1852	Roscoe Kohnoir	4035	178—	Saliuda	1661	1700	Sarah	74
1852	Rose Anna	2312	1865	Sally Guiteau	1563	1710	Sarah	245
1850	Rosetta Elnora	4539	1858	Sally Anthony	4153	1711	Sarah	130
1888	Ross	4510	1824	Sally Jones	2097	1720	Sarah	178
1864	Roswell	1562	1876	Sam	1533	1721	Sarah	179
1816	Roswell C.	1277	1829	Samantha	4384	1724	Sarah	187
1895	Rowena Hills	4443	1634	Samuel	8	1728	Sarah	176
1813	Roxanna	1839	1650	Samuel	13	1728	Sarah	183
	Roxanna	4308	1654	Samuel	24	1735	Sarah	325
	Roxinda	5129	1659	Samuel	37	1736	Sarah	190
1846	Roxa	1261	1683	Samuel	83	1738	Sarah	212
182—	Roxie	1254	1684	Samuel	67	1738	Sarah	273
1789	Roxy	328A	1687	Samuel	53	17—	Sarah	414
1805	Roxy	1257	1689	Samuel	54	1742	Sarah	353
1871	Roy	2794	170—	Samuel	128	1745	Sarah	635
1884	Roy Anderson	4066	1712	Samuel	246	1745	Sarah	686
1878	Roy L.	3172	1716	Samuel	167	1748	Sarah	688
1788	Royal	581	1720	Samuel	134		Sarah	726A
1793	Royal	2025	1720	Samuel	184		Sarah	795D
1809	Royal Wheeler	1441	1723	Samuel	82		Sarah	593
	Ruah	712	1726	Samuel	370		Sarah	652
1817	Ruby Bridges	1951	1733	Samuel	374	1753	Sarah	741

1755	Sarah	670	Sebra	1223	1852	Stephen Warren	2622
1756	Sarah	282	1837 Selden B.	2469	1788	Stevens	1868
	Sarah	809	Selena	1314	1891	Stewart	5025
1762	Sarah	819	1844 Selinda S.	4393	1851	Sumner Laughton	4439
1765	Sarah	536	Selma	2723	1846	Sumner Lee	3368
	Sarah	770C	1814 Semantha	1523	1831	Sullivan	4364
1766	Sarah	778	1799 Serrell	1390	1793	Susan	2642
	Sarah	598	Seth H.	1436	1794	Susan	1897
1771	Sarah	720	1808 Seth Haskell	1434		Susan	1641
1772	Sarah	498	Sewell	890	1806	Susan	1672
1775	Sarah	843	1865 Seymour Curtis	2441	1809	Susan	987
1778	Sarah	602	1875 Sheffield	4592	1819	Susan	2575
1783	Sarah	847	1839 Sherman Jonathan	4391		Susan	2760
	Sarah	926	Shirley P.	3234	1832	Susan	4024
	Sarah	1018	1733 Shuball	197	1835	Susan Augusta	2301
	Sarah	975	Sidney	1177	1845	Susan Augusta	2189
1782	Sarah	1761	1816 Sidney	1168	1853	Susan Emma	4608
1783	Sarah	2127	1823 Silas	2562	1859	Susan Emma	4335
1788	Sarah	973	1891 Silas Luther	3180	1850	Susan Jane	4160
1789	Sarah	584	1846 Silas W.	2514	1823	Susan Stocker	1186
	Sarah	1048	1806 Silvey	1401	1847	Susan Tamson	4338
1789	Sarah	2028	1736 Simeon	361	1803	Susanna	1131
1790	Sarah	1193	1749 Simeon	364	1731	Susannah	373
1791	Sarah	855	1754 Simeon	815	1734	Susannah	280
1792	Sarah	1165	1764 Simcon	789	1756	Susannah	742
	Sarah	1038	1779 Simcon	576	1762	Susannah	698
1793	Sarah	1932	1788 Simeon	1296	1763	Susannah	658
1793	Sarah	916	1791 Simeon	850		Susie Angie	4354
1797	Sarah	1921	1794 Simeon	1659	1774	Sybil	511
1798	Sarah	1283	1803 Simeon	2800	176-	Sylvanus	834
	Sarah	1803	1805 Simeon	574	1824	Sylvanus	1894
	Sarah	1611	Simeon	5130	1783	Sylvester	774A
177-	Sarah	1572	Simeon Cook	1493	1785	Sylvester	2026
	Sarah	1630	1812 Simeon Lester	2823		Sylvester	897
1804	Sarah	1712	1834 Simeon Martiu	2156	1823	Sylvester William	1031
	Sarah	2008	1789 Smith	1657	1878	Sylvia	1958B
	Sarah	2017	1792 Smith	1954		Sylvia	4299
	Sarah	2205	1818 Solan Eaton	2825			
1816	Sarah	2208	1781 Solomon	1760			
	Sarah	2662	1789 Solomon	1790			
	Sarah	4073	1750 Solomon	689	170-	Tabitha	64
1854	Sarah	1368	1792 Sophia	1767	1728	Tabitha	139
	Sarah	4809	1795 Sophia	1800	1727	Tabitha	290
	Sarah	5106	1806 Sophia	951	1735	Tabitha	292
1845	Sarah Althea	1971	1816 Sophia	3320	1789	Tabitha	854
1811	Sarah Ann	1124	1828 Sophia	2196	1803	Tabitha	1887
1812	Sarah Ann	1178	1835 Sophia	2184		Tamson	1781
1819	Sarah Ann	1445	Sophia B.	632	1810	Tamson	2665
1847	Sarah Augusta	2466	1802 Sophronia	1834	1835	Tampson P.	2626
1809	Sarah Curtis	1837	Sophronia	2722	1827	Thaddeus W.	2596
1817	Sarah Cass	2869	1810 Sophronia	2803	1764	Theodore	756
1850	Sarah Deborah	4102	1811 Sophronia	1263		Theodore	1010
1826	Sarah E.	2579	1820 Sophronia	1719	1790	Theodore	1882
1834	Sarah Eliza	861	1827 Sophronia	3025	1827	Theodore	3376
1867	Sarah Eliza	2388	Sophronia	5109		Theodore	5104
1799	Sarah Elizabeth	1086	184- Sophronia A.	1262	1827	Theodore	
	Sarah Elizabeth	1088	1850 Sophronia Emma	3388		Augustus	4813
1825	Sarah Elizabeth	2437	1866 Sophronia Maria	6445	1835	Theodore P.	5128
1846	Sarah Elizabeth	4573	1796 Spofford	1933	1862	Theodore	
1848	Sarah Elizabeth	2169	1890 Stanley L.	2601		Wellington	5116
	Sarah Elizabeth	4410	1892 Stanley Losee	4276	1784	Theophilus	429
1867	Sarah Elizabeth	4817	1886 Stanley Waldeu	2081	1800	Theophilus	1026
	Sarah Elizabeth	5094	1879 Stearns	2623		Theron N.	3138C
1812	Sarah Emily	1948	Stella	2099	1718	Thomas	177
1813	Sarah Elvia	3326	1874 Stella	2593	1737	Thomas	143
1824	Sarah Foster	3353	1882 Stella	5043		Thomas	335
	Sarah Jane	588	1661 Stephen	28	1742	Thomas	328
	Sarah Jane	1744	1696 Stephen	109	1762	Thomas	505
1825	Sarah Jane	3375	1710 Stephen	103	1787	Thomas	868
	Sarah J. B.	1918	1737 Stephen	293		Thomas	953
1846	Sarah Louisa	1353	1737 Stephen	326	1791	Thomas	1662
1857	Sarah Lovina	2493	173- Stephen	311	1794	Thomas	981
1831	Sarah Maria	4388	1734 Stephen	342	1818	Thomas	2309
1847	Sarah Maria	3232	1755 Stephen	242		Thomas	1063
1790	Sarah Putnam	1771	1761 Stephen	785		Thomas	1220
1827	Sarah Putnam	1775B	1771 Stephen	326A	1824	Thomas	2435
1825	Sarah Parmelia	1502	1777 Stephen	601	1833	Thomas	2091
1834	Sarah Rowena	2775	1852 Stephen	1541	1848	Thomas	1203
	Sarah Williams	833	1826 Stephen Marshall	1554	1852	Thomas	4226
1785	Sebra	515	Stephen Raymoud	5164	1828	Thomas Caldwell	3101
					1855	Thomas Church	4108

1855	Thomas E.	2313	1814	Warren	1180	1861	William Daniel	4181
1881	Thomas Garfield	2315	1892	Warren	2830	1865	William Daniel	3023
1804	Thomas Jefferson	1724	1895	Warren Manning	4224		William Davis	2733
1814	Thomas P.	2207	1888	Warren Truman	4273	1861	William De Forest	2727
1798	Thomas Russell	2692	1849	Wellington	4437	1843	William Ebenezer	2638
1878	Thomas W.	4227		Wells Holton	2618	1851	William Franklin	1749
1720	Timothy	249	1880	werner K.	2827	1792	William Fuller	1066
1703	Timothy	615	1888	Wilbur Kosman	4051		William H.	1201
	Timothy	919	1858	Will Clarence	3112	1840	William H.	1987
1810	Timothy	2681	1886	Will Clarence	3114	1806	William Harrison	2199
1786	Truman	1291	1844	Wilfred Fisher	2406	1816	William Henry	3206
1801	Truman	1384	1873	Wilfred Linton	4203		William Henry	1678C
1888	Truman	4257		Willard	2151	1834	William Henry	2238
1833	Truman E.	2525	1823	Willard	2144	1841	William Henry	
1864	Truman Lincoln	4272	1831	Willard	4333		Harrison	2591
	T. B.	1222	1857	Willard	4334	1872	William Henry	2391
			1873	Willard Charles	2163	1875	William Henry	
			1678	William	647		Spofford	1363
			1700	William	61	1856	William Herbert	5171
			1702	William	73		William J.	2511
1832	Urania Eclesia	2851	1720	William	150		William James	2512
1810	Ursula	1409	1729	William	192		William John	1062
1840	Ursula Wilson	3188	1730	William	258	1885	William Leonard	4637
			1737	William	260		William Melvin	1238
			1757	William	503	1854	William Northup	1542
			1763	William	444		William Perry	1755
1899	Vance Gilbert	4458	1769	William	659	1845	William R.	2610
1794	Varney	1313	1770	William	494	1813	William Raymond	2853
1852	Vary S.	1450	1774	William	648	1855	William Richard	4823
1887	Vera Grace	4180		William	7951	1797	William S.	1030
1893	Vera Louise	5069	1784	William	1847		William S.	1035
1870	Vernon N.	4297	1789	William	1386	1863	William Samuel	2857
1879	Vesta Howard	2251		William	1435	1833	William Stephen	3356
1880	Viola Etta	4286	1791	William	971	1824	William W.	1872
1882	Viotti Minella	1750	1793	William	1054	1829	William Waldo	2385
1887	Volney Ray	4666	1796	William	1216	1872	William Wallace	2408
			1810	William	1103	1829	William Winslow	5165
			1811	William	2135		Willis	5124
			1813	William	1647		Willis	795
			1813	William	1865	1873	Willis Adolphus	5188
1859	Waldo	781	1813	William	2731	1856	Willis Arnold	5066
1847	Wallace	4236	1821	William	1127	1868	Willis E.	3391
1847	Wallace W.	5111		William	1085	1809	Wilson	1985
1805	Walter	1682	1840	William	4625	1884	Wilson C.	4601
	Walter	2023	1847	William	882		Winifred	4403
1821	Walter	2468		William	2103	1896	Willfred A.	5081
	Walter	2746A	1869	William	4281	1886	Winifred Pearl	3021
	Walter	4098	1877	William	4252	1885	Winslow Lewis	1066
1825	Walter	5074		William	5057	1868	Winthrop	
1828	Walter Ashley	4084	1855	William A.	436D		Ballantine	4519
1880	Walter Bement	4556		William A.	5123			
1885	Walter Benjamin	4317	1833	William Allen	1423			
1890	Walter Everett	4232	1879	William Allen	2087	1822	Zaccheus Bass	1968
1855	Walter Gustavus	4343		William Barker	2779		Zeba	1784
1841	Walter James	3033	1864	William Barker	2782	1729	Zebediah	359
1888	Walter James		1861	Walter Bartlett	3306	1750	Zebediah	826
	Abram	1238		William Perry	1007	1813	Zebediah	2136
	Walter M	2521	1840	William Blake	2885	1835	Zelotus Clough	3153
1889	Walter N.	2324	1853	William Bowers		1820	Zerniah Kohy	1126
1860	Walter Nathaniel	3003		Bourn	4149	1784	Zimri	543
1865	Walter Renton	3375		William C.	1175	1802	Zimri	1349
	Walter Sawyer	4353	1840	William Charles	1345			
1825	Walter Sleeper	4395						
1876	Walter Spaulding	4206						
1854	Walter T.	1685						
1783	Warren	2126						

INDEX TO ALL OTHER NAMES.

The figures before the name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the page where found.

A	
	Abbott Asa 188
	Abbott Asa A. 112-252
1786	Abbott Betsey 62-123
	Abbott Dorcas L. 113-185
	Abbott Ebenezer 38
	Abbott Ebenezer 252
	Abbott Elizabeth 119
	Abbott Ephraim 36
	Abbott George 20
	Abbott George 26
	Abbott Hannah 22
	Abbott Hannah 36
	Abbott Hannah 36
	J. 181-127
	Abbott Harriett 73
	Abbott Joshua 36
	Abbott Lyman A. 119
1788	Abbott Lucy 62
1782	Abbott Olive 61
	Abbott Olive 116-188
	Abbott Paul 58
1730	Abbott Sarah 36-58
	Abbott Stephen 61
	Abbott Stephen 123
	Adams— 121-132
	Adams Abel 39
1843	Adams Adaline 209
1815	Adams Almira 79
	Adams Delbert W. 52
	Adams Edward 209
1857	Adams Ella J. 190
	Adams John N. 190
	Additon Ruby 108
	Adle Charity 242
1865	Ainley Adelaide C. 189
1868	Ainley Charles W. 189
1860	Ainley Eleanor E. 188
1861	Ainley Frances M. 189
1863	Ainley Martha S. 189
1834	Ainley Samuel 188
	Ainsworth Polly 189
	Ainsworth Susan 97
	Aitken Mary 153-214
	Alden Eliza 114
1897	Aldrich Alice 216
	Aldrich Amy 82-137
1873	Aldrich Charles C. 216
1899	Aldrich Helen 216
	Alexander William 66
	Allen— 83
	Allen A. K. 158
	Allen Amasa 61
	Allen Andrew 18
1866	Allen Annie D. 197
	Allen Cordelia 83
1856	Allen Delia G. 197
	Allen Hannah 83
	Allen Harriet 83
1847	Allen Harriet A. 119
	Allen Hiram A. 85
	Allen Jubal 85
	Allen Lydia 169
	Allen Mary 84
1852	Allen Mary E. 197
	Allen Rebecca 72
	Allen Rebecca 84
	Allen Reuben 83
	Allen Samuel 197
1859	Allen Samuel H. 197
	Allen Susan 83
	Allen Susan 140
	Allen William 27
	Allen William 119
	Allen William 253
1868	Allin Florence 219
	Allin Richard H. 219
	Allison Mary 180
	Alley Benjamin 28
	Alley John 5th 175
1728	Alley Hannah 28
	Alley Samuel 28
	Alley Sarah 28
	Alley Timothy 71
	Amsden Adeline 103
	Anderson Rebecca 161
	Anderson Robert 66
1843	Andrews Almira 179
	Andrews Fannie A. 100
	Andrews Freeloze 256
	Andrews Herbert F. 196
	Andrews Jerusha 158
	Andrews Jessie 145
1846	Andrews, Julia A. 179
	Andrews Samuel 179
	Andrews Samuel 256
	Andrews Sarah 69
1699	Andrews William 27
	Anthony Sarah 33-49
1860	Appley Chester 189
1834	Appley Edwin 189
1863	Appley Nellie M. 189
1861	Appley Lillian 189
	Arey Lydia J. 43
	Arms Diadama 101
	Arnold Charles 122
	Arnold Daniel 122
1812	Arnold Eve 84
	Arnold Julia 122
	Arnold Lucy L. 123-198
	Arnold Nathan 107
	Arnold R. R. 160
	Ashley Joseph 115
1752	Ashley Sarah 58-115
	Ashton Elizabeth 31-46
	Ashton Mary A. 71
	Atherton Amy 32
1871	Atkins Archibald C. 207
1874	Atkins Chauncey V. 207
1882	Atkins Elvin B. 208
1894	Atkins Eva L. 207
	Atkins Hiram 207
1896	Atkins Mildred C. 207
1849	Atkins William C. 207
	Atwater Kate B. 223
1806	Attwill Alford 45
1817	Attwill Benjamin F. 45
1804	Attwill Betsey 45
1810	Attwill Edwin 85
1808	Attwill George 85
1771	Attwill John D. 45
1800	Attwill John D. 45
1817	Attwill Joseph W. 45
	Attwill Lydia H. 71
1807	Attwill Mary 45
1799	Attwill Nelson 45
1797	Attwill Patty 45
1812	Attwill Richard I. 45
1814	Attwill William A. 45
	Atwood Abijah 53
	Atwood Jay 83
	Austin Alanson 156
	Austin Betsey W. 96
	Austin Charles 94
	Austin John 155
	Austin Julia A. 43
	Austin Milton 94
	Austin Nathan 117
	Austin Ray 155
1815	Austin Sarah 117
	Avery Lizzie 257
	Averill Annie A. 197
	Averill Lewis 197
1899	Averill Lewis A. 197
	Averill Lewis F. 197
	Ayer Augustus M. 177
	Ayer Candace 76
	Ayer Elizabeth 34
	Ayer Hazen 168
	Ayer Latham H. 168
1879	Ayer Latham H. Jr. 168
1839	Ayer Lucy A. 168
	Ayer Mary C. 76
	Ayer Mary E. 177
	Ayers Betsey 212
	Ayers Sarah 145
B	
	Babb 132
	Bacon Hannah 44
	Bacon Susan 154
	Bachelor see Batchelder
	Badau Mary 48-87
	Badau Peter 87

	Bailey Abraham	54		Barrett Earl	210		Beaser Martin	200
1866	Bailey Adelaide	144		Barrett Elizabeth	18	1880	Beaser Martin C.	200
1860	Bailey Albert	144	1885	Barrett Ella R.	210	1855	Beaser Percy L.	200
1870	Bailey Caroline	144	1836	Barrett Ellen	210	1878	Beaser Scott I.	200
	Bailey John	144		Barrett Ethel	210	1860	Beaton Annie A.	175
1858	Bailey Joseph	144		Barrett Ethel F.	210		Beaton Angus	175
	Bailey Rachel	144		Barrett Eugene	210	1876	Beck Maelyn T.	246
	Bagley		1879	Barrett Frances F.	209		Beck William F.	246
	Catherine A.	146		Barrett George W.	209		Beckett Hannah	38
	Baker Abigail	82-137		Barrett George W.	210		Bedore Theresa D.	190
	Baker Emily	83		Barrett Goldia	210		Beebe Laura A.	200
	Baker Grace E.	91		Barrett Grace A.	210		Beeker—	165
	Baker Joseph	187	1857	Barrett James W.	209		Becman Simeon	245
	Baker Lydia	83-140		Barrett Joseph	209		Becman Stephen	111
	Baker Mary	256	1833	Barrett Mary	209		Beers Estella A.	137
	Baker Polly	83-141		Barrett Mary G.	210		Beers Florence M.	137
	Baker Polly A.	83		Barrett Mary J.	209		Beers George	137
	Ball William T.	187		Barrett Maud	210	1878	Bell Albert E.	147
	Ball Joseph P.	187		Barrett Mildred E.	210		Bell Christiana	256
	Ball Touman	75		Barrett Penlopa	209		Bell David G.	84
	Ballentine		1847	Barry William	133		Bell Elizabeth	34
	Elizabeth	222		Bartholomew			Bell Ervin	148
1801	Ballou Eliza	46		Esther E.	157	1899	Bell Harold I.	147
	Ballou James	46		Bartholomew			Bell James G.	148
	Ballou James	46		Frank	170	1898	Bell Leon O.	148
	Ballou Henry	46		Bartholomew		1896	Bell Merritt J.	148
	Ballou Mehitable	46		Polly	509-234		Bell Susan	151
	Ballou Rufus	46		Bartholomew			Belknap Joseph	17
	Balon Timothy	257		Rush	157		Benedict Angela	81
	Bancroft			Bartlett Lawrence	30	1845	Benedict Elijah F.	187
	Mercy C.	66-128		Bartlett Susan	256		Benedict Eliza	87
	Bancroft Nancy	44		Barwood		1879	Benedict Esther L.	187
	Bancroft Sarah	71		Elizabeth A.	192	1885	Benedict Foster I.	187
	Barbee Bessie	210		Bachelor Belinda	161	1882	Benedict Murray L.	187
	Barbee Fred	210		Bachelor Edward	161		Benjamin Burr	209
	Barbee William C.	210		Bachelor John W.	161		Benjamin Maria	209
	Barber Gideon R.	170		Bachelor			Benjamin Mary J.	209
	Bardwell Flora	90		Maynard	161		Benjamin Sarah	59
	Barger, G. L.	80		Bachelor		1837	Bennett Edward	111
1865	Barker Abbie E.	96		Wayland	161		Bennett Eliza	107
1836	Barker Albert F.	96		Batchelder Albert	161	1845	Bennett Elizabeth	111
1829	Barker Arisina	96		Batchelder Charles		1836	Bennett Jane M.	108
	Barker Bernice	96		H.	161		Bennett J. Frank	108
	Barker Bert	96		Batchelder Charles			Bennett Henry	116
	Barker Barnabas	64		W.	161	1807	Bennett Hugh	111
	Barker Caroline	113		Batchelder		1842	Bennett Robert A.	111
1832	Barker Cullen B.	96		Enna J.	161		Bennett Samuel F.	116
1857	Barker Cullen B.	114		Batchelder			Benson Adeline	163
	Barker Edward M.	194		Frank C.	155		Benson Jane	74
1841	Barker Eli W.	96		Batchelder			Benson Jennie W.	140
	Barker Eva	96		Hannah	42-70		Bentley Jane	89
1799	Barker Francis	96		Batchelder			Bentley Mary	20
	Barker Fred	96		Harriet H.	155		Berkley John	41
	Barker Fred R.	96		Batchelder J. W.	155		Berry Augusta	110
	Barker Frederick I.	96		Batchelder Joel I.	161		Berry Charles	113
	Barker George	96		Batchelder John F.	161		Berry Elias	110
1884	Barker Guy B.	96	1869	Basford Eldora O.	119		Berry Elias	179-180
1842	Barker Henry C.	96		Bass Chauncey M.	116		Berry Emily	184
1896	Barker John L.	96	1861	Bass Edgar E.	116		Berry Frances A.	179
	Barker Kate	96		Bass Egbert	116		Berry Frank	110
1838	Barker Kate I.	96	1867	Bass Ellen L.	116		Berry Henry	113
	Barker Mary	190	1874	Bass Harriet M.	116		Berry John	24
	Barker Mary C.	96-157	1858	Bass John L.	116	1830	Berry Leonard I.	113
	Barker May	96	1872	Bass Lucy E.	118		Berry Mary A.	184
1826	Barker Nathaniel	96	1863	Bass Mary G.	116		Berry Phebe	111-180
1889	Barker Phillip M.	96	1857	Bass Wilton C.	116		Berry Priscilla	59
	Barker Samuel	96		Bassford Sally	215		Berry Relief	52
	Barker Sarah	57-113		Bassett Abigail	28		Berry Rufus	113
1862	Barker Wilbur H.	96		Bassett Emeline E.	32		Berry Ruth	24
1851	Barker Wenonah A.	96		Bassett Mary	46-80		Berry Samuel	24
	Barker Zipporah	39-64		Bassett West S.	223		Berry Sarah	57-112
	Barnes—	118		Baxter			Berry Sarah	70
	Barnes Esther	167		Margaret	97-158		Berry Sarah	111-179
	Barnes Sarah C.	178		Beach Joseph W.	181	1856	Bessom Anna M.	42
	Barnes Jacob	256	1861	Beach Mary H.	181		Bessom William B.	42
1838	Barnhouse Eleanor			Beal Juliette	137-204		Bickford—	123
	A.	243		Beale George M.	157	1794	Bickford Adoniram	44
	Barnhouse Samuel	243		Beane Sarah	43	1791	Bickford Jacob	44
	Barrett Alonzo B.	210	1882	Beaser Harry P.	200	1790	Bickford James	44
	Barrett David	209	1884	Beaser Martha S.	200	1791	Bickford James	44

	Biddle Louise	59	1887	Boomhower		Brewer John	23	
	Biddle Sarah	159		Raymond E.	224	Brewer Roger	60	
	Bigelow Addi	159		Booth Abiel	91	Brewer William	60	
	Bigelow Addison	98		Booth Elsie	198	Brewster Ella F.	125	
	Bigelow Joshua	113		Booth Eleanor W.	142	Brewster Frank	242	
1768	Bigelow Mary	58-113		Booth Stephen M.	91	Brewster James R.	162	
	Bigelow Mary	114		Booth Thomas S.	198	Brewster Mary K.	162	
	Bigelow Roxalana	161		Booth William S.	197	Brewster Peatus	209	
	Bigelow Sarah	98-159	1855	Borthwick Marion	147	Bridgen Joanna	48	
	Bill Adela W.	164		Bortl Henry	242	1888	Bridgeo Erving	205
1853	Billings Albert H.	125		Bosworth Amos	24	1890	Bridgeo Mabel	205
1849	Billings Hattie	125		Botham Ruth	61		Bridgeo Philip	205
	Billings Lorenzo	125		Botolph			Eridgham Nellie D.	174
1878	Billings Nellie M.	125		Jonathan H.	153		Bristol Roxanna	184
	Billings Sally A.	86		Botolph Joel	153		Brigham Daniel	184
	Bingham Sarah	25		Botolph			Briggs Samuel	71
1860	Binnel Flora	166		Thankful L.	153		Bright Horace	202
	Binnel John	166		Bowden Frank H.	169		Bright Mary A.	132-202
	Binney Kate	122		Bowen Amos	31		Brimmer David	153
	Bishop Elizabeth	160		Bowen Caleb	33-252	1815	Brimmer David Jr.	153
	Bishop James	148		Bowen Sarah	37	1843	Brimmer	
	Bishop Loretta	148		Bowers			Elizabeth E.	153
1841	Bishop Sabina	146		Nehemiah	62		Brimmer Emily	214-235
	Bitnar William	18		Bowers Sarah	39-62	1853	Brimmer Jacob J.	153
	Bixby George W.	103		Bowker Sally	49	1850	Brimmer James D.	153
	Bixby Ruth A.	103		Bowing Letesia	88	1847	Brimmer Lucy O.	153
	Black Almon C.	96		Bowles—	47	1845	Brimmer Mary E.	153
	Black Charles W.	96		Bowman Charles	158	1849	Bristol David R.	213
	Black Lot	241		Bowman Emily	137	1900	Bristol Everet R.	213
	Black Willard B.	96	1864	Bowser Edwin T.	69	1855	Bristol George C.	213
	Blackford Eveline	74		Bowser Susan T.	69	1850	Bristol Henry W. B.	213
	Blackler William	45	1866	Bowser Frank W.	69	1818	Bristol Joseph B.	213
	Blaisdell Philip	171		Bowser George	69	1902	Bristol	
	Blaisdell			Boughton Emma	207		Josephine L.	213
	Sarah A.	107-171		Boughton Eriastus	207	1899	Bristol Julia A.	213
	Blake Belinda	161		Bourn		1870	Bristol LeRoy C.	213
	Blake Ebenezer	49		Hannah B.	123-198	1889	Bristol Mabel E.	213
	Blake Elizabeth	49		Boyden Betsey	32	1852	Bristol Mary A.	213
	Blake Henry	160		Boyle Patience	142	1857	Bristol Oliver S.	213
	Blake Moody	160		Boynton Hannah	93		Bristol Roswell S.	213
	Blake Putnam	160		Brackett Almira	111		Bristol Sheldon B.	213
	Blake Rhoda	184	1874	Brackett Arthur F.	42	1879	Bristol Teresa A.	213
	Blakiston Anna	150		Brackett John	253		Bristol Violet	213
1891	Blanchard Carl E.	138	1882	Brackett Roy V.	42	1859	Bristol William H.	213
1893	Blanchard			Bradford Amanda	141	1897	Bristol Willitte K.	213
	Charlotte S.	138		Bradford John	141	1891	Bristol Zay	213
1883	Blanchard		1841	Bradford Patty	141		Briton Gilbert	208
	Elizabeth	138	1809	Bradley			Briton Harriet V.	208
1879	Blanchard			Charlotte C.	75		Brockway Frank	105
	Franklin L.	138		Bradley Philbrick	100		Brockway Zeba	105
1881	Blanchard		1778	Bradley Sophia	54-100		Brooker Minnie E.	140
	Harry H.	138		Bradstreet Elijah	252		Brooke Y.	134
1886	Blanchard Helen R.	138		Bradstreet		1887	Brooks Anna G.	145
1888	Blanchard			Harriet	113-184		Brooks Annie	41
	Oatman D.	138		Brady Maud	116	1879	Brooks Edna D.	145
	Blanchard Rosif	101		Bragdon			Brooks Elizabeth	133
1848	Blanchard			Ebenezer W.	43		Brooks	
	Stephen	138		Bragdon Henry	43		Frederick E.	130
	Blanding			Bragdon Jane	72		Brooks Jeremiah	145
	Mansel M.	85		Bragdon John	43	1886	Brooks Jerrene	145
	Blaney George S.	180		Bragdon John T.	43	1882	Brooks Mary I.	145
	Blaney Jonathan	42		Bragdon Joseph W.	43		Brooks Oliver M.	96
	Blaney Martha	42-69		Bragdon Jotham	43	1881	Brooks Warren A.	145
1877	Blaney Stella M.	180		Bragdon Maria	43		Brown Amelia A.	221
	Bliss Eleazer	33		Bragdon Mary	43	1845	Brown Angeline	189
	Bliss Mehitable	49-87		Bragdon Matilda	43		Brown Anne	70
	Bliss Pelthire	83		Bragdon Nancy	43		Brown Alfred P.	244
	Blodgett Josiah	66		Bragdon Oliver P.	43		Brown Ardella L.	140
	Blood Alice M.	216		Bragdon William	43		Brown Arthur C.	140
	Blood Charles	62		Bragg Thomas	35		Brown Arthur W.	163
	Blood Rufus H.	102		Brandow Abigail	59		Brown —	58
	Blood Susan R.	102		Brazer Alice	53-97		Brown Benjamin	67
1849	Boardman Mary	45		Brazer Mary	97		Brown Bernard	95
	Bodwell David	252		Breed P. W.	104		Brown Bert O.	140
	Bogue Orpha	199		Bream Joseph	40		Brown Bethiah	59-252
	Bonner Margaret	253		Breese Caroline	221		Brown Betsey A.	116
1846	Boomhower			Brent Sarah	245		Brown Betsey	62
	David B.	224		Brewer Betsey	28		Brown Carl	164
1894	Boomhower			Brewer Charlotte	60		Brown Carrie	160
	Ivan E.	224		Brewer Edith	60	1836	Brown Cynthia A.	124

	Brown Edward	23	Bullen Henry L.	168	Burnham	
	Brown Edward	129	Bullock Abigail	126	Marietta	116-188
	Brown Elizabeth	46-79	Bullock		Burnham Mary A.	183
	Brown Ephraim	40	Cordellay	24-33	Burnham	
1887	Brown Erwin J.	76	Bullock Harriet	150	Patrick H.	115
	Brown Emma	160	Bullock Eunice	120	Burnham	
	Brown Esther	141	Bullock Earl Z.	120	Pinekney	96
	Brown Eugene	129	Bullock Sallie	120	Burnham Smith	108
	Brown Eugene A.	160	Bullock Sarah	138	Burus Deborah	88
	Brown Daniel F.	244	Bullock William S.	120	Burr Sally	257
	Brown Dwight	160	Bump Mary	141	Burrill Augusta	71
	Brown Flora M.	244	Bunker George	94	Burrill Evelyn	71
1843	Brown Frances A.	189	Burbank Adine	96	Burrill Hattie	161
1861	Brown Frank J.	96	Burbank Daniel	96	Burrill John	115
1854	Brown Franklin P.	190	Burbank Fordice	95	Burrill John B.	41
1815	Brown		Burbank Gustavus	96	Burrill Martha	28
	Frederick S.	189	Burbank James	96	Burrill Micajah	41
	Brown Frederick I.	96	Burbank Kate	96	Burrill Micajah	68
1858	Brown Foster I.	76	Burbank Martha	96	Burrill Nancy	68
1839	Brown George E.	92	Burbank Robert I.	95	Burrill Nathaniel	71
	Brown Georgia	195	Burdick Lucy	84	Burrill Theophilus	68
1884	Brown Grace E.	190	Burdick Lucy	137	Burrow Joel R.	221
	Brown Hannah	122	Burdick Susan M.	246	Burrows Harry	69
	Brown Harrie	140	Burea Anna	241	Burrows Mary	69
1837	Brown Henry F.	189	Burgess Carrie B.	209	Burrows Nettie W.	69
1860	Brown Hollis W.	76	1850 Burgess		Burrows Percy	69
1893	Brown Howard F.	190	Freeman C.	209	Burrows William	75
	Brown Ira C.	216	1869 Burgess Grove W.	209	Burrows William H.	181
1882	Brown Irvin C.	76	1854 Burgess Herbert J.	209	Burt	108
	Brown Isaac	252	1862 Burgess Hiram E.	209	Burt Milton	103
	Brown Jane	77	1867 Burgess Ida R.	209	1892 Burton Adaline I.	169
	Brown John	91	1821 Burgess John	209	Burton Alonzo H.	169
	Brown John	124	Burgess John C.	209	1861 Burton Asa H.	169
	Brown John Jr.	79	1856 Burgess Lewis F.	209	Burton Calvin	82
	Brown Joseph	160	1858 Burgess Myron E.	209	1892 Burton Caroline T.	169
1865	Brown		1860 Burgess Philip A.	209	1851 Burton Clifford E.	169
	Josephine M.	76	1852 Burgess		1858 Burton Edmund I.	169
	Brown Josiah	65	Theodore C.	209	1863 Burton Eugene H.	169
	Brown Josiah	64	1848 Burgess		1889 Burton Glenn W.	169
1876	Brown Laura M.	216	Willard H.	209	Burton Hannah	197
	Brown Lee I.	140	Burke Margaret	246	Burton Marie	81
	Brown Leroy	129	Burleigh	244	1892 Burton Meriam H.	169
	Brown Louie B.	163	1855 Burleigh Charles	174	1879 Burton Walter G.	169
1852	Brown Lucius C.	190	1883 Burleigh		Bush Josiah	85
	Brown Lulu	140	Charles R.	174	Buss Florence B.	142
	Brown Luther	189	1885 Burleigh		Buswell Sarah	57
1878	Brown Mabel L.	190	Emerson C.	174	Butler Adelbert	123
	Brown Maria A.	150	1863 Burleigh Fred A.	174	1833 Butler Azariah	123
	Brown Martha	41	1857 Burleigh Henry H.	174	1895 Butler Charles F.	123
	Brown Mary	136	1900 Burleigh		1862 Butler Clio E.	123
	Brown Mary F.	89	Howard S.	174	1862 Butler Fred W.	114
1838	Brown Mary J.	189	1823 Burleigh Josiah	174	1866 Butler Helen	114
1851	Brown Melora	190	1862 Burleigh Sarah E.	174	Butler Jane	242
	Brown Moses H.	76	1880 Burleigh Sarah L.	174	Butler Joseph V.	254
	Brown Nathan	38	1894 Burleigh		Butler Lucien B.	114
	Brown Oscar	140	Willard G.	174	Butler Mary A.	241
	Brown Rebecca	45-78	Burleigh		Butler Stephen	27
	Brown Robbins	96	Winthrop M.	174	Butler Thomas E.	123
	Brown Ruth F.	244	1873 Burleigh		Butler Varnum	245
1793	Brown Sarah	23	Winthrop R.	174	Butler William	22
	Brown Sarah	28	Burlingham		Butler William	72
	Brown Sarah	34	Benjamin	121	Buttrick Susan	119
	Brown Simeon	92	Burnett Ellen	146	Butterfield John	245
	Brown Susanna	44-77	Burney Helen	41	Butterfield John N.	215
	Brown William	96	1852 Burnham Arthur C.	116	Button Sarah	163
	Brown William H.	76	Burnham B. F.	118	Bulls Cynthia	190
1866	Brown William F.	189	Burnham Clarissa	198	Buyea Florence	242
	Bryant Alanson	146	Burnham Curtis	73		
	Bryant Augusta	146	1878 Burnham Edith L.	116	C	
	Bryant Eliza	129	Burnham		Cadwell	
	Bryant Mary A.	130	Elizabeth	133	Caldwell Dolly	174
	Bryant Rebecca	67	1880 Burnham		Caldwell Ellen	121
	Buck Edward C.	116	Florence M.	116	Caldwell	
	Buck George	116	Burnham Fred C.	116	Margaret	104-167
	Buel George H.	152	1868 Burnham Grace F.	116	1714 Call Joanna	28-40
	Buel Jane	151-208	1873 Burnham Lillie M.	116	Call John	40
	Buel Moses	208	1870 Burnham Lottie E.	116	Cameron Agnes	248
	Buffum Polly	85	1847 Burnham Lydia W.	96	Cameron John	101
	Bugbee Shepard	116	1876 Burnham Mabelle	116	Campbell A. S.	218
1872	Bullen Henry W.	168			1824 Campbell Alta	257

	Campbell Amos	66	1899	Carter Roy	191	Cherrytree Mary	146	
1858	Campbell Charles	218		Carter Sarah	39	Cherrytree		
1820	Campbell Claridon	257		Carter Sarah	111	Stephen F.	146	
1896	Campbell Gertrude	218		Carter Sophronia	209	Chesbro William	86	
	Campbell Henry	154	1841	Carter Susan S.	116	Chesbro		
1872	Campbell Ina E.	154	1869	Carter William P.	190	Genevieve	116	
	Campbell Ira	257		Carver	118	Cheseborough		
	Campbell James	35-252		Carver Martha D.	170	Anna L.	182-228	
1816	Campbell James	252		Carver Sarah	25	Chesman		
1812	Campbell Lucinda	20		Case	170	George H.	125	
1814	Campbell William			Case Elihu	188	Chickering Nettie	169	
	B.	257	1872	Case Jane A.	115-188	Child Ephras	115	
1818	Campbell Milton	257		Cass Christie A.	101	Child Prentice	115	
1822	Campbell Patty	257	1870	Cass Francis	101	Childs		
	Capron Lois	63		Cass Jacob	160	Lavinia L.	121-194	
	Capps Sarah J.	64		Cass Margery	47	Chittenden	151	
	Card Nellie	84		Cass Mary	98-160	Choate Belle	219	
	Carey Susan	82		Cass Simeon	101	Choate Clara	175	
	Carlisle John	141		Castle Eldora	207	Choate Sarah A.	77	
	Carlisle James	141		Caswell		Church Elmore	155	
	Cartland Joseph	86		Elzadia M.	102	Church Gray	83	
1752	Carlton Abigail	54		Cate Rachel	99	Church Mary E.	121-196	
1873	Carlton Charlotte B.	69		Chace Florence L.	256	Church Melissa	121	
	Carlton Dean	55		Chaddock J. W.	145	Church Thomas	121	
	Carlton F. D.	69	1871	Chaffee E. H.	154	Church Thomas	196	
1885	Carlton Grace C.	69		Chandler Albert	66	Cilley Lizzie	163	
1891	Carlton Guy C.	69	1876	Chandler Fred	66	Claffin Daniel	115	
	Carlton Helen	152		Chandler Joanna	56	Claffin Page	114	
1879	Carlton Hortense I.	69		Chandler		Clark Aleina F.	163	
1883	Carlton Nettie B.	69		Josiah	25-243	Clark Amos	254	
	Carlton Peter	252		Chandler Hannah	55	Clark Anne P.	128	
	Carman Amanda M.	174		Chandler Hannah	105	Clark Benjamin	176	
	Carman Luther	174		Chandler Martha	243	Clark Bert	177	
	Carpenter Edmund	66		Chandler Mary	56	Clark Caleb	194	
	Carpenter Eustace			Chandler Mary O.	214	Clark Dennison	151	
	V.	254		Chandler Peter	55	Clark Elizabeth	54-99	
	Carpenter John M.	250		Chandler Peter	105	Clark Hannah J.	176	
	Carpenter Olive	62		Chandler Preston	108	Clark Helen M.	99	
	Carpenter Orson	151		Chandler Susie	108	1865	Clark Jennie M.	151
	Carpenter Sybil	32-46		Chandler Warren	66	Clark Julia	144	
	Carpenter Thomas	32	1879	Chandler William	66	Clark Lucinda	104 166	
	Carr Chester H.	194	1822	Chamberlin		Clark Lucy	121-194	
1869	Carr Cuyler E.	194		Mehitable M.	66	Clark Satchel	99	
	Carr Ephraim	194	1902	Chambers		Clark Susan A.	176	
	Carr May	213		Chester M.	188	Clark Timothy	177	
	Carrier Arline	257		Chambers Martin	188	Clarke Sarah	45-77	
1884	Carrier Avery N.	257		Champlin Ruth	189	Clarke Eleanor E.	256	
	Carrier Egbert W.	257		Chaplin	246	Clapp Joseph W.	137	
1865	Carrier Leman J.	257		Chapin Tama	210	1872	Cleaves Arthur M.	175
1899	Carrier Wandell	257		Chapman	81	Cleaves Benjamin	174	
1758	Carrier William H.	257		Chapman Andrew	46	1870	Cleaves	
1840	Carsley Albion	109		Chapman		Benjamin C.	174	
1810	Carsley Benjamin			Cynthia E.	167-222	Cleaves		
	K.	108		Chapman		Benjamin L.	174	
1865	Carsley George L.	109		Jackman	157	1869	Cleaves Ellen F.	174
	Carsley Julia	184		Chapman John	253	1874	Cleaves Irene I.	175
1832	Carsley Leonard	109		Chapman Mary K.	130	1877	Cleaves Lucretia L.	175
1893	Carter Ada	191		Chapman Phebe	83	1879	Cleaves Prentiss B.	175
1844	Carter Amelia M.	190		Chapman Samuel	22	1873	Cleaves Richard E.	175
	Carter Charles	64		Chapman Samuel	222	Cleveland Grover	56	
1885	Carter Clarence	191		Charles Merrill	108	1883	Cleveland	
1833	Carter Cynthia	116		Chase Christopher	43	Grover A.	151	
	Carter Donnie I.	173		Chase Eliza	112-182	Cleveland Orrin G.	151	
1888	Carter Ina	191		Chase Hannah	54-99	1888	Cleveland Orrin J.	151
	Carter Josiah E.	85		Chase Hannah E.	117	1893	Cleveland Sarah M.	151
	Carter Lucius	116		Chase John M.	80	1880	Cleveland Silas F.	151
1887	Carter Lucius	191		Chase Peuley	51	1836	Clement Emily	242
1883	Carter Marguerite	191		Chase Ruth	253	Clement Elizabeth	35	
	Carter Maria	76		Chase Samuel	182	Clement Josephine	241	
1842	Carter Martha S.	116	1875	Chase Sarah	147	Clement Lewis	242	
1835	Carter Mary A.	116		Chatman Annie	205	Clements Homer	133	
1857	Carter Marvin P.	191		Chatsey Mary	39-67	Clifford Byron M.	100	
1890	Carter Olive I.	191		Chesbro James	257	Clifford Clara H.	100	
	Carter Phineas	190		Cheesbro Jennie	137	Clifford Elvira P.	69	
1885	Carter Phebe	191		Cheesbro Jerome	137	Clifford Estelle	161	
	Carter Pulaski	116		Cheney	73-152	Clifford John	69	
1813	Carter Pulaski	190		Cheney Edward	166	Clifford Lelia A.	100	
1849	Carter Pulaski P.	191		Cheney Lorinda	74	Clifford Sarah J.	100	
1853	Carter Pulaski	191	1834	Cheney Mary E.	74	Clifford Solomon M.	100	
				Cheney Samuel	74	Clifford Sophia I.	100	

	Clinkingbeard		Cook Mary	89	Cram Sophronia	65
	Mary T.	203	Cook Polly	85	Cram Susan	65
	Cloon Elizabeth	70-132	Cook Regina A.	249	Cran Charles	86
	Cloud —	159	Cook Sophronia	74	Cran William	86
	Clondman	67	Cook William	44	Crandall Susan J.	140
1850	Clondman Ella J.	188	1887 Cooper Ada	144	1869 Crane Annie D.	185
	Clondman Josiah	188	1859 Cooper Charles	144	1871 Crane Benjamin D.	185
	Clough —	98	1892 Cooper Clifford	144	1873 Crane E. Bernice	117
	Clough Asa	170	1891 Cooper Dorothy B.	144	1879 Crane Henry T.	117
	Clough Betsey	51	1889 Cooper Ethel	144	1875 Crane J. Ernest	117
	Clough John	51	1850 Cooper George S.	144	Crane Martha	209
	Clough Lydia F.	106-170	1860 Cooper Harvey	144	Crane Robert	117
	Clow Elwin B.	215	1893 Cooper Mary	144	Crane Wayland	185
	Coates Christopher	69	Cooper Peter S.	144	1887 Cranwell Effie E.	166
1828	Coates Elizabeth I.	69	1856 Cooper Peter S. Jr.	144	1891 Cranwell	
	Cobb —	58	Coops Carrie	210	Florence L.	166
	Coburn	154	Cooley Clarence	165	Cranwell Philip W.	166
	Coburn Arthur D.	32	1879 Cooley Clarence E.	165	Crawford Andrew	82
	Coburn Flora H.	32	Cooley Elam	165	Crayton Emma	100
1883	Coburn Florence	32	1857 Cooley Laura	104-165	Cresy Sarah	115
	Coburn Elias	118	Cooley Milton H.	165	Crippen Elizabeth	143
	Coburn Mabel	32	1860 Cooley Ora R.	165	Crippen Harriet	143
	Coburn Milton	117	1887 Cooley Roy O.	165	Crippen Shurburn	87
	Coggins Mary A.	43	Coombs James F.	173	Crocker Mary J.	170-224
	Cogswell Betsey	182	1873 Coombs Jennie I.	173	Crocker William	256
	Cogswell Thomas	79	Coombs Walter F.	172	Crombie Mary	64
	Coffing		Copeland Jane	43	1872 Cronley Susie E.	144
	Josephine E.	181	Copling James	37-253	Cronley Theodore	144
	Colbeth Hannah	176	Copp Elizabeth	35-53	Crosby —	212
	Colburn Laura A.	165	Copper —	202	Crosby Abel L.	211
	Colby Dorothy	34	1858 Corbin Nellie S.	130	Crosby Alphonso	152
	Colby Emily f.	51	Corbin Nelson	130	Crosby Jane E.	175
	Colby Joanna	32	Cornell Joseph	208	1839 Crosby Mary P.	211
	Colby Jonathan	121	Cornell Mary	158	1844 Cross Nathaniel	53
	Colby		1860 Corner		Cront —	87
	Priscilla T.	113-184	Catherine W.	132	1839 Crowe Martha	154
	Colby William D.	121	Corner Joseph	132	Crowe Thomas	154
	Colcord Betsey	34	Cornish	132	Crowley Mary	210
	Cole Ellen S.	200	Cornish Thomas E.	69	Crumb Lucy	137
	Cole Elizabeth M.	82	Corey John W.	69	Cunningham	
	Cole Olive	89	Corey —	120	Dorothy I.	122
	Cole Phebe A.	191	Cottle Almyra	202	Cunningham	
	Cole Timothy	200	Cotton Harry	172	George A.	122
	Cole Truman	90	Coughlin		Cunningham	
	Cole Wheeler	33	Catharine A.	167	Eliza P.	122
1881	Collins Alice E.	153	Countryman		Cunningham	
1880	Collins Arthur J.	153	Charles E.	223	Elizabeth	122
	Collins Azro D.	153	1890 Countryman		Cunningham Ida M.	146
1871	Collins Benjamin F.	142	Katherine S.	223	Cunningham	
1877	Collins David W.	153	1823 Cousens Lucretia K.	69	James W.	122
1869	Collins Edith E.	153	1804 Cowell Abigail	86-146	Cunningham John	146
1877	Collins Effie B.	153	Cowell John	146	1827 Cunningham	
	Collins Eleazer	29	Cox Gardner	65	Joseph S.	122
	Collins Eugenia	117	Crabtree Benjamin	20	1824 Cunningham	
	Collins Everett	117	Craft William	200	Lucretia	122
	Collins Elibu P.	153	Crafts Annie	119	Cunningham Peter	122
	Collins Frank K.	117	Crafts Clarence P	119	1783 Cunningham	
	Collins George W.	117	Crafts Elmer E.	119	Peter Jr.	122
1871	Collins Helen E.	153	Crafts Helen A.	119	1816 Cunningham	
	Collins Irving	117	Crafts Martha C.	130	Sarah S.	122
1874	Collins James M.	153	1817 Crafts Vesta H.	130	Cunningham	
	Collins John C.	78	Crafts Zibson	119	Thomas	188
	Collins Julia	168	Craig Margaret	141	Cummings	152
	Collins Martin S.	153	Craig Mary S	205	Currier	
	Collins Nancy	45	Crain Abraham	47	Benjamin W.	132
1706	Collins Rebecca	24-29	Cram Carrie E. G.	65	Currier Elizabeth	55
	Collins Russell J.	142	Cram Caleb I.	65	Currier Flora E.	85
	Combs Alfred	154	Cram Charles M.	65	Curtee Susan	67
	Comstock Georgia	191	Cram Ella M.	65	Curtis Eliza	60
	Conary Otis R.	171	Cram Esther	65	Curtis Frank	119
	Connell George	210	Cram Eugene L.	65	Curtis James	157
	Connell Gwenda	210	Cram Franklin C.	63	1760 Curtis Phebe	57-100
	Connor Charles J.	99	Cram Ida E.	65	1733 Curtis Sarah	36-57
1840	Connor Estelle P.	99	Cram James	65	Curtis William	46
	Connor Jerome B.	99	Cram Louise	65	Cushman Joseph	108
1842	Connor Venna	99	Cram Martin V. B.	65	Cutter Mary W.	159
	Conrad Harriet	208	Cram Ransom	65	Cutler	
	Conway Laura	203	Cram Sarah	65	Emeline S.	136-204
	Conway Mary	205-233	Cram Sarah	169	Curwen Richard	253
	Cook James	46				

D					
	Daggett Freeman	159	1877	Dean Susan	187
1835	Daggett George	159		Deethe Sumner	125
	Daggett Isabel	48-86		DeGrase Bertha M.	201
	Dahlin Emma	219		DeGrase Samuel	201
	Dake Benjamin	223		Dego Adriel	151
	Dake Lucinda A.	170		Dego Emily	151
	Dake Sally M.	170-223	1876	De La Mater	208
	Dakin Mary L.	64-126		Frank L.	208
	Dakin Samuel	126		De La Mater	146
	Dalphin Edith	143		Harriet C.	208
	Dalphin George	143		De La Mater Louisa	146
	Dalphin Marjorie	143		De La Mater Lucius	208
	Dalphin Percival	143		De La Mater	146
	Dalphin Robert G.	143		Rebecca	146
	Dalton Charles L.	212		Delano Adell	213
1840	Dame Charles H.	72		Delano Mortimer	213
1847	Dame Emmanuel W.	72		DeLano Frank T.	211
1850	Dame Eugene H.	72		Delora Louise	209
1841	Dame Francis S.	72		Delora Michael	209
1852	Dame Isabella C.	72		Demming C. H.	90
	Dame John A.	72		De Moe	160
	Dame John H.	72		Denis Alfred	83
1844	Dame Mary L.	72		Denis Horace T.	83
1859	Dame Samuel	72		Dennis Amos	216
	Dame Sarah E.	72		Dennis Ann	30
1855	Dame William S.	72		Dennis Susan	156
1838	Dandley Merrill	47		Dennison Cornelia	117
	Dane Francis	18		Dennison John J.	191
	Dane Hiram	66		Dennison Mary A.	191
	Dane John	66		Deshon Frances E.	220
1847	Daniels Annie	149		Desirudie Eugenia	248
	Daniels John	149		Devereux Abby	74-135
	Daniels Nancy	155		Devereux Hannah	79
	Danielson John	54		Dexter Marietta	174
	Dart Almira	194		Dexter Pardon	174
	Davis —	98		Diamond —	110
	Davis Albert	52		Diamond Joseph	31
	Davis Caroline	69		Diamond Mary	244
	Davis Demeritt	75-76		Diamond Sarah	30-45
	Davis Eliza J.	158-217		Dickerson —	50
	Davis Elizabeth	207		Dickerman N. W.	85
1860	Davis Emma J.	76	1877	Didrick Julia A.	140
1877	Davis Etta B.	76		Dight Alexander	204
	Davis Ezra	52-97		Dight Georgiana M.	204
1867	Davis Flora M.	76		Dinius Burton C.	208
	Davis Georgiana A.	41	1859	Dinius William O.	208
1865	Davis Harley E.	76		Dixon Sarah	82
1879	Davis Harry E.	76	1827	Dobbins Elmira E.	136
	Davis Jonathan	161		Dobbins James	136
1817	Davis Julia A. M.	97	1828	Dodge Albert	65
	Davis Louise B.	173	1822	Dodge Charlotte	65
1862	Davis Lydia M.	76		Dodge Daniel	65
	Davis Moses	52		Dodge Diana	59-118
	Davis R. I.	54	1831	Dodge Hannah	65
	Davis Selma	76	1818	Dodge Louisa	65
	Davis Zachariah	111		Dodge Mary E.	184
	Davidson James J.	197		Dodge Nathan	184
1838	Davy Margaret A.	91	1820	Dodge Thomas	65
	Davy James	91		Dodge William	65
	Dawes Ida	108		Donaldson Hannah B.	42
1883	Dawson Ida J.	185	1860	Donnelly Anna L.	52
	Dawson Samuel	185		Doolittle Harriet L.	187
1845	Day Ellen	168		Dority Dean	43
1847	Day Harriet C.	168		Dorr Catherine	104-114
	Day Hosea	87	1858	Dorrance John	242
	Day Irena	87	1898	Dorrance Minnie	242
	Day Kellogg	168	1898	Doty Madelyn W.	83
1843	Day Mary E.	168	1901	Doty Margaret L.	83
	Day Rose	87	1830	Doty William	83
	Dearborn Benjamin	253	1857	Doty William H.	83
	Deacon —	84	1802	Dougharty Ellis	56
	Dean Frederick W.	187		Dougharty Henry	56
	Dean Maria	66	1804	Dougharty Homan	56
1840	Dean Marietta E.	250	1798	Dougharty	56
	Dean Mary E.	187		Ilepszibah	56
	Dean Murray	187	1807	Dougharty Jacob	56
	Dean Perry C.	75	1809	Dougharty John	56
	Dean Solomon	252	1813	Dougherty Rebecca	56
			1800	Dougherty Temple	56
			1811	Dougherty Walter	56
			1877	Douglass Alfred C.	172
			1883	Douglass Essie W.	172
			1874	Douglass Inez E.	112
				Douglass Lydia S.	60
			1879	Douglass Walter S.	172
				Douglass William	172
				Dow Carrie R.	90
				Dow George	211
				Dow George H.	90
				Dow Harold E.	90
				Dow Juliet C.	75
				Dow Leonora M.	109
				Dow Leonora	76
				Dow Mary A.	100
				Dow Olwyn	100
			1850	Dow Purcell L.	90
				Dow Purcell L., Jr.	90
				Dow Samuel W.	90
				Dow Weston E.	100
				Dow William L.	90
				Doyle James	43
				Doyle Mary	73
				Doyle Sarah	246
				Drake Tamar	123
				Draper Frank G.	138
				Draper Hiram L. I.	138
				Draper Marcie L.	138
				Draper Meroe	138
				Draper Phebe A.	138
			1851	Dresser Charles A.	122
				Dresser Dorothy	122
				Dresser Emma	122
				Dresser Fanny	198
			1862	Dresser Frances	122
			1814	Dresser George A.	122
			1837	Dresser George W.	122
			1859	Dresser Josephine	122
				Dresser Samuel	122
			1843	Dresser William C.	122
				Drew Susan	103
				Driver Thomas	26
			1715	Driver Thomas	26
				Driver William	36
				Drown Horace	75
				Drown Laura A.	76
				Dr Bois	
				Henrietta	188-229
				Dudley H.	93
			1839	Dudley Helen M.	192
				Dudley Jason	192
				Dudley Lucy E.	123
				Dudley Mary F.	159
				Dudley Orison	102
				Dudley Sarah	152-210
				Dunbar Daniel	211
				Dunbar Hattie M.	211
				Dunbar Willard	136
				Dunham James	172
				Dunham	
				Prudence	107-177
				Dufresne John	248
			1860	Dufresne	
				Matilda	248
				Dunklee	
				Nancy S.	118-193
				Durkee Ransom	141
				Dustin Thomas	25
				Dwinnell Mattie	125
			1857	Dyer Abbie M.	134
				Dyer Anna	106
				Dyer	
				Ebenezer H.	134-135
			1870	Dyer Edith	135
			1858	Dyer Edward F.	134
			1855	Dyer Ella F.	134
				Dyer Ephraim	135
			1872	Dyer Ephraim I.	135
			1861	Dyer George C.	182
			1868	Dyer Guy S.	135
			1883	Dyer Harold I.	182

1860 Dyer Harold P. 135
 1864 Dyer Henry S. 135
 1867 Dyer Herbert P. 135
 1890 Dyer Herrick H. 134
 1868 Dyer Hugh T. 135
 Dyer James 73
 1863 Dyer Maria T. 182
 1877 Dyer Nina 135
 1835 Dyer Samuel N. 182
 Dyer Sarah J. 73
 Dymon Polly 93-153

E

Eaglin George W. 80
 Early Clark 224
 1897 Early Esther M. 224
 Eastman
 Betsey 51-94
 1869 Eastman Eva E. 209
 Eastman James M. 209
 Eastman Jonathan 94
 Easton ——— 200
 Eaton Betsey 53
 Eaton Hannah H. 96
 1871 Eaton Harriet L. 183
 Eaton John 18
 Eaton Judith 53
 Eaton Julia 254
 Eaton Ruth 18-22
 Eaton Timothy 97
 Eaton Wood 254
 1870 Eddy Adelbert 242
 Eddy Bert 242
 Eddy Elizabeth 242
 Eddy Orrin 242
 1869 Eddy Rebecca 242
 Eddy Reuben 242
 Edes Samuel 40
 Edgett Phebe A. 147
 Edmunds Helen L. 211
 Edson Lucy A. 115
 Eighth Fanny 170-224
 Elder Ruth H. 111-181
 Elder Samuel 181
 1840 Elkins Comfort 76
 1838 Elkins Harrison 76
 1835 Elkins John 76
 1842 Elkins Mary 76
 Elkins Nathaniel 76
 1836 Elkins Orolana 76
 Elliott Nancy 148
 Ellis Benjamin 46
 Ellis Ella 125
 Ellis Emily 153
 Ellis Mary 213
 1853 Ellis Parmelia 64
 178- Ellison Caleb 95
 Ellison Edmund 65
 Ellison Eunice 65
 Ellison Jacob 65
 Ellison John 65
 Ellison Mary J. 65
 Ellison Nelson 65
 Ellison Richard 65
 Ellison Vincent 65
 Elliott Ephraim 54
 Elliott Florence N. 118
 Elliott Moses 54
 Elliott Nancy 112
 Elmer Chloe 25
 Elson Dinah 22-26
 Ely Israel 83
 Ely Israel, Jr. 83
 Elwin Isabel 138
 Elwood Rose 242
 Emery ——— 100
 Emery A. M. 95
 1669 Emery Abigail 22-25
 Emery Abigail 53

Emery Anna 162
 Emery Betsey 53
 Emery Ellen P. 95
 Emery G. W. 95
 Emery Hattie O. 95
 Emery Jesse 53
 Emery John 25
 Emery Moses 53
 Emery Myra E. 95
 Emery Oliver H. 95
 Emery Rhoda 53
 Emery Ruth C. 171-225
 Emery Sally 53
 Emerson Abiah 35
 Emerson Abigail 63
 1778 Emerson
 Abigail 93-152
 Emerson Anna 35
 1818 Emerson Asa 112
 Emerson Carroll C. 192
 1870 Emerson Edward
 G. 184
 Emerson Elizabeth 35
 Emerson Elizabeth
 M. 108-173
 1811 Emerson Eunice 112
 1822 Emerson
 Frederic G. 112
 Emerson Jesse 35
 Emerson Joshua 112
 Emerson Joseph 35
 Emerson Julia 110
 1826 Emerson Levi 112
 Emerson Mark 35
 1816 Emerson Mary M. 112
 Emerson Moses 35
 Emerson Sarah I. 130
 Emerson Robert C. 192
 Emerson
 Sophronia 184
 Emerson William 173
 Emmerton
 Velletta E. 173
 Emmons Sarah 212
 1811 Emory Albert 64
 1813 Emory Augustus 64
 1854 Emory Charles A. 64
 1851 Emory Eliza A. 64
 1867 Emory Herbert 64
 Emory Stephen 64
 1864 Engle Mary G. 244
 Engle
 Washington A. 244
 Errington Anna 28
 Erwin Charles R. 196
 Erwin Emma 50
 Esterbrook
 Deborah 24-33
 Estes Huldah 188
 Estes Mary 57-112
 Estes Nancy 57-111
 Esty Eva M. 118
 1842 Ewins Diannah 157
 Ewins Eunice 93-154
 Evans Hanson 103
 Evans Henry 157
 Evans Nellie M. 107
 Evans Oliver 158
 Evans W. A. 247
 Eveland Matilda 158
 Everett George 215
 Everett Gilbert 250
 Everett
 Lucretia U. 155-210
 Everett Samuel R. 76
 Everst Sarah I. 142
 Everts Holland W. 115
 Eybret Elizabeth 143

F

1838 Fairbanks Mary F. 175
 Fairbrother
 Alzada 109
 Fairbrother
 Nathan 109
 1844 Fairbrother
 Zilphine 109
 Fairfield George
 M. 189
 Falcke Marguerite 141
 Fales William R. 88
 Farley Ebenezer 180
 Farley Godfred P. 180
 Farley Mary 180
 Farmer Rebecca 219
 1739 Farnham Benjamin 254
 1733 Farnham Ephraim 254
 1826 Farnum Charles I. 104
 1750 Farnum James 54
 Farnum James 104
 Farnum John 36
 Farnum John 54
 Farnum Lois A. 153-215
 Farnum Phebe 25-36
 1788 Farnum Putnam
 I. 54-104
 1638 Farnum Sarah 18-20
 Farnum Sarah 26
 Farnum Sir W. 215
 Farnum Timothy 27
 Farr Cornelia 194
 1715 Farrington Abigail 23
 1712 Farrington
 Ebenezer 23
 1710 Farrington Huldah 23
 1718 Farrington Samuel 23
 Farrington Samuel 23
 1719 Farrington Sarah 23
 Farwell Clara 133
 Farwell John H. 133
 Faulkner Alice C. 52
 Faulkner Alonzo D. 52
 Faulkner
 Annuramah 27
 Faulkner Charles F. 52
 Faulkner Daniel P. 52
 Faulkner Ella 52
 Faxon Augustus 72
 Fay Elizabeth 122-196
 Fay John S. 125
 Ferguson Elizabeth 91
 Fellows Sarah 27-39
 1777 Fernald Sarah 54-102
 Ferris Maria R. 224
 1881 Fessenden Addie L. 180
 1860 Fessenden Addie M. 180
 1870 Fessenden Clara I. 180
 1828 Fessenden
 Edwif F. 180
 1858 Fessenden
 Frank P. 180
 1873 Fessenden Fred L. 180
 1879 Fessenden
 Lothrop E. 180
 1862 Fessenden Myra L. 180
 1900 Fessendeu
 Willard B. 180
 Field Amy 121-194
 Field Charles 194
 Field Hiram R. 210
 Field Julia N. 210
 Field Malinda 124
 Field Samuel 253
 Field Samuel, Jr. 31
 1878 Field Sarah S. 210
 Field Zeriah 168
 Fields Haven 134
 1860 Fife Charles F. 67

1829	Fife James	67	Flood Jane	17	1830	French Sarah	114	
	Fife John F.	67	Flood Joseph	17		Friend Margaret	40	
1826	Fife John W.	66	Flood George	246		Frisbee Elizabeth	43	
1850	Fife Mary E.	67	Flood Obadiah	17	1824	Frissell Edith L.	189	
1833	Fife William H.	67	1844	Flood Sarah	246	1824	Frissell Gladys	189
	Fife Wyman	66		Flower Mary	211	1899	Frissell Ruth E.	189
	Fink Julia	158		Floyd Rachel	28		Frissell Walter E.	189
1820	Fish Eunice C.	144	1833	Fogg Fanny	78	1868	Frost Annie S.	180
	Fish Lillias	131		Follet Harriet G.	175		Frost Benjamin B.	180
	Fish Seth	131		Folsom Edna	77	1857	Frost Clara P.	180
	Fisher Edna	91		Fonda Abram	101	1862	Frost Edgar A.	180
	Fisher George W.	91		Foose William H.	142	1855	Frost Ella M.	180
	Fisher May	76		Footo Enoch	34		Frost Ellen M.	96
	Fisher Wilford	73		Footo Isaac	34		Frost Simeon	96
	Fisk Elizabeth	59		Forbes Rebecca	119	1681	Frye Esther	22-27
	Fisk John	37		Ford Alice	169-223		Frye John	73
	Fitzgerald Adaline	43		Ford T. F.	129		Frye John J.	95
	Fletcher	61		Forrester Mary	175		Frye Mary	38-60
	Fletcher Addison	121		Forrester Mary A. B.	102	1847	Frye Ruth	73
	Fletcher Caroline	162		Foster	95		Frye Sarah	54
	Fletcher			Ford Abraham	59		Fuller Abigail	42-70
	Charles W. J.	167	1862	Foster Arthur C.	116		Fuller Mary F.	131
	Fletcher Francis P.	167		Foster Calvin	116		Fuller Ruie	204
	Fletcher George F.	167		Foster Charles W.	73		Fuller Sarah	188
	Fletcher			Foster Elizabeth			Fuller Samuel Jr.	32
	Herman P.	167		B.	112-181	1836	Fultz Ellen	110
	Fletcher			Foster Enos	72		Gage Alice	127
	Panlina M.	167		Foster Flora M.	73		Gage Isaac	104
	Fletcher Sarah	34-51	1856	Foster Floyd C.	116		Gage Mary J.	128-201
	Fleming	24		Foster Freeman	128		Gage Phebe G.	248
	Flint Abel	25		Foster George S.	73		Gamble Emma	241
1732	Flint Abner	25		Foster Gideon	39		Gannon Percival	108
1887	Flint Albert R.	108		Foster Gilbert	73		Gardner Abigail I.	138
1878	Flint Alonzo J.	108		Foster Gilbert A.	199		Gardner Achsah	138
1736	Flint Arkelas	25		Foster Jacob	55		Gardner Alonzo	158
1724	Flint Asher	25		Foster Jabez S.	73		Gardner Fred S.	138
1726	Flint Bartholomew	25		Foster John	60	1874	Gardner	
1851	Flint Benjamin W.	108		Foster Lydia J.	241		Gertrude H.	146
1824	Flint Benjamin W.	107		Foster Mae	73		Gardner George W.	138
1843	Flint Charles F.	108		Foster Orphelia	72	1883	Gardner	
1876	Flint Charles J.	108		Foster Osborne	113		Harrison I.	146
1826	Flint Charles W.	108		Foster Sophia	126-199		Gardner Jane	138
1888	Flint Dora C.	108		Foster Susan	115-186	1842	Gardner John W.	146
1867	Flint Eben I.	108		Fowle Charles A.	132	1880	Gardner	
1734	Flint Eliphalet	25		Fowle Ella A.	132		Lorenzo H.	146
1873	Flint Eliza A.	108		Fowle Leonard	132		Gardner Oliver C.	150
1730	Flint Elizabeth	25		Fowle Luther	253		Gardner Sarah	189
	Flint Eunice	27-38		Fowler Abner	56		Gardner Stephen	138
1864	Flint George A.	108		Fowler William W.	50		Gardner Wilkinson	146
1856	Flint Georgia I.	108		Fox	43	1879	Gardner William W.	146
1881	Flint Henry F.	108		Fox Abiel	146	1823	Gardner Vera A.	146
1725	Flint Huldah	25		Fox Caroline	217		Gardener Charles	61
1722	Flint James	25		Fox Charles	122		Garfield Abram	46
1823	Flint Jennie E.	108		Fox Eliza	122	1851	Garfield James A.	46
1822	Flint John	107		Fox Jane	122		Garfield John	103
1862	Flint John B.	108	1843	Fox Katherine A.	197		Garfield Lovina	103
1880	Flint John W.	107		Fox Lemuel	122		Garfield Mary	46
1871	Flint Joseph	108	1814	Fox Nathaniel B.	197		Garfield Mehtable	46
	Flint Joshua	25		Fox Owen	163		Garfield Thomas	46
1720	Flint Joshua Jr.	25		Fox Solomon	129		Garlock	
1859	Flint Lilly M.	108		Fox William	122		William H.	257
1790	Flint Nathaniel	107		Franklin			Garrott Eli	80
1818	Flint Nathaniel	107		Gerusha	97-188		Garrott Louisa S.	80
1857	Flint Nathaniel F.	108		Frazer	94		Gates	98
1831	Flint Marshall	108	1864	Frazier Bertha E.	175		Gates Anna	188
1865	Flint Marshall I.	108		Frazier Clark	172		Gatecomb Margaret	73
1854	Flint Mary R.	108		Free Lillian B.	143		Gatecomb Urania	73
1817	Flint Rebecca	107		Freeman Emily	84-143		Gaylord Frances	197
1820	Flint Reuben I.	107		Freeman Philena	126		Gayton	52
1845	Flint Renben I.	107		French	24		Geddiss Mary E.	90
	Flint Royal	25		French Abba	185		Ge	113
1877	Flint Royal N.	108		French Abigail	39-66		Geel Stillman	74
	Flint Ruth	57-112		French Elmer W.	103	1889	Geer Charles	189
1716	Flint Sarah	25	1862	French		1899	Geer Chauncey A.	189
1888	Flint Sarah J.	108		Elizabeth	66-128	1889	Geer Chester	189
	Flint Sally	57-112		French Elizabeth	244	1826	Geer Chester S.	189
1828	Flint Samuel I.	108		French Jenny	212	1887	Geer Edna M.	189
1850	Flint Solomon S.	108		French John	114	1862	Geer George E.	189
1739	Flint Theodore	25		French Moses J.	163	1894	Geer George E.	189
1860	Flint William M.	108		French Nellie F.	163	1890	Geer Nettie A.	189

	George Frank O.	152	Graham Delphine	106	Grosvenor Robert	61
	George Henrietta	175	Graham Mary	44	Grosvenor Sarah	61
	Gerrish Moses	51-252	Granger Lucintha	208	Grout Ambrose F.	166
1845	Gibbs Aaron I.	179	Grant Alexander	126	Grout Ffemie L.	129-166
	Gibbs Edward A.	174	Grant Arthur C.	210	Grout Elijah L.	166
1843	Gibbs Emeline	179	Grant Belle	210	Grout Fannie E.	166
1804	Gibbs Franklin	179	Grant Mary E.	126	Grout Frank E.	166
1841	Gibbs Octavia	179	Grant William B.	210	Grout George P.	166
1838	Gibbs Owen B.	179	Gray Amanda	88-149	Grout James	40
	Gibson Davis	245	Gray Allison	173	Grout	
1824	Gibson Delia A.	245	Gray Elijah	149	Thaddus P.	129-166
	Gibson Samuel	245	Gray Elizabeth	58	Grout Thaddeus T.	166
	Giddings —	22	Gray Irene	108-174	Grow Rebecca	26-37
	Giddings Helen	191	Graves	129	Grow Gertrude	75
	Gifford Mary M.	109	Graves Blaney	70	Grover George W.	108
	Gifford Seaver	190	Graves Jane	65	Groves Jethro	150
	Gilbert —	60	Green Charles	144	Guildford Moses	79
	Gilbert Nancy	188-217	Green Drusilla	44	Guild Rebecca	216
	Gile Sarah	174	Green Elnora	144	Guild Simeon II.	146
1878	Gilkey Carrie B.	184	Green Elvora	145	Guild Susan M.	146
1892	Gilkey John D.	184	Green Herbert	145	Guilder Nelson	15
1876	Gilkey Lillian G.	184	Green Mary	151	Guptill Charlotte	74
	Gilkey Ralph W.	204	Green Omer	144	Gunn Emma F.	204
1880	Gilkey Reuben L.	184	Green Samuel	154	Gunn Warren F.	204
1833	Gilkey Smith T.	184	Greenleaf Nellie M.	131	Guy Mary	133
	Gilman Andrew P.	100	Greenleaf			
1861	Gilman Lucy E.	100	Nathaniel B.	131		
	Gilmore Robert	63	Greeley Elizabeth	124	Hackett Abner	104
	Gilpatrick		Gregory Amelia T.	58	Hackett Minnie	70
	Elizabeth	172	Gregory David B.	58	Hadley —	43
	Gilpatrick Sarah	171	Gregory Edna P.	58	Hadley Elias	30
	Gillis Carrie	141	Gregory Elijah H.	58	Haines Charles	128
	Gillis Charles	141	Gregory Mary A.	58	Haines Polly	54-100
	Gillis William	141	Gregory William H.	58	Hale Albert	206
	Girdler John	24	Gridley James E.	114	Hale	
	Glasey Sarah	24-30	Griffin Hannah	86-145	Amanda C.	108-176
1843	Gleason Abbie E.	189	Griffin Phebe	57-109	Hale Arthur J.	73
	Glover Mary	26	Griggs Elijah	198	Hale Carrie E.	73
1878	Goff Edna S.	147	Griggs Fred	132	Hale Elsie B.	206
1895	Goff Eleanor K. A.	147	Griggs Joseph	69	Hale Enoch	64
	Goff George	65	Griggs Joseph	132	Hale Francis	73
1882	Goff Henry	147	Griggs Joseph Jr.	132	Hale Helen E.	65
1884	Goff Henry	144	Griggs Phiana J.	198	Hale Howard L.	206
1882	Goff Huldah A.	144	Griggs Ruth	59-92	Hale Lovinia	65
1815	Goff Jeremiah	144	Grindle Annie F.	171	Hale Merrill G.	206
	Goff Jeremiah	144	Grindle Everett C.	171	Hale Mildred A.	206
1887	Goff Jerry W.	147	Grindle Harry C.	171	Hale Moses	63
1800	Goff Joseph T.	147	Grindle		Hale Mary E.	142
1881	Goff Leslie I.	147	Josephine A.	171	Hale Oscar I.	73
1897	Goff Lewis H.	148	Grindle Minnie F.	171	Hale Samuel	142
	Goff Susanna	48-88	Grindle Nina F.	171	Hale Sarah	39-63
1882	Goff William	144	Grindle Orlando	171	Hale Sarah	50
	Goodell Amasa	121	Grindle William	171	Hale William	65
	Goodell Delia	121-197	Grindie William C.	171	Hale Willsey G.	206
	Goodell Esther	38-61	Griswold —	247	Hall Albert G.	118
	Goodell Leonard S.	190	Groshong Clara	201	Hall Benjamin	60
1809	Goodell Lucy	62-121	Groshong Floyd	201	Hall Costello W.	179
	Goodell Martha	246	Groshong Laura	201	Hall Edith M.	131
	Goodell Osius	160	Groshong Linnie	201	Hall Elbridge G.	179
	Goodrich Elias	82	Groshong Lloyd S.	201	Hall Frank L.	131
	Goodsell Fanny	62	Groshong Lucy	201	Hall Harley M.	179
	Goodwin —	74	Groshong Walter J.	201	Hall Harriet	252
1856	Gordon Dora	148	Gross —	83	Hall Ira D.	179
	Gordon Ella	133	Gross Abigail	95	Hall Isabel	76
	Gordon Eurette	61	Gross Lulu	243	Hall James	73
1886	Gordon George E.	148	Gross William	93	Hall John	51
1708	Gordon Huldah	86-144	Grosvenor Arthur	61	Hall John	161
1864	Gordon Ida	145	Grosvenor		Hall John	241
1870	Gordon Linda	145	Charles I.	61	Hall Marcia	94
	Gordon Nancy	61	Grosvenor		Hall Nancy M.	98
	Gordon William	144	Charles P.	61	Hall Richard	55
1831	Gordon William	145	Grosvenor Esther	61	Hall Rose C.	179
1860	Gordon Wilmer I.	145	Grosvenor Eureka	61	Hall Samuel	138
1888	Gordon		Grosvenor Jaue	61	Hall Susie	183
	Wilmer I. Jr.	145	Grosvenor Joshua	61	Hall Sylvester H.	179
	Goss Deborah	43	Grosvenor Joshua	120	Hall Sylvester H.	179
	Goss Rebecca	53	Grosvenor Olive	61	Hallett Charles	216
	Goss Stephen	53	Grosvenor Olive	61-120	Hallett Cora M.	217
	Gott Louise	253	Grosvenor		Hallett Frank	217
	Gould Thomas	30	Payson P.	61	Hallett Glenn	217

	Hallett Harvey	217	Hart George L.	69	Higgins Fanny I.	134
	Hallett Llewellyn	217	Hart George S.	69	Higgins George	140
	Hallett Nettie	217	Hart Nathaniel	75	Higgins Heman	140
	Hallett Selina	217	Hart Samuel	19	Higgins Henry L.	139
1883	Hallock Deborah	196	Hart Samuel	69	Higgins Hugh E.	140
	Hallock Edward L.	196	Hart Vienna	75	Higgins Israel	139
1881	Hallock Frank M.	196	Hartrock Molly	245	Higgins Maude	140
1879	Hallock George A.	196	Hartshorn	1843	Higgins Mary	140
1876	Hallock Julia A.	196	Emma G.	122	Higgins Rachel	140
1883	Hallock Lydia	196	Hartshorn	1798	Hildreth Jesse	66
1873	Hallock Mary E.	196	George S.	122	Hill —	83
	Hallock Wendall B.	236	Hartshorn Thomas	65	Hill Clara B.	51
	Halstead		Hartt Flora	206	Hill Elizabeth	26
	Lydia M.	90-150	Hartt William	206	Hill Hepzibah	82
	Halstead Lydia M.	150	Harvey Mary L.	214-234	Hill John	26
	Ham Lydia W.	76	Haseltine Amanda	155	1733 Hill John	26
	Hamill Allen W.	110	Haseltine		1729 Hill Margaret	26
1895	Hamill Robert L.	110	Charles F.	34	1733 Hill Samuel	26
1879	Hammond Annie E.	117	Haseltine Ephraim	31	Hill Sarah A.	152
1874	Hammond		Haseltine James	53	1781 Hill Stephen	26
	Arthur S.	117	Haseltine John	53	Hillier George B.	79
1882	Hammond		Haseltine Joseph	53	Hills Mary E.	138
	George C.	117	Haseltine Mary	35-53	Hills Rhobe	49-88
1886	Hammond Helen S.	117	Haskell Abigail	42	Hills Rowena	96-156
	Hammond		Haskell Josephus	156	Billiard Barnes U.	101
	William H.	117	Haskell Polly	49-87	1822 Billiard Melinda	101
	Hamlet Daniel	242	Hastings Dier	253	Hillyer John C.	46
	Hamlin James E.	242	Hatch —	83	Hillyer Ruth	46
1901	Hamlin Sarah E.	159	Hathaway Betsey	88	Hillyer Mary	46
	Hancock Ann E.	101-162	Hawes Ellen R.	216	Hilton Joseph	44
	Hancock Ella C.	100	Hawes Henry	216	Hinckley Floyd	107
	Hancock Fred L.	100	Hawkes		Hinckley Thomas	86
	Hancock George H.	100	F. Cashman	119	Hines Sarah	46-79
1860	Hancock		Hawkins Sarah	121-195	Hitchcock —	62
	Horace W.	100	Hawley Emily	135	Hitchcock	
	Hancock Joseph R.	100	Hawley James M.	135	Charlotte	222
	Hancock William	162	Hay Margaret	244	Hitchcock Esther	158
	Hanney Elsie	208	1858 Hayden Ellen F.	168	Hitchcock George	241
	Hanley Marguerite	148	Hayden William H.	168	Hitchcock Henry I.	241
	Hansell Alice	218	Hayes Elizabeth	70	Hitchcock Daniel	24
	Hanson Etta	52	1801 Hayes Joanna	100	Hoadley Hiram	91
	Hanson Jennie	52	Haynes John	43	1870 Hoadley Louise	91
	Hanson Johanna	108	Hayes William	100	Hodge Cordelia	57
	Hanson Timothy	52	Hayward Abigail	196	Hodge Jerusha	63
	Hanscom Sarah	52	Hayward William	20	Hodge Joseph	63
	Hapgood Abigail R.	41	Hazard		Hodge Warren	87
	Hapgood Mariella	185	Benjamin I.	257	Hodges Walter	132
1850	Harmon Eunice	108	Hazard Schnyler	257	Hodgen Edwin	100
	Haraden Henry	185	Head Abigail	179	1883 Hodgman Ida E.	125
1863	Haraden Henry M.	185	1847 Head James A.	179	1893 Hodgman Julia E.	125
	Haraden Jennie O.	184	Head Nathaniel	179	1889 Hodgman	
	Haraden John T.	184	Heald Eliza E.	65	Marion B.	125
1868	Haraden Minnie I.	185	Heath Hannah	99-161	Hodgman Volney	125
	Harding Joseph	82	Heath John	162	1694 Hoitt Maria	25-34
	Harford Anna J.	178	Heath Susan	52-95	Hoitt William	34
	Harker Sarah	18-23	Hedden Frances	188	Holbrook Calvin	252
	Harmon Josiah	108	Hency Mary C.	74	Holbrook Mary A.	150
	Harp George	241	Henry Fannie	47	Holcomb —	257
	Harrell Alfred	134	Hendley Mary	19-24	Holden Mary	39-65
1867	Harrell Kate	134	Hendley Elias	24	Holden Nancy	87
	Harriman Susan	211	Hendrick Sarah	22-25	Holman Eliza	67-130
	Harrington Dolly	171	Hendrick Daniel	25	Holmes Abigail	137
	Harrington Ella	242	Hendricks		Holmes Augustus	202
	Harrington John R.	135	Sophia V.	208	Holmes Elijah	11
1840	Harrington		Herbert Irving S.	139	1863 Holmes	
	Mary E.	135	Herbert Sarah F.	212	Florence E.	202
1850	Harris Annie M.	127	1874 Herbert Sarah M.	139	Holland Miranda	80
	Harris Amy	256	Herrick A. N.	257	Hollenbeck Frank	241
	Harris Charles	243	Hess David	164	Holt Charles	122
1847	Harris Charles E.	127	1863 Hess Margaret J.	164	Holt Charles Jr.	122
1845	Harris Francis A.	127	Hibbard H. Wade	215	Holt Eliza	122
	Harris Hannah	54-104	Hibbard Hope	215	Holt Mandana L.	124
	Harris Herman	104	Hibbard —	60	1680 Holt Mary	22-27
	Harris Jonas C.	127	Hibner Catherine	243	Holton Charlotte M.	150
	Harris Polly	93-151	1771 Hickman Mary	42-81	Holton Lemuel	150
	Harris Rachel	61-120	Hicks Elmira	141	Holyoke —	17
	Hart Adelaide N.	69	Hicks Elmira	142	Holznaple Alfred	150
	Hart Edward C.	69	Hicks Olive	47-81	Holman Mary	108-175
1681	Hart Elizabeth	19	Higgins Bertie	140	Homer Charles	153
	Hart Frank L.	69	Higgins Blanche	140	Hood —	42

Hooper Eliza 43
 Hooper Robert 31
 Hooke Daniel C. 95
 Hooke James T. 95
 1857 Hope Edwin L. 221
 Hope Mary A. 221
 Hopper John 139
 Hopper Sarah J. 139
 Hopkins
 Emeline S. 151
 Hopkins Fanny 106-169
 Hopkins Mary A. 198
 Hopkins William T. 133
 Horne Alice M. 172
 Horton — 74
 1774 Horton Abigail 65-106
 Horton Asa 252
 1770 Horton Eunice 56-106
 Horton George S. 252
 Horton Joshua 106
 Horton Mary 58
 Hotaling
 Hannah M. 207
 Hough Harley 154
 Hough Jedediah 213
 1821 Hough Mary L. 213
 Houghton Edwin 110
 Houghton Helen E. 76
 Houghtaling
 David H. 198
 1865 Houghtaling
 Martha 198
 Houston John 168
 1829 Houston Mary J. 168
 Hovey Abijah 36
 How Israel 55
 How Priscilla 35-55
 Howard — 83-257
 Howard B. I. 194
 Howard Byron 194
 Howard Clifton 194
 Howard Floyd 194
 Howard Helen M. 129
 Howard Lillian 185
 Howard Lucy 147
 1825 Howard Portia 81
 Howard William 20
 Howe Henry S. 185
 1856 Howe Josephine 185
 Howe Parma 47-85
 Howland Edward 127
 1858 Howland Helen M. 127
 1865 Howland Kate M. 192
 Howland John 192
 Howland Joseph 254
 Howlett Daniel 122
 Hoyt David 77
 Hubbard Walter 104
 Huckins Charles 161
 Huckins Edward 170
 Huckins Emily 170
 Huckins Enos 161
 Huckins Eunice 212
 Huckins Frances 170
 Huckins Horatio N. 170
 Huckins Reuxby 170
 Hudson Clarissa 66
 1876 Husted Fannie 86
 1893 Husted Jesse S. 86
 Husted Joseph 86
 1828 Husted Joseph S. 86
 Husted Wilson 86
 1878 Husted Wilson 86
 Hughton Lizzie 247
 Hull Jennie 85
 1847 Hull Sarah L. 143
 Hull William 143
 Hull William Z. 101
 Humeston Caleb 170

Humeston
 Thomas R. 170
 Humphrey John L. 77
 Huse Abigail 34-51
 Huston Benjamin 175
 Huston Charles 175
 Huston Frank 175
 Huston James M. 175
 1848 Hunt Alonzo J. 146
 1853 Hunt Antoinett 146
 1852 Hunt Bessie E. 146
 1854 Hunt Charlotte E. 146
 Hunt Ephraim 63
 1875 Hunt Frederick L. 146
 Hunt George W. 51
 Hunt Horace B. 181
 1873 Hunt Horace 149
 Hunt Jacob 146
 1894 Hunt John C. 146
 1825 Hunt Lorenzo 146
 Hunt Sarah 36
 Hunt Tabitha 39-63
 Hunter William 133
 Huntington — 122
 Huntington Alice S. 192
 Huntington
 Hannah W. 192
 Hutchins Elizabeth 53
 Hutchins Martin V. 174
 Hutchins Mary 44
 Hutchinson
 Benjamin 71
 Hutchinson
 Elizabeth 36-50
 Hutten Archibald 46
 Hyatt Cora 121
 Hyatt Frank W. 121
 Hyatt Willis W. 121
 Hyde Charles 93
 Hyde Charles Jr. 93
 Hyde Samantha 93
 I
 Ingell — 256
 Ingersol Josiah 50
 Ingersoll Joel 73
 Ingeson Nathaniel 164
 Ingeson
 Cynthia 161-222
 Ingham Madora 90
 Inman Elwyn 116
 Inman John 170
 Ireson Benjamin 253
 Ireson Edward 40
 Ireson John 29
 J
 Jackman Josiah 93
 Jackman Margaret 93
 Jackman
 Mary A. 136-204
 Jackson William 207
 Jacobs Charles C. 195
 Jacobs Clara 200
 1860 Jacobs Isabell L. 221
 1892 Jacobs John C. 195
 Jacobs Lorenzo 221
 Jacoy John B. 253
 James — 118
 James Lucy 253
 1874 Jameson
 Caroline W. 68
 1880 Jameson Edwin P. 68
 1871 Jameson Herbert W. 68
 1866 Jameson Lillian 68
 Jameson Robert M. 68
 1868 Jameson Robert E. 68
 JamesCarolineM 163-221
 James Ira 221
 James Patience 88
 Japp 160

1833 Jarvis John 136
 Jarvis Martha 78-136
 Jayne Pauline 160
 Jenkins Charles H. 67
 Jencks Mercey 24
 Jencks Nathaniel
 M. 25
 Jencks Ida 97
 Jemings Eunice 36-57
 Jemings Fannie 140
 Jemings James 31
 Jemings Jemima 25
 Jemings Mary A. 124
 1828 Jenness Azro 75
 1826 Jenness Cornelia 75
 Jenness Francis 75
 Jewell Eliza A. 212
 Jewell Knoch 52
 Jewell John 212
 Jewett Electa 66
 Jewett John 111
 Jewett Patience 57-112
 Johnson Albion 111
 Johnson Alfred 179
 Johnson
 Alexander 180
 Johnson Arthur C. 170
 Johnson Auren 125
 Johnson Bessie M. 223
 Johnson Charles F. 181
 1830 Johnson Elisha M. 100
 Johnson
 Emeline 60-131
 Johnson Eva 179
 1857 Johnson George E. 187
 Johnson Harriet M. 185
 Johnson Joseph 20
 Johnson Laura V. 111
 1847 Johnson Lois V. 114
 1859 Johnson Louis A. 100
 Johnson Matilda 90
 Johnson Parsey 116
 Johnson Sally 117
 Johnson Samuel 50
 Johnson Silas 187
 Johnson Susan 180
 Jones — 50-118
 Jones Abigail 102
 1814 Jones Charlotte A. 102
 Jones E. R. 104
 Jones David 102
 Jones Lucy 200
 Jones Lucy A. 70
 Jones Lydia 110
 Jones Mary M. 210
 Jones Orlando 151
 Jones Sarah L. 79
 Jones Seth 120
 Jones Valentine 73
 Jordan Ella F. 72
 Jordan Timothy 140
 Jordan Solomon 43
 Jose Susanna 31
 Joseph Mary 253
 Joy Hannah 20-44
 K
 Kadel Katherine 187
 Keiser William 245
 1899 Kelsey Charlotte 213
 Kellam Maria 149
 Kellum Stephen 140
 Kelly Arthur W. 192
 1862 Kelley Elmer D. 103
 1889 Kelley Florence W. 103
 Kelley Frank L. 100
 Kelley George 102
 1859 Kelley Gerianna 102
 1897 Kelley Helen F. 103
 Kelley John L. 103

1895	Kelley Louise	103	Kimball Daniel	27	Lane ———	83-212
1891	Kelley Marion A.	103	Kimball Edward	254	Lane Mary	24-31
	Kelley Bernice	154	1852 Kimball Emma L.	253	Laupher Louisa N.	75
	Kelley Catherine	203	1838 Kimball George	117	Lantridge	
	Kelley Curtis D.	154	1855 Kimball Helen P.	204	Margaret	166
	Kelley Francelia	154	1855 Kimball Henry J. G.	253	Lawrence ———	120
	Kelley Herbert	154	1833 Kimball Horace S.	117	Lawrence	
	Kelley Homer	154	Kimball J. Burton	153	Eveline A.	154
	Kelley Eunice	154	Kimball Jacob	56	Lawson Don C.	160
	Kelley Maud	154	1832 Kimball John H.	116	Lawton ———	139
	Kelley Milo	154	1846 Kimball Jonathan		Larabee Sarah	62
	Kelley Miranda	154	E.	253	Larkin Abigail	39
	Kelton Ardese	32	1842 Kimball Kittie W.	84	1801 Larkin John S.	39
1822	Kelton Charles C.	32	Kimball Lucy	25	1803 Larkin Joseph J.	39
	Kelton Delinda	32	Kimball Lydia	59	Larkin Isaac	39
	Kelton Dwight H.	32	Kimball Lydia	252	Larrabee	
1774	Kelton Ebenezer	32	Kimball Maria		Archibald	176
1860	Kelton Edwin	32	M.	153-215	Larrabee Charles	
1818	Kelton Elizabeth A.	32	1843 Kimball Maria S.	117	L.	177
1776	Kelton Enoch	32	1848 Kimball Martha A.	253	Laughlin	
1854	Kelton Fannie M.	32	1841 Kimball Mary A.	117	Elizabeth	110
1812	Kelton Fernando	32	Kimball Milo A.	153	Lary Thomas	216
1841	Kelton Francis P.	32	Kimball Molly	53	Lary Emeline	
1848	Kelton George	32	Kimball Nelson	158	E.	156-216
	Kelton Hannah	32	Kimball Olive R.	162	1862 Leannon	
1851	Kelton Henry	32	Kimball Richard	253	Elizabeth	80
1850	Kelton Herbert	32	Kimball Rufus	204	1865 Leach Abbie E.	173
1750	Kelton James	32	1725 Kimball Sarah	36-56	1862 Leach Almond I.	173
1782	Kelton James	32	Kimball Sarah	173	1867 Leach Ellen M.	173
	Kelton John	32	Kimball Sarah E.	183	1876 Leach Jerry L.	173
1879	Kelton Mary H.	32	1849 Kimball Sarah J.	253	1870 Leach Lizzie D.	173
1778	Kelton Nahum	32	1847 Kimball Seth	117	1882 Leach Mary P.	173
1890	Kelton Nannie H.	32	Kimball Thomas	30	1873 Leach Nahum I.	173
1784	Kelton Nathan	32	1719 Kimball Thomas	253	Leach Thomas A.	173
1786	Kelton Ona	32	1876 King Alberta	187	Leach Samuel	106
1891	Kelton Robert S.	32	King Anna	206	Lee Lodermar	58
1855	Kelton Raymond A.	32	1885 King Florence M.	76	Lee Lurina	81
1780	Kelton Sabra	32	King Hannah	49-87	1824 Lee Olive L.	138
1310	Kelton Samuel	32	King James C.	76	Lee Rachel M.	190
1817	Kelton Truman C.	32	King Martin P.	137	Lee Serena	62
1857	Kelton Walter	32	1901 King Myrtle E.	190	Leete Clarence P.	213
	Kelsey Leonard	213	1881 King Robert E.	190	Leighton	
	Kemp Louisa	224	Kinne David	158	Charlotte	109-176
1879	Kendrick Ethel	213	1854 Kinne Mary	158	Leighton	
	Kendrick John	125	Kinney Isaac	47	Joannah	157
1877	Kendrick Joseph		Kirkland ———	170	Leighton Julia A.	51
	L. S.	213	Kittle George R.	190	Leighton	
1884	Kendrick Ray R.	213	1869 Kittle Geogiana	190	Rebecca	19-23
	Kendrick Rebecca	73	Kittredge Solomon	36	Leighton Thomas	23
	Kendrick William K.	213	Klinefilter Lee L.	160	Leland Joseph	211
1884	Kennedy Harold S.	191	Kling Myron	160	Leland Mary G.	211
1901	Kennedy Hilda D.	190	Knapp Martha	80-136	Leonard Henry	88
	Kennedy James	190	Knight Edwin P.	118	Leonard Prudence	256
	Kennedy Katherine		Knight Emma F.	118	LeRoy Susan	122
	D.	187	Knight William F.	118	Lerving Mary A.	118-192
1875	Kennedy Katherine		Knights		Lewis ———	42
	M.	190	Patience	60-119	Lewis Elizabeth	40-68
1872	Kennedy Lucius C.	190	Kollman John	217	Lewis Ella J.	175
1896	Kennedy Olive I.	190	Kollman Mary T.	217	Lewis George	70
	Kennedy Tabitha	245	Knowles Freeloove	148	Lewis Harriet	70
1842	Kennedy William D.	190	Knowlton Marjorie	113	Lewis Henry	70
	Kenney Charles F.	163	Knowlton Sally	58	Lewis Jerusha L.	174
	Kent David	99	Knowlton Sarah E.	102	Lewis John	20
	Kent Samuel	73	Kurtz Christian	159	Lewis Lydia	28-40
	Kibben James M.	219	1863 Kurtz Maggie	159	Lewis Martha	29-
	Kilbren May	160-219			Lewis Tabitha	24-28
	Kilborn Huldah	109-183			1782 Libby Hannah	52
	Kilborn Huldah I.	183			Libby Lou	154
	Kilborn Mary A.	183	1862 Ladd Clara B.	89	Libby Margery	52
	Kilborn		1877 Laine Susie M.	217	Libby Mark	52
	Rebecca	110-177	Lake ———	59	Libby Mathew	52
	Kilts Mary	241	Lamb ———	170	Lincoln Edward	88
	Kimball Aleph A.	117	Lamb Edward	83	Lindsay Daniel	29
1872	Kimball Alice M.	116	Lamb Esther	83-256	1880 Lindsay Bertie L.	129
1880	Kimball Alice M.	117	Lamb John	83	1857 Lindsay Eddie H.	129
1839	Kimball Andrew P.	117	1792 Lamb Lovina	82-139	1870 Lindsay Effie E.	129
	Kimball Asa	116	Lamb Melony	187	1865 Lindsay Frederick	
1875	Kimball Bessie	117	Lamb Moses	83	F.	129-166
	Kimball Caleb W.	84	Lamson	152	1897 Lindsay Frederick	
	Kimball Clara	117	Lancaster William	110	K.	129

1855	Lindsay John W.	129	1869	Marks Ernest	106
1893	Lindsay Lynn G.	129	1851	Marks Helen T.	106
1896	Lindsay Malcolm I.	129		Marsh Allen P.	137
1872	Lindsay Nettie A.	129		March Ida F.	180
	Lindsay Rebecca	107		Marshall Lucinda	133
1832	Lindsay Samuel H.	129		Marston	170
	Linton Catherine			Marston Ezra	161
	M.	135-203		Martin	202
	Linton William M.	203	1857	Martin Abigail I.	138
1754	Little Abiah	35	1850	Martin Anna L.	138
1757	Little Caleb	35	1852	Martin Charles H.	138
1749	Little Edna	35	1861	Martin Edward T.	117
1755	Little Eliphael	35		Martin Hannah	25-35
1757	Little George	35	1845	Martin Harlen P.	138
1747	Little Hannah	35	1861	Martin James F.	117
1752	Little John	35		Martin Joseph	168
	Little Joseph	35-253	1876	Martin Mabelle	117
1755	Little Ruth	35		Martin Mary	105-168
1763	Little Sarah	35	1847	Martin Mason P.	138
	Littlefield Ida B.	161	1841	Martin Omedne A.	138
	Littlefield Susan	130	1844	Martin Richard	
	Livermore Lucy	89		M. J.	138
	Locke Andrew J.	101		Martin Sally	146
1854	Locke Annie E.	101		Martin Sarah	150
	Locke Martha J.	50-93		Martin Stephen	138
	Locke Valentine	152	1901	Martinson Lyman	
	Lockwood Abigail	165		S.	129
	Lockwood Eliza	148		Martinson Nelse	129
1829	Lockwood Lorenzo		1899	Martinson Nelse	129
	D.	148	1849	Marvin Margaret L.	120
	Lockwood Lucy	124		Marvin Uriah	120
	Lockwood			Mason	66
	Sylvia	148-207	1878	Mason Alexander	141
	Long Aurilla	171		Mason Charles J.	141
	Long Henry	47		Mason Elsha	252
	Long Reuben	47		Mason Jason	151
	Long Susanna	47	1882	Mason John	141
	Longfellow Betsey	216		Mason Jesse	102
	Longley Charles	223		Mason Lydia	25
	Loomis Ella	85		Mason Mercy	124
	Lord Aaron	162		Masse Arthur F.	214
	Lord Annie	86		Massy Charlotte	159
1867	Lord Carrie F.	110		Mastin Mary E.	76
	Lord Charles H.	162	1846	Mathews Harriet A.	222
1870	Lord Charles W.	110		Mathews William F.	256
	Lord Frank E.	162		Mating Annie	253
1856	Lord Ella	110		Matteson Amos	87
1858	Lord Ella	110		Matteson Abilla	87
	Lord Emily J.	247		Matteson Epaphras	87
	Lord Emma J.	162		Matteson Zilpha	87
1824	Lord Evelina	110		Mavery Charles	63
	Lord Eveline	110		May Mary	252
1871	Lord Frank R.	110		Mayberry Laura	
	Lord George G.	140		M.	177-226
	Lord Harlan F.	183	1872	Maynard Elmer	
1892	Lord Harriet I.	183		W.	148
	Lord Harry E.	162	1890	Maynard Mary	
1827	Lord Isaiah I.	110		D. R.	148
	Lord James	110	1829	Maynard Sylvester	
	Lord Job C.	110		W.	148
1812	Lord Job C.	110		Maynard William	148
1901	Lord Kenneth A.	183		McAlister Laura	
1865	Lord Lizzie T.	110		M.	198
1798	Lord Mary	245		McCall Jane	243
	Lord Nellie H.	162	1862	McCarlie Alice	163
	Lord Oscar C.	162		McCarlie William	163
1899	Lord Percy B.	183		McCaslin	
1835	Lord Phebe I.	110		Abigail	107-172
	Lord Royal I.	140		McCaslin Adam	172
1819	Lord Ruel B.	110		McCauley Charles	
1830	Lord Thankful	110		W.	218
1894	Lord Thelma C.	183		McCauley	
1832	Lord Wentworth	110		Frederick	218
	Loring Betsey	64		McCauley Guy R.	218
	Loring			McCauley John	218
	Mehitable	57-112	1881	McClelland Harry	168
	Losce Adaline	147-207		McClelland Jane	137
	Losce Hiram	207	1884	McClelland Kellogg	
1745	Lougee Mary	50-92		D.	168
	Louks Emeline	154			
	Love Mary	187			
	Loveitt Sarah	174			
	Lovejoy Daniel	105			
1755	Lovejoy Mary	55-105			
	Lovejoy				
	Nathaniel	54			
	Lovejoy Oliver	64			
	Loveland Polly	247			
	Loving Augusta				
	C.	162			
	Loving Navel	162			
	Low Polly V.	103			
	Lowell Adelaide A.	84			
1804	Lowell Edmund P.	179			
1836	Lowell James N.	179			
1839	Lowell Jane E.	179			
1842	Lowell Malvina	179			
1842	Lowell Margery S.	179			
1843	Lowell Oscar	179			
1834	Lowell Theodore I.	179			
	Luce John	50			
	Lucas Ruth F.	162			
	Luddin Benjamin	24			
	Luddin Eunice	20-24			
	Luffin Ebenezer	30			
1843	Lum Elizabeth A.	167			
	Lum Stephen Jr.	167			
	Lummas Walter E.	133			
	Lundy Mima	69			
	Lye Joseph	29			
	Lyman Lillie L.	195			
	Lyman Enoch H.	43			
	Lynch Jane	242			
	Lyon	87			
1849	Lyon Albert F.	190			
1814	Lyon Cyprian S.	190			
	Lyon Charlotte M.	61			
	Lyon Charles H.	61			
1881	Lyon Elliot W.	61			
1844	Lyon Emily M.	190			
1847	Lyon Emmagene	190			
1851	Lyon Henry T.	190			
1846	Lyon Olive M. E.	190			
1853	Lyon Oliver G.	190			
	Lyon Samuel	61			
	M				
	Mabey Amile	148			
1843	Mabey Augusta	148			
1817	Mabey Justice	148			
	Mabie Orville	148			
	MacBain Agnes	136			
	MacClaurin James	116			
	Macdonald				
	Margaret	175			
	MacKean Abbie	128			
	Mackey Annie L.	184			
	Maddox Jeremiah	171			
	Maiten Louise	252			
	Magee Catherine	145			
1847	Magrath Annie A.	130			
	Magrath Edward	130			
	Manchester				
	Frank L.	253			
	Mann Mary	47-80			
	Manning				
	Hannah	26-37			
	Manning Joseph	37			
	Mansfield Isaac	31			
	Mansfield Joseph	45			
	Manson	134			
	Marble Noah	25			
	Marcy Edward	196			
	Marcy Hannah				
	K.	122-196			
	Market India	181			
1853	Marks Arthur M.	106			
	Marks				
	Elbridge	106-234			

1890	McClelland Ruth		Miller Maggie	208	Morse William	171
	M.	168	1848 Miller Mary F.	60	Morton Elizabeth	114
	McClelland		Miller R. T.	249	Moseley Angeline	61
	Thomas	168	Miller Ray	210	Moseley May	41
	McDermott Ella	242	1755 Miller Sarah	33-50	Mosher Nancy	181
	McDonald	165	Miller Williams	210	Moslem Ephraim	24
	McDonald		Milliken Joseph	178	Mosley Lucy	32
	Catherine W.	132	1826 Milliken Sarah W.	178	Moter Joseph	38
	McDowell Joseph	219	1816 Miltimore Fannie		Moulton Dorcas	244
	McDowell		G.	164	Moulton Nancy	102
	Mary	160-219	Miner Daniel	160	Moulton Ruth	24-33
	McGaffey Maria		Miner Fred	160	Moulton Wilber	108
	L.	75	Miner Hiram C.	160	Mount Abigail	120
	McIntire		Miner Leroy	160	Mount Cyrus A.	120
	Charlotte	105-167	Miner Rosa	164	Mount Ezekiel	120
	McKenty Mattie		Minor Caleb	90	Mount Furnam	120
	G.	156-216	Mitchell Elizabeth	80	Mount Jared I.	120
	McKibben Zora B.	124	Montgomery Alma	224	Mount Thomas F.	120
	McLean Sarah J.	107	Moon Riley	241	Mudge Enoch	42
	McWain Josiah	115	Moony Polly	256	1780 Mudge Ezra	28
	Mead Jacob	149	Moore Almeron	147	1790 Mudge Hannah	28
	Mead Samuel	67	Moore Annie	132	Mudge Hannah	41
	Medbury L. W.	81	Moore Charles	132	1782 Mudge John P.	28
1847	Medhurst Fanny	124	Moore Cheney	257	1788 Mudge Joseph	28
	Medhurst John	124	Moore Emeline	132	Mudge John I.	77
	Meecham		Moore Frank	241	1785 Mudge Mary	28
	Deborah	37-59	Moore Jason	257	Mudge Nathan	28
	Meecham Hazen	162	1839 Moore John H.	189	Mudge Nathan	41
	Meecham Mattie	162	Moore Louisa	109-177	1778 Mudge Nathan	28
	Meecham Mary	162	1871 Moore Lydia A.	189	Mudge Nathan	77
	Meecham Myrtle	162	Moore Margaret	147	1787 Mudge Samuel	28
	Meeker Hiram	201	Moore Mary A.	177	1829 Mudgett Laura L.	212
	Meeker Mary		Moore Nettie	189	Mudgett William	212
	A.	129-201	Moore Peter	189	Munn Hattie M.	135
	Meers Catherine	130	1735 Moore Rebecca	35-56	Munroe Alice I.	97
	Melvin	212	Moore Robert	177	Munroe Charles E.	97
	Merrill	94	Moore William	132	Munroe Erastus T.	177
	Merrill Abel E.	184	Moore William	191	Munroe George E.	97
	Merrill Cora	161	Moore Wyman	65	Munroe George H.	97
	Merrill Ellen E.	64	1886 Moore Vivian	189	Munroe John I.	97
	Merrill Jacob	53	1784 Moot Nancy	241	Munroe William I.	97
	Merrill Lovina L.	177	1754 Moores David	34	Murphy John	191
	Merrill Nettie	161	1756 Moores Elizabeth	34	Murphy Julia	130
	Merrill Susanna	54	1770 Moores Josiah	34	1863 Murphy Minnie P.	191
	Merritt Florence		1767 Moores Nathaniel	34	Murray Byron	142
	U.	133	1751 Moores Peter	34	Murray Clinton J.	137
	Merritt Henry D.	66	Moores Samuel	34	1852 Murray Hattie A.	142
	Merritt Mary	30-45	1759 Moores Samuel	34	Murray Merinda	165
	Metcalf Mary J.	194-231	1763 Moores Timothy	34	Murry Martha	114
	Messier	134	Moorehouse		1897 Myers Mildred F.	189
	Mickle Carrie L.	83	Elizabeth	188	1871 Myers Thomas N.	189
	Mickle William H.	83	1883 Morgan Fletcher	1195	Myrick Eliza G.	73
	Middleton Barclay	206	1830 Morgan Nancy	77	Myrick Julia	155
1883	Middleton Eloise I.	207	Morgan Stephen	77		
	Middleton Frank	206	Morgan William H.	195		
1894	Middleton James		1832 Morrison Charles G.	113		
	H.	139	Morrison Dolly	107		
	Middleton Johnson		1825 Morrison Joanna I.	113		
	R.	139	Morrison John	113		
1890	Middleton Helen I.	207	1827 Morrison John	113	1821 Nelson Mary B.	114
1884	Middleton Laura		1834 Morrison Lucy J.	113	Nelson Orrin	211
	M.	207	Morrison Lydia	113-183	Newcomb Emily	108
1885	Middleton Lucretia		Morrison Miles	183	Newcomb Lydia	183
	M.	207	1823 Morrison William		Newcomb Mary E.	108
	Milbury Amy I.	200	A.	113	Newcomb George	
	Milbury Aris	200	1766 Morse Adah	34	W.	108
	Milbury Faith	200	1752 Morse Abigail	34	Newcomb Thomas	108
	Milbury Franklin		1751 Morse Ebenezer	34	Newcomb Thomas	
	S.	200	1754 Morse Gilbert	34	Jr.	108
	Milbury Frederick		Morse Herbert	58	Newhall Adeline	70
	M.	200	1769 Morse Isaac	34	Newhall Elizabeth	28
	Milbury Guy S.	200	1832 Morse James W.	155	Newhall Fustus	70
	Milbury Percy	200	Morse Jonathan	34	Newhall Jedediah	28
	Miles	98	1757 Morse Jonathan	34	Newhall Otis	70
	Miles Samuel	158	Morse Mary I.	195	Newhall Paul	28
	Miller	140	Morse Mary J.	181-227	Newhall Parker	70
	Miller Aaron	33	1774 Morse Peter	34	Newhall Perry	70
	Miller Abram D.	60	Morse Stephen	34	Newhall Rebecca	29
	Miller John	210	1764 Morse Stephen	34	Newhall S. C.	132
	Miller Harriet A.	127	Morse Theodore	34	Newhall Sylvanus	70

	Newhall William	1839	Orne Caroline	69	Parrot Elizabeth	40
	M.	56	1841 Orne Susan M.	69	1791 Parrott Hannah	40
1773	Newman Ann P.	44-74	Orne William	69	1803 Parrott Hannah	40
	Newman Nathaniel	74	Osgood Daniel	25-25	Parrott James	40
	Newman Richard	30	Osgood Charles II.	211	1759 Parrott James	40
	Newton Hannah A.	73	Osgood		Parrott Jane	71
1776	Newton Rebecca		Elizabeth	197-233	1798 Parrott Nathaniel	40
	B.	44-73	Osgood H. A.	41	1792 Parrott Sarah	40
	Nevins Gardner	107	Osgood Helen M.	211	1801 Parrott Willard	40
	Nevins Hannah		Osgood John	20	1801 Parrott Uranus	40
	T. W.	167	Osgood John	61	Parshall James	150
	Nichols ———	69-170	Osgood Maria	61	Parshall Lucy	92-150
1859	Nichols Alice	247	Osgood Mary	18	Parsons ———	87
	Nichols Anna	34	Osgood Mary	35-68	Parsons Flovilla	81
1835	Nichols Melonie	155	Osgood Mary	61	Parsons Hannah	148
	Nichols Samuel	155	Osgood Moses	61	Parsons Sarah A.	132
	Nichols William	253	Owen Frederick L.	117	Patrick Maty J.	180-226
	Niles Eliza H.	161-220	Owen Julian	117	Pattee Louis	211
	Noble Harriet E.	184	Owen Langdon F.	192	Patterson Hiram	257
	Noonan Esther	219	Owen Lucy A.	117	Patterson Ruth M.	244
	Norris Benjamin	256	Owen Lydia	118	Patterson Susan	172
	North William	48	Owen Sarah I.	118	Pattison James	253
	Northup Abigail	142	Owen Timothy	117	Paul Annie	131
1855	Northup Ella J.	141	Owen Timothy, Jr.	118	Payne Diana	76
	Northup Ephraim	142	OwenZaphina	117	Payne Helen	159
	Northup Ephraim	142	Owens ———	205	Payne Mary L.	124
	Northup J. D.	90			Payne Rachel	86-115
	Northup Laura	90			Payne Nathaniel B.	159
	Northup Laura E.	91			Payne William	145
1847	Northup Louisa J.	142			Peabody C. B.	65
1785	Northup Sally	50-91			Peabody John	53
	Northup Sarah	146	1895 Paine Arthur E.	189	Peabody Stephen	53
	Northup Stephen	91	1867 Paine Ernest I.	189	1790 Pearson Amy	66-127
	Norton Alonzo	206	1892 Paine Harriet E.	189	Pearson Anne	74
1851	Norton Charles L.	140	Paine Hendrick E.	189	Pearson Loanmi	199
	Norton Erastus	140	Palmer Alice	86	Pearson	
1845	Norton Eugene H.	140	1893 Palmer Celia D.	147	Martha M.	128-199
1853	Norton Frank H.	140	Palmer Charles II.	176	Pearsons Rebecca	35-52
1856	Norton Jane M.	140	1859 Palmer CharlottE.	147	Pearsons	
	Norton John	142	Palmer David	86	Susannah	35-53
	Norton Roby	33-45	Palmer Emily	132	1830 Peary Almira	111
	Norton S. Anda	142	Palmer Esther	116	1824 Peary Arabel	111
	Norton William	206	1896 Palmer Fletcher S.	147	1822 Peary Cynthia	111
	Norwood Zeruiah	21-29	1868 Palmer Gideon	147	1834 Peary Helen	111
1843	Nowell Marietta B.	132	1891 Palmer Jennie C.	147	1792 Peary Stephen	111
	Nowell Moses	132	1898 Palmer Pearl E.	147	Pease Ardela	254
	Noyes ———	53-134	Palmer Sarah	132	Peaslee Elijah	172
	Noyes John C.	79	Parker ———	45	Peaslee Freeman	172
	Noyes Milton	94	Parker Annie	52	1848 Peaslee Hannah E.	172
	Noyes Sarah	94	1687 Parker Anna	23-28	1773 Pecker Mary	56-107
	Nutting A. W.	95	Parker Charles	52	Pelley	
	Nutting David	101	Parker Charles	118	Frederick W.	204
1786	Nutting Polly	54-101	Parker Clara	52	1865 Pelley Martha W.	204
			Parker Clifton	52	Penn Sarah	46-78
			Parker Daniel	28	Pennock Henry H.	104
			Parker Dorothy	52	1846 Pennoek Ruth A.	104
			1829 Parker Edith E.	97	Perkins Cynthia	93
			Parker Ella	52	Perkins Charles	62
1780	Odell Daniel	51	Parker Hadassah	52	Perkins Hannah	19-23
1786	Odell Deborah	51	Parker Hiram	257	Perkins Mahala	93
	Odell Joseph	51	Parker Israel	97	Perkins Polly	93
1765	Odell Joseph	51	Parker James	252	Perkins Robert	93
1767	Odell Parnelia	51	Parker Jane	52	Perley John P.	186
1777	Odell Polly	51	Parker Jennie	242	Perley Sophia	110-178
1770	Odell Richard	51	Parker Jennie A.	167	Perry Ezra	155
1772	Odell Sarah	51	Parker Joseph	52	Perry Lucy H.	192
1783	Odell Stephen	51	Parker Loanmi	52	Perry Mary	75
1775	Odell Thomas F.	51	Parker Mary	52	Person Joseph	169
	O'Donnell John	137	Parker Mary E.	118	Person Mehitable	105
	O'Donnell Kathryn	137	Parker Minerva	257	Peters Annie	102
	Ogden Dewitt	246	Parker Moses	52	Pettes Agnes N.	217 235
1800	Ogden Ella C.	246	Parker Patten	257	Pettibone Delia L.	92
	Ogier Mary M.	135	Parker Sarah	34	Pettibone Harvey	87
	Orent Daniel	106	1757 Parker Sarah	53-98	Pettibone Joseph	87
	Orent David	106	Parker Spencer K.	108	Pettibone Salmon	87
	Orent James	106	Parmelee Mary A.	215	Phelps ———	246
	Orent Samuel	151	Parmelee William		Phelps Almira	257
	Orldway Benjamin	53	G.	215	Phelps Delia	69
	Orlendorf Cornelia	84	Parrott ———	28-42	Phelps Mary F.	69
1836	Orne Odaline	69	1809 Parrot Benjamin	40	Phelps Louisa	69

1860	Richardson		Russell Moses	187	Scales Lucy	67-131
	William H.	75	1674 Russell Sarah	22-26	Scammons Abigail	44
	Richmond Bethia	256	Russell Thomas	119	Schatzman	
	Richmond Charles	256	Rutherford May E.	123	Margaret	180
	Richmond E.	256			Schuyler	82
	Richmond William	256			Scofield	121
	Richson	93			Scofield Bertha E.	214
	Rider Walter	66	1829 Sabin Caroline	118	Scofield Fanny	86-145
	Rideout	133	Sabin Sylvanus	118	Schofield Julian	153
	Rideout Susan		Safford H. E.	120	1866 Schofield Mary P.	215
	P.	94-155	Safford Mary I.	58	1874 Schofield Nellie G.	215
	Ridden Mary	70	Sage William	253	1829 Schofield	
	Ridgeway	128	1840 Salisbury Charles		Wellington G.	214
1791	Ridgeway Lucy		T.	62	Scott Joseph	38
	M.	53-97	1838 Salisbury Mary E.	62	Scott Olive A.	176
	Riddell Almema	249	1845 Salisbury Mary W.	62	Scottow Abigail	40
	Riley Maud	144	Salisbury		Scottow Joshua	40
1878	Rix Bertram F.	102	Theophilus	62	Scouton Mary A.	205
1873	Rix Charlotte A.	102	Sallsbury Esther	33-47	Scranton Sarah	253
1845	Rix Eugene A.	102	Samnis Celicia	148	Scribner	52
1883	Rix Florence L.	102	Sanborn	93	Searle John	101
	Rix Oscar	102	Sanborn Abigail	100	Seavey Fannie	175
	Robbins Aaron	39	Sanborn Althea	100	Seiber George	242
	Robbins Grace	96	1876 Sanborn Arthur R.	175	Semor Catherine	33
	Robbins William	253	Sanborn Caleb M.	54	Sessions George	121
	Roberts	156	1881 Sanborn Chester		Severance Asa C.	170
	Roberts Bessie	165	G.	175	Severance Charles	83
	Roberts Martha	116	Sanborn Clara	102	1901 Severance Grace	
	Roberts Sally	152-211	Sanborn		M.	170
	Robillard Esther	248	Dorothy	152-212	1897 Severance Mildred	
	Robillard Felix	248	Sanborn Electa	101-163	E.	170
	Robinson Abbie	206	Sanborn Elmira	77	1894 Severance Warner	
	Robinson Ann F.	78	Sanborn Fred	185	E.	170
	Robinson Bell	102	Sanborn John	69	Sewell William	79
1845	Robinson Julia E.	222	Sanborn Joseph R.	175	Shannon Edward	102
	Robinson Oliver	222	Sanborn Olive	51-94	Shannon Florence	102
	Roby George	100	Sanford Ada L.	117	Shannon George I.	102
	Roby Hannah	66	Sargent Andrew	253	Sharpe Benjamin	38
	Rockerfellow		Sargent Louisa	43	1816 Sharpe Clarissa	117
	Martin	206	Sargent William C.	251	1847 Sharpe Eleanor	117
	Rockerfellow		Sarvay Almeda	165	1813 Sharpe Horace I.	117
	Mary	206	Sarvay Ardell	165	1803 Sharpe John W.	116
	Rockwood John	30	1902 Sarvay Catherine	165	1806 Sharpe Lucy	116
	Rodenwald		Sarvay Charles	165	1723 Sharpe Mary	38-61
	William	163	Sarvay Eltzina	165	1839 Sharpe Mary	117
	Roe Delia A.	140	Sarvay Emma	165	1808 Sharpe Mary A.	116
	Rogers Anna	223	1891 Sarvay John N.	165	1852 Sharpe Mary A.	117
	Rogers Betsey	96	1889 Sarvay Laura	165	Sharpe Oliver	116
	Rogers Elisha	30	1839 Sarvay Leonard E.	165	Sharpe Sarah	117
	Rogers John	30	Sarvay Levi	165	Shattuck David	171
	Rogers Julia A.	191	Sarvay Lotus	165	Shattuck Isaac	56
	Rogers Mary	120	Sarvay Merle	165	Shattuck Isaac	252
	Rogers Nathaniel	252	1865 Sarvay Morton E.	165	Shattuck Joseph	56
	Rogers Ralph L.	194	Sarvay Orlin	165	Shattuck Kate C.	171
	Rogers Samuel	163	Sarvay Polly	165	Shatswell William	
	Rogers Sophronia		Sarvay Zuriiah	165	D.	253
	H.	153-214	Saunders		Shaw Elizabeth	344
	Rogers Susanna	128	Humphrey	106	Shaw Richard	91
	Rollins Joseph	211	Saville Bruce	209	Shaw William W.	51
	Rollins Lucy H.	118-193	Saville Carl	209	1849 Shedd Emma M.	248
	Roundy Emily	106	Saville Fred	209	Shelley Mary	87
	Roundy John	106	Saville George W.	209	Sheldon Allen C.	208
	Rood Clinton C.	190	Saville Glenn	209	Sheldon Eva E.	208
1900	Rood Lester B.	190	Saville Muriel	210	1848 Shepard Agnes	134
	Root Francis	116	Saville Pearl	210	Shepard Ann	43
	Root Emery H.	208	Saville Ralph	209	1767 Shepard Anna	54-98
1852	Rouse Margaret	242	Sawin Harry W.	102	Shepard Caroline	43
	Roy Augusta C.	250	Sawyer Aaron W.	104	Shepard Benjamin	116
	Roy Joseph	248	1902 Sawyer Allen I.	183	Shepard Delia	134
	Royce Lois	157	1854 Sawyer Alvah L.	200	Shepard George	134
	Rowe Marinda	167	1867 Sawyer Charles E.	183	Shepard John	43
	Rowe Thomas	52	1888 Sawyer Gladys B.	200	1851 Shepard Lizzie	134
	Rowland Lydia	33-49	Sawyer Hiram	200	Shepard Louise	43
	Rugg Hulda	144-206	1884 Sawyer Kenneth I.	200	Shepard Lydia	43
	Ruggles Nancy M.	130	1896 Sawyer Margery I.	200	Shepard Mark	43
1835	Rundell Elizabeth	148	Sawyer Mary	52	Shepard Mark Jr.	134
	Rundell Jeremiah	148	Sawyer Mary E.	115	Shepard Sarah	43
	Russell Abbie	108	Sawyer Mary E.	211	Shepard Sarah J.	74
	Russell Cynthia	60-119	1890 Sawyer Meredith P.	200	Shepard Sarah Z.	134
1832	Russell Mary A.	187	Sawyer Moses	63	Shepard William	134
			1893 Sawyer Wilder L.	200		

	Shepley Rebecca	81		Smith John	253		Spencer Elizabeth	69
	Sherlock	200		Smith Jonathan	237		Spencer William	69
	Sherman Albert K.	190	1854	Smith Lafayette	147		Spicer E.	114
	Sherman Isaac	252	1867	Smith Lavern M.	147		Spickerman	
	Sherman William		1882	Smith Leona E.	147		Lodema	110
	A.	190		Smith Loraine	86		Spofford J.	151
1756	Sherwin		1896	Smith Marguerite I.	147		Spofford Mary E.	85
	Deborah	39-64		Smith Mary	40		Sprague Darius	210
	Sherwin Jonathan	64		Smith Mary	243		Sprague Eliza	
	Shipper Katherine	17		Smith Mary C.	68		M.	152-210
1838	Shirrell Harriet L.	81		Smith Nancy	113		Sprague	
	Shirrell Horace	81		Smith Richard	71		Esmeralda	180
	Short Lucinda	252		Smith Romina	214	1804	Sprague Patty	83-142
	Shook John	243		Smith Scott L.	147		Sprague Ursula	32
	Showen Maria	148	1872	Smith Sophronia	211		Spurgeon Russell	160
1792	Shurtleff			Smith Spencer	163		Squires Catherine	149
	Sophonria	64-126		Smith Stephen	197		Stacy Eben	30
	Silsbee Samuel	109		Smith Thomas	35	1680	Stacey Ebenezer	19
	Silby Sarah	172		Smith Thomas G.	253	1673	Stacey Ephraim	19
	Simmons			Smith Thomas P.	122		Stacey Henry	19
	Cynthia S.	141	1823	Smith Thomas P.	197	1677	Stacey Henry	19
	Simpson	95	1858	Smith Truman I.	147	1682	Stacey John	19
	Simpson John	69	1859	Smith Wealthra	163	1678	Stacey Sarah	19
	Simpson			Smith Wilbert A.	154	1674	Stacey William	19
	Melissa W.	151		Smith William	121	1871	Stafford Charles S.	124
	Sims Alice	187	1832	Smith Zoeth	147		Stafford Dan	124
	Sinclair L. D.	154		Snell Helen	144-206	1866	Stafford Dan L.	124
	Sinsbaugh			Snell John P.	205	1900	Stafford Florence	124
	Louis W.	243		Snow	34	1895	Stafford Gertrude	124
1866	Siusbaugh Mary S.	243	1849	Snow Alonzo J.	103	1874	Staley Elizabeth	176
1874	Sisson Addison	146	1846	Snow Amos W.	103		Stanbach	
	Sisson James	146	1869	Snow George W.	103		Barbara	180
	Sisson Phebe	187	1857	Snow Ida L.	103		Stanbach	
	Sitterby			Snow Irene	252		Valentine	180
	Appalonia	115-187	1810	Snow James J.	103		Stanley Abby I.	253
	Skinner Cyrus	222	1866	Snow John P.	103		Stanton Eugene S.	188
	Slater David	65	1861	Snow Julia E.	103		Stanton Mercy	118
	Sleeper David	211		Snow Lemuel	252	1879	Stanton Minnie E.	188
1828	Sleeper Mary C.	211	1851	Snow Sarah L.	103		Stark	87
1774	Sleeper Ruth	93-153	1854	Snow Susan E.	103		Stark Asneht	151
	Sleppy Elizabeth	139		Snyder Alonzo	241		Stark Caroline	151
	Slingerland			Snyder Edward H.	223	1821	Stark Ebenezer	151
	Magdalene	208		Snyder Frost	180		Stark Jane	151
	Sly John	161		Snyder John	180		Stark Joseph	151
	Sly Nancy	161		Snyder Mary F.	180		Stark Julia	151
	Small James M.	125		Soden Rebecca	150		Stark Mary A.	151
	Smith	86		Soles Linus	214		Stark Rollie	84
1869	Smith Addison Z.	147		Sorensen	139		Stark Roxanna	151
1898	Smith Alice L.	147		Soule Chilo L.	159		Stark Ruth	151
	Smith Ann	99		Soule Everett I.	159		Stark Sylvester	151
	Smith Annie	175		Soule Raymond L.	159		Starkweather	
1899	Smith Ariel	147		Southard Mary	242		Betsy	50-89
1895	Smith Beatrice D.	147		Southard Rachel	146		Starkweather	
	Smith Benjamin	51		Southworth			Betsy	213
1867	Smith Bertha	147		Adeline	151		Starkweather	
	Smith Catherine	245		Spalding Carrie L.	207		Leonard B.	196
	Smith Charles	78		Spalding Edgar	207		Starkweather	
1886	Smith Clarissa H.	147		Sparhawk Marcia	52		Olive E.	196
	Smith Daniel	176		Sparrow Emma	241		Starr Elizabeth	91
1889	Smith Dorothy	122		Spaulding		1855	Stearns Margaret	
1863	Smith Edith A.	147		Amelia	116-188		A.	150
	Smith Edward	78		Spaulding		1826	Stearns Mary F.	108
	Smith Edwin	143		Benjamin	116		Stearns Onslow	150
	Smith Elmer R.	72	1817	Spaulding			Stedman Alice	97
	Smith Emma B.	223		Harriet G.	116	1831	Stedman Charles	
	Smith Fannie	78		Spaulding John	191		E.	97
1856	Smith Fletcher	147		Spaulding Josiah	94	1805	Stedman Charles	
	Smith Flora D.	103		Spaulding Lydia	116		H.	97
1896	Smith Florence M.	147		Spaulding			Stedman Edith	97
1855	Smith Florence	197		Madora	135-203		Stedman Ellery	97
1858	Smith Fred W.	122		Spaulding Nathan			Steele Elizabeth	36-59
1859	Smith Fred W.	198		W.	203		Stephenson	141
1887	Smith George	122	1821	Spaulding			Stephenson	
	Smith George	185		Parmelia I.	116		Jennie G.	178
1849	Smith George T.	197	1819	Spaulding Susan			Stetson Annie I.	77
1870	Smith Gula A.	154		S.	116		Stetson Alexander	
	Smith Henry	184		Spear Mary	68		M.	77
	Smith Israel	41		Spear R. L.	41		Stetson Francis	77
	Smith John	40	1867	Spear Nettie E.	41		Stevens Arthur	128
	Smith John	78		Spencer Almira	170		Stevens Betsy	82-139

1727	Stevens Deborah	35-55	Swartout Robert	208	1870	Taylor Stephen	108
1900	Stevens Donald W.	146	Sweatland Hannah	188		Taylor William O.	41
	Stevens Elizabeth	43-71	Sweet Almira	205		Tenney Daniel I.	251
1764	Stevens Elizabeth	57-110	Sweet Hannah	104-160		Terrington Catherine	58
	Stevens Esther	57-109	Swisher Abraham E.	219		Terry—	57
	Stevens Hamilton	128	Swisher Abraham I.	219	1770	Tew Sarah B.	256
	Stevens Hannah M.	66	Swisher Alice	219		Tewksbury Sally	41-68
	Stevens Jacob	109-110	Swisher Benjamin	219		Tiffany Edith	117
	Stevens John	26	Swisher Esther M.	219		Tiffany Silas	117
	Stevens John	22	Swisher Helen	219		Tiffit Carlton	81
	Stevens Joseph	21	Symonds—	200		Tilley Henry	245
	Stevens Lydia	25-36				Tillotson George	125
1691	Stevens Mary	27-28			1863	Timmerman Charles	145
	Stevens Mary	172			1896	Timmerman Leila	145
	Stevens Margaret J.	120				Timmerman William B.	145
1897	Stevens Perry G.	146				Tinker Jonathan F.	155
	Stevens Peter R.	146				Tisdale Agnes	166
	Stevens Samuel	27				Thayer Charles I.	92
	Stevens Sarah	243				Thorn Elvira	207
	Stevens Simeon	51				Thorn Sally	146
	Stevens Sylvia	58				Thorne Harry	210
	Stevens Thomas	252				Thorndike Jane	125
	Stevens Wheeler	140				Thorp Mary C.	165
	Stewart A. M.	118				Thomas Caroline	71-133
	Stewart Athelia	241				Thomas Emma	206
	Stewart Fannie E. S.	118				Thomas Fitta	100
	Stewart May C.	118				Thomas Job	134
	Stewart Walter H.	118				Thomas Pattie	83-141
	Stickney Charlotte A.	165				Thomas Phillip	62
	Stickney Mary	60				Thomas Sally	47
	Stiler Andrew	66				Thomas Sophronia	72-134
	Stiles Abbie	95-156				Thomas Susannah	82
	Stiles Jane	179-180				Thompson—	177
	Stimson Phila	76				Thompson Abby M.	73
	Stocker Abigail	29-42				Thompson Catherine A.	58
	Stockwell Mary	47-82				Thompson Eunice	47-84
	Stockwell Mary F.	126				Thompson Mabel	183
	Stoddard Mary G.	202				Thompson Mary	118
	Stone Abraham F.	78				Thompson Mary E.	58
	Stone Betsey	64-146			1857	Thompson Sarah	22-27
	Stone Dudley	135				Thompson William	58
	Stone Ethel C.	135				Thompson William H.	58
	Stone Maria L.	191			1818	Thompson William H.	58
	Stone Mariet	158				Thurston Benjamin B.	220
	Stone Mary L.	158				Thurston Harriet E.	161-220
1788	Stone Polly	64-126				Thurston Rachel	88
	Stone Ruth H.	125				Todd C. D.	210
	Stoner Catherine	249				Todd Hibbard I.	210
1845	Storrs Cornelia F.	121				Tompkins Daniel D.	140
1797	Storrs Grosvenor	121				Tompkins Helen	81
	Storrs Lucy S.	121				Tooker Emma J.	205
	Storrs Maria	121				Torch Mary C.	213
	Storrs Sarah	121				Torrey Eleanor	242
	Story Austin P.	180				Tower Annie G.	101
1893	Story Benjamin A.	180				Townsend Dolly M.	76
1856	Story Willard A.	180				Tracy Hattie	224-236
	Story Willard F.	180				Trafton Abbie	108
	Stratton—	134				Traill Rebecca M.	71
	Stronthers Eliza	44				Trask Benjamin	57
	Stuart Leah	171				Trask William B.	253
	Stewart Mary	99				Traver John	86
	Styles Lucy J.	141				Traver Nancy	86
	Styles Sylvaus	141				Traux Andrew	163
	Sullivan John O.	128				Traux George P.	248
	Summers Maiten	175				Traux Mary I.	248
1852	Summers Rachel F.	175				Treadwell Frances N.	69
1759	Sumner Dorothy	61-121				Tredwell Hannah	69
	Sutton Louisa	217				Tredwell John W.	69
	Swan—	184					
	Swan Caleb	60					
	Swan Joshua	22					
	Swan Joshua	60					
	Swan Joshua	22					
	Swan Joshua	60					
	Swan Joshua	22					
	Swan Joshua	60					
	Swartout Lozina	208					

1794	Tredwell Joshua E. 69	Van Name Irene E. 150	Walker Frances 62
	Tredwell Joshua E. Jr. 69	Varney Joanna 99	Walker Henry B. 62
	Tredwell Mary I. 69	Vasey Edward 138	Walker James 96
	Trescott Mary 26-37	1859 Vasey Helen G. 138	1815 Walker James A. 96
	Trevett Mary 24	Vaughan Alvin 118	1853 Walker James B. 96
	Trevett Henry 24	1883 Vaughan Arthur L. 118	Walker James I. 62
	Trevett Richard 24	Vaughan Belle 118	1849 Walker Martha T. 96
	Tripp Mary 253	Vaughan Carrie E. 118	Walker Mary A. N. 62
	Trow Maria 182	1862 Vaughan Charles W. 118	1813 Walker Robert I. 96
	True Dnane 140	1872 Vaughan Edward 118	Walker Sarah W. 62
	Trull David 75	Vaughan Edward R. 118	Walker Walcott E. 62
1865	Trundy Charles N. 173	Vaughan Elizabeth 118	Walker William A. 62
	Trundy John F. 173	Vaughan Ella 118	Walker William W. 62
1867	Trundy Katie M. 173	1885 Vaughan Edward R. 118	1885 Wallace Amy L. 127
1869	Trundy Ursula F. 173	Vaughan Elizabeth 118	1894 Wallace Elizabeth 127
	Trussell Mary 106	Vaughan Ella 118	1880 Wallace Frederick 127
	Tucker ——— 122	Vaughan Ellen 118	1859 Wallace George R. 127
	Tucker Anna 61	Vaughan Frank 118	1889 Wallace George R. 127
	Tucker Eli 242	Vaughan Grace A. 118	Wallace Harvey D. 66
	Tucker John D. 197	Vaughan Louise 118	1887 Wallace Helen 127
1826	Tucker Lydia 242	1869 Vaughan Mary A. 118	1856 Wallace Herbert I. 127
	Tucker Mary 24-29	Vaughan Mira 118	1899 Wallace Rachel 127
	Tucker Mary 24-30	Vaughan Myra 118	Wallace Rodney 127
	Tucker Mary 44	Vaughan Orville 118	1889 Wallace Rodney 127
	Tucker Harriet E. 89	1818 Vaughan Orsino A. 118	1888 Wallace Robert S. 127
	Turner Harriet 169	Vaughan Phineas 118	1885 Wallace Sophia I. 127
	Turner Helen S. 169	Vaughan Royal 118	Walters ——— 246
	Turner John 32	Vaughan Silas O. 118	Walters David 192
	Turner John 252	Vaughn Silas T. 118	Wandell Genette 257
	Turner Mary 117-197	Vaughan Sophronia 118	Wanzer Sarah H. 159
	Tuttle Ebenezer 110	Vaughan Walter 118	Ware Susan D. 101
1831	Tuttle Mary 110	1856 Vaughan Walter P. 115	1848 Ward Abby Q. 100
	Twaddle Margaret J. 59	Vaughan William 118	1883 Ward Carrie M. 100
	Twiss Rebecca 63-125	Vaughan, William A. 118	1876 Ward Edith G. 100
	Tyler Edward W. 252	Vedder Dorothy 242	1886 Ward Ethel C. 100
		Vegas Joseph F. 99	1857 Ward Gardner L. 100
		1899 Verplank Grace L. 147	1881 Ward Gardner M. 100
		Verplank Isaac 147	1855 Ward George C. 100
		1859 Verplank John I. 147	1891 Ward Helen L. 100
		1883 Verplank Mary C. 147	1874 Ward Mabel 100
		Vincent Fanny 32	1844 Ward Mary H. 100
		Vickery William 45	1883 Ward Parmelia I. 100
		Viport Francis 54	1819 Ward Richard 100
		Virtne Agnes 135	1852 Ward Richard 100
		Vosburg 1879	1879 Ward Richard 100
		Zenana 84-143	1879 Ward Richard 100
			Warden Hannah 70-133
			Wordsworth Ruth 37
			Warner Augusta 96
			Warner Corneil 151
			1867 Warner Grace E. 170
			Warner William 170
			1832 Warren Cynthia 111
			1839 Warren Cyrus I. 113
			1834 Warren Elizabeth J. 111
			1837 Warren Gustavia 111
			Warren Hannah 114
			1837 Warren Harvey E. 113
			1835 Warren Henry E. 113
			Warren Ichabod 111
			1847 Warren Jane M. 113
			Warren Elizabeth J. 111
			1837 Warren Gustavia 111
			Warren Harvey E. 113
			1835 Warren Henry E. 113
			Warren Ichabod 111
			1847 Warren Jane M. 113
			Warren Elizabeth J. 111
			Mehitable 179-226
			1837 Warren Octavia 111
			1824 Warren Phineas 111
			1829 Warren Phineas I. 111
			1852 Warren Rufus I. 113
			Warren Royal 113
			1819 Warren Sarah 140
			1827 Warren William W. 111
			Warriuer Rachel 121-196
			Washburn William 138
			Watrous Edward B. 102
			1846 Watson Alexander 243
			1876 Watson Grace E. 242
			Watson Hannah 221
			Watson Samuel L. 187

	Watterman Rachel	47-81	1852	Wentworth William H.	101	1854	Whitney Benjamin A.	183
	Watt George F.	92		West Elizabeth	32	1840	Whitney Helen E.	166
1698	Watts Hannah	25-35		West Henry	20	1881	Whitney Frank H.	183
	Watts John	44		West John	20		Whitney Jonathan	107
1687	Watts Mary	25-34		West Rachel	47		Whitney	
	Watts Samuel	34-35		West Samuel	30		Marcella A.	215
	Watts William	44		Westbrook Harriet L.	190	1886	Whitney Merton I.	183
	Way Bertie	76		Westervelt Marie	160	1892	Whitney	
	Weatherbee Emeline E.	125		Weston Alfred	179		Raymond P.	183
1806	Weatherbee Nella	63-125		Weston Clara	179	1792	Whitman Martha E.	130
	Weatherbee Solon	125		Weston Costello	179		Whittemore Esther	257
1853	Weaver Abbie	197		Weston Ralph	179		Whittemore	
1901	Weaver Doris L.	189		Wetherbee Roxanna	151-209		Marshall H.	114
	Weaver Jabez	197		Wheat Juliana	193		Whitten	73
1873	Weaver Lucius E.	189		Wheeler Amos	33		Whittier Charles H.	125
	Weaver William P.	189		Wheeler Ann E.	153		Whittier Lily W.	169
	Webb Adaline	158		Wheeler Benjamin	120		Whittier Simon	125
	Webb Cornelia	158		Wheeler Benjamin I.	31		Wicker Rhoda	209
	Webb Edward	158		Wheeler Charlotte	33		Wiers Alice	253
	Webb Gilbert	158		Wheeler Daniel	31		Wilber Almira	90
	Webb Marion	158		Wheeler David	252		Wilbur Mary	197
	Webb Rebecca	107		Wheeler David	53		Wilcox Amelia	74
	Webb Stephen	158		Wheeler Deborah	33	1851	Wilcox Chapin D.	139
	Webb Oscar	158				1843	Wilcox Ephraim B.	139
	Webb William	111				1812	Wilcox Franklin G.	139
	Webster Hannah	206	1717	Wheeler Elizabeth	24-31		Wilcox John T.	139
	Webster L. F.	88		Wheeler Ellen	88		Wilcox John M.	213
	Webster Mary	25		Wheeler Eunice	61-120	1844	Wilcox Hazaver	51
	Webster Moses	94	1756	Wheeler Hiram	88		Wilcox Mary A.	81
	Webster Sarah	34		Wheeler James	31	1839	Wilcox Mary C.	139
	Webster Selma	209		Wheeler John	47		Wilcox Naomi	213
	Weeks Abbie H.	108		Wheeler John A.	153	1837	Wilcox Susan	139
1780	Weeks Comfort	44-75		Wheeler Louisa	54-103		Wilkinson Eva	144
	Weeks Henry W.	122		Wheeler Mary A.	31		Wilkinson Fiddie	205
	Weeks Judith	101		Wheeler Mercy	32	1857	Willard Enoch G.	174
	Weeks Laura E.	101		Wheeler Philip	31		Willard Sarah F.	174
1811	Weeks Sarah	152		Wheeler Rachel	32-47		Willard Thomas	86
	Wejerwiller Louisa	159		Wheeler Rhoda	31	1873	Wilder Marshall	161
	Weizel Frances	122		Wheeler Rufus J.	31		Wiley Lina T.	211
1837	Welch Adoniram J.	123		Wheeler Ruth H.	153	1870	Wiley Pearl M.	211
1835	Welch Almira L.	125		Wheeler Sabina	33		Wiley W. G.	211
1841	Welch Aronetta	123		Wheeler Thomas A.	153	1811	Wiley Margaret	76
	Welch Benjamin	43		Whipple	244		Willey Philemon	65
	Welch Betsey	43		Whipple Ann E.	128	1891	Willey Sophia	163
	Welch Byron	43		Whipple Lydia B.	214-235		Willett Edith F.	189
	Welch David	43	1846	Whipple William A.	128	1889	Willett Floyd G.	189
	Welch Eben	43		Whitcomb Elias	83	1886	Willett Harry A.	189
	Welch Judson	43		White	83		Willett Thomas	189
1843	Welch Louisa	123		White Alma A.	73		Williams	83
1802	Welch Lydia	62-124		White Asa	73	1896	Williams	
	Welch Mary	25		White Asa D.	73		Alexander G.	126
	Welch Mary	43		White Augusta	73	1869	Williams	
1839	Welch Rosina	123		White Betsey	110-178		Charles E.	126
	Welch Russell F.	123		White Caroline	73		Williams Ebenezer	256
	Welch William	43		White Cynthia	73		Williams Eleazer	252
	Welch William	76		White John P.	44		Williams Elisha	198
	Wellington Joseph	245		White Joseph M.	191	1902	Williams Erwin	198
	Wells Charles	94		White Levi	245		Williams Eunice	126
	Wells Jane M.	90-150		White Mary	34-52		Williams George	133
	Wells Thomas	34		White Mary E.	245		Williams George H.	178
	Wendall Abigail	40-67	1839	White Newton C.	73		Williams George N.	81
1888	Wentworth Cedric	101		White Olive	52		Williams Gershom	39
1868	Wentworth Clarence E.	101		White Prudence	104-164	1843	Williams	
1890	Wentworth Dorothea	101		White Robert	64		Henry L.	126
1855	Wentworth Emma B.	101		White Stillman W.	73		Williams	
1892	Wentworth Frederic	101		White Verntia	101		Howard N.	178
1867	Wentworth George F.	101		White Zymenus	161		Williams Jane	55-105
1882	Wentworth Reginald D.	101		Whitfield Eunice	49		Williams John	24
1824	Wentworth William H.	101		Whitford Elizabeth	248	1868	Williams John	126
				Whiting Frances	133		Williams	
				Whiting Phineas	44		John Frank	126
				Whitman Barsilla	130		Williams Lulu H.	143
				Whitney Alfred	166		Williams	
							Matilda M.	130
							Williams Mary J.	76
						1874	Williams Nella P.	126
							Williams Phebe	222
							Williams Ralph R.	192

	Williams Sarah	62	1818	Withey Mary	77		Wormstead	
	Williams Smith	143	1820	Withey Moses H.	77		Rebecca	57-107
	Williams Susan	116	1816	Withey Susan B.	77		Worth Abiah	34
	Willis Charles	26		Witham Frank H.	171		Worth Helen	90
	Willis George L.	96		Witham			Worhan —	93
	Willis Gordon L.	96		Sophonra	113-183		Worthen Nancy	34
	Willis Marion	96		Witham Tamson	113-183		Worthen Samuel	253
	Willis Louise C.	127	1866	Wood Abbie L.	91		Wrann —	50
	Willis Mary	26-36	1826	Wood Ann	73	1891	Wray Mabel E.	243
	Willis Joseph H.	103		Wood Arvin	90	1879	Wray Guy M.	243
	Willson Ellen L.	124		Wood Asa	73	1901	Wray Helen	243
	Willson Harvey	124	1859	Wood Charles B.	91	1857	Wray James F.	243
	Wilson —	61		Wood Daniel	33	1876	Wray John B.	243
	Wilson Adaline E.	169		Wood Daniel	90	1881	Wray Nola E.	242
	Wilson Anna	218		Wood Eugene E.	85	1881	Wright Addie F.	42
	Wilson Barbara	200		Wood Henry	88		Wright Anson	206
1778	Wilson Dolly	58-115		Wood Henry F.	91		Wright Anson P.	144
	Wilson Estes	160	1861	Wood Henry I.	91	1849	Wright Avesta	144
	Wilson George H.	140	1865	Wood Jessie M.	91		Wright Bradford	144
	Wilson Jane	86		Wood Louisa	134	1858	Wright Ellen	145
	Wilson Louis	169		Wood Orrisa	90		Wright	
	Wilson Mary	160	1885	Wood Northup	91		Henrietta	145-206
1752	Wilson Mercy	54-104		Wood Rebecca	50-90	1844	Wright Henry	144
	Wilson Rachel	155		Woods William H.	91	1883	Wright Jennie	42
	Wilson Solomon N.	99		Woodcock Emeline	209	1885	Wright John	42
	Winchell Frank	241		Woodell Sarah	83-142		Wright John B.	42
	Winchell Wallace	241		Woodman			Wright Laura	66
	Windsor —	187	1805	Hannah M.	99	1861	Wright Lucius I.	145
	Windsor Hulda	194-230		Woods —	124	1894	Wright Marion	42
	Windsor Laura	151		Woodstock			Wright Martin	66
1800	Winans Addie	146	1842	Cordelia	151	1880	Wright Robert L.	42
1851	Winans John P.	146		Woodstock Ira	151	1888	Wright Walter T.	42
1884	Winans Ray	146		Woodruff Alice W.	246		Wyman Isaac	77
1888	Winans Scott	146		Woodard D. O.	122		Wyman Ruth	68
1826	Winegard Addison	146		Woodward			Y	
1862	Winegard Hattie	246		Martha S.	100		Yeaton Sybil	43
	Winegard John	146		Woodward Mary	103		Yelyea Cornelia	165
	Wing L. L.	221		Wooley John	53		Yeomans Jernsha	84
	Wing Silvina P.	177-225		Wooley Mary	204		Young Allen D.	84
	Wingate Abigail	54		Woolson Amos	64		Young Avaline	166
	Wingate Paine	54		Wooster Abigail	43		Young Eleanor	201
	Winslow Edward	91		Wooster Abigail	44-72		Young Elisha	84
	Winslow Ella	91		Wooster John B.	43		Young Frank E.	187
	Winslow Fred	91		Worcester			Young Frank C.	84
	Winslow		1763	Bathsheba	50-93	1826	Young Henry	187
	George S. J.	91		Worcester Francis	93		Young John M.	84
	Winston Delia	207		Worden Charles	214		Young Katherine	187
	Witherell Joshua	253		Worden Clarence	214	1835	Young Lydia A.	157
	Witherton Thomas	20		Worden Frank	214		Young Mary E.	187
1813	Withey Amos	77		Worden Jethro	214		Z	
	Withey James	77		Wormstead			Zering Elizabeth	159
1814	Withey John	77		Benjamin	107			
	Withey Lorana	77-136						

INDEX OF PLACES.

The division of towns, as North, South, East and West, are indexed under the name of the town proper. Where a — appears between two numbers, the name of that town occurs on all pages inclusive. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur several times on a page.

- Abercorn, P. Q., 154, 221
 Abington, Mass., 117, 128.
 Abington, Conn., 26, 36—38, 60, 61, 115, 121, 194—196, 198, 233, 237, 238, 252.
 Acworth, N. H., 65, 247.
 Addison, Me., 183.
 Adrian, Mich., 92.
 Albion, N. Y., 139, 140.
 Albion, Pa., 830.
 Alexander, N. Y., 222.
 Alexandria, N. H., 51, 152, 212.
 Alexandria, Va., 86.
 Alexandria, N. Y., 118.
 Alexander, N. Y., 222.
 Albany, N. Y., 86, 90, 101, 119, 138, 142, 147, 208, 223, 142.
 Albany, N. H., 254.
 Almont, Mich., 113.
 Alpha, Ia., 198.
 Alton, N. H., 103.
 Alton, Ill., 245.
 Alvarado, Cal., 134, 203.
 Amesbury, Mass., 53, 54.
 Amherst, Me., 94, 156, 216.
 Amherst, N. H., 35.
 Amboy, Ill., 105.
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 147, 188.
 Amelia, O., 141.
 Ainsworth, Neb., 128.
 Andover, Me., 167.
 Andover Mass., 17, 20, 22, 25—27, 34—36, 38, 39, 51—64, 94, 95, 103—107, 109—113, 115, 164—171, 180, 181, 185, 187, 227, 252.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 213.
 Antioch, Ill., 128, 199, 201.
 Argentine, Kan., 216.
 Argyle, N. Y., 83.
 Armanda, Mich., 193.
 Arlington, Mass., 101, 162.
 Arlington, N. J., 168.
 Ashby, Minn., 202.
 Ashland, N. H., 122.
 Ashland, Mass., 127.
 Ashland, Neb., 201.
 Ashland, Conn., 196.
 Ashford, Conn., 197.
 Ashville, N. C., 146, 191.
 Aspen, Wyo., 218.
 Atkinson, N. H., 35, 53, 66, 97, 98, 100, 238, 253.
 Atkinson, Ill., 121.
 Atica, Wis., 116.
 Athol, Mass., 126.
 Atlantic City, N. J., 145, 206.
 Athens, N. Y., 145.
 Athens, Mich., 100.
 Attleboro, Mass., 254.
 Augusta, Me., 52.
 Augusta, Ark., 182.
 Aurora, Ill., 92.
 Aurora, N. Y., 168.
 Auburn, Me., 119, 130, 156, 173, 174.
 Babylon, N. Y., 170.
 Baldwin, Me., 52.
 Baldwinville, N. Y., 84, 100.
 Ballston, N. Y., 32, 170, 224.
 Baltimore, Md., 102, 154.
 Bangor, Me., 172, 225, 254.
 Baraboo, Wis., 50, 160.
 Barnstead, N. H., 152.
 Barre, Vt., 32, 97, 159.
 Barre, N. Y., 140.
 Barronville, Conn., 189.
 Bath, Me., 74, 135.
 Batsto, N. Y., 206.
 Bayonne, N. J., 142.
 Beardstown, Ill., 195.
 Bedford, N. H., 104, 167.
 Bedford, Mass., 160, 253.
 Belcher, N. Y., 82, 141.
 Belchertown, Mass., 83, 118, 141, 160, 193.
 Beloit, Wis., 250.
 Belding, Mich., 213.
 Belmont, N. H., 163.
 Bellfontaine, O., 166.
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 141, 170, 216, 223, 224.
 Belvidere, N. Y., 139.
 Belvidere, Ill., 113, 184.
 Benson, Minn., 188.
 Berkshire, Vt., 154.
 Berea, O., 115.
 Berne, N. Y., 224.
 Berryessa, Cal., 255.
 Berwick, Me., 95.
 Bethel, Me., 95, 95, 156.
 Bethel, Vt., 114, 254.
 Beverly, Mass., 254.
 Biddeford, Me., 184.
 Biddenden, Eng., 124.
 Bigfoot, Ill., 205.
 Billerica, Mass., 51, 253.
 Bloomingdale, Ill., 193.
 Blue Earth City, Minn., 154.
 Blue Hill, Me., 45, 56, 58, 106, 107, 170—173, 225.
 Blue Rapids, Kan., 187.
 Boise City, Idaho, 227.
 Boothbay, Me., 131.
 Bolton, Vt., 234.
 Bolton Mass., 39.
 Border Plains, Ia., 80.
 Boscawen, N. H., 102.
 Boston, Mass., 17, 40, 41, 44, 45, 51, 58, 68, 69, 95—97, 100—102, 104, 109, 115, 117, 125—133, 137, 150, 162—164, 181, 183, 189, 191, 202, 214, 225, 226, 227, 233, 237, 254.
 Bow, N. H., 162.
 Boxford, Mass., 56.
 Boyne City, Mich., 255.
 Bradford, N. H., 105, 167.
 Bradford, Mass., 34, 35, 254.
 Braintree, Mass., 24, 85.
 Brandon, Vt., 235.
 Brattleboro, Vt., 254.
 Brewer, Me., 171.
 Bridgman, Mich., 255.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 81, 102.
 Bridgewater, N. H., 93, 151, 152.
 Bridgewater, Mass., 66.
 Bridgton, Me., 107—113, 156, 173—184, 226, 227.
 Bristol, N. H., 152, 211, 212.
 Bristol, R. I., 19, 49, 149, 253.
 Bristol, Ind., 90.
 Brockton, Mass., 136, 197.
 Brockport, N. Y., 78, 140.
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 224.
 Brookfield, Vt., 59.
 Brookfield, Mass., 164, 188, 222.
 Brookfield, N. Y., 47, 81, 82, 89, 137.
 Brookline, Mass., 69.
 Brooklyn, Conn., 59, 62, 118, 252.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 41, 122, 135, 197, 198, 223, 248, 249.
 Broome, P. Q., 153, 214, 235.
 Broome, N. Y., 243.
 Brownfield, Me., 185.
 Brownington Vt., 247.
 Brownville, N. Y., 222.
 Brutus, N. Y., 247.
 Bryan, O., 91.
 Buckfield, Me., 129, 130, 174.
 Buchanan, Mich., 243.
 Bucksport, Me., 106, 171.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 84, 121, 149, 243.
 Buffalo, Gap. S. D., 243.
 Burke, Vt., 179.

- Burke, N. Y., 247.
 Burlington, Vt., 124, 159, 227.
 Burlington, Ia., 219.
 Buxton, Me., 39.
 Calhoun, Ga., 82.
 Calispel, Mont., 124.
 Cambridge, Mass., 39, 97, 99, 101, 126, 163, 188, 254.
 Cambridge Springs, Pa., 121.
 Camden, Me., 225.
 Campbell, Cal., 255.
 Campton, N. H., 93.
 Canaan, Vt., 98, 99.
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 43.
 Candia, N. H., 51.
 Canisteo, N. Y., 217.
 Canterbury, N. H., 53, 98—103, 160—163.
 Canterbury, Conn., 116, 189.
 Canton, N. Y., 124, 209.
 Canton, Ill., 64, 255.
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 191.
 Cape Vincent, N. Y., 104, 165.
 Caro, Mich., 246.
 Carlisle, Mass., 27.
 Carrollton, La., 175.
 Carthage, N. Y., 165.
 Castalia, Ia., 243.
 Castile, N. Y., 140.
 Castleton, N. Y., 223, 236.
 Cavendish, Vt., 154.
 Chandlerville, Ill., 194.
 Chariton, Ia., 219.
 Charleston, Vt., 154.
 Charleston, Mass., 28, 39, 40, 42, 67, 101, 130, 193.
 Charlotte, Vt., 170.
 Chase, N. Y., 194.
 Chatham, Ont., 84.
 Chatham, N. H., 108.
 Chelsea, Mass., 69, 88, 132, 191, 254.
 Chelmsford, Mass., 39, 79.
 Cherry Creek, N. Y., 120, 121.
 Cherry Valley, Mass., 114.
 Cheshbro, Mass., 90.
 Cheshire, Mass., 33, 50, 90, 91, 150.
 Chester, N. H., 34, 35, 50, 51, 94, 126, 155.
 Chester, Mass., 256.
 Chester, Vt., 105.
 Chicago, Ill., 76, 88, 92, 100, 118, 121, 122, 157, 159, 164, 174, 180, 193—201, 205, 208, 214, 219, 222, 231, 232, 237, 249, 255.
 Chicago, Park, Nev., 200.
 Chicopee, Mass., 160, 254.
 Chichester, N. H., 102.
 Chillicothe, O., 110, 189, 219.
 Crystal, Lake, Ill., 205.
 Churchill, N. Y., 114.
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 193.
 Cincinnati, O., 80, 166, 181, 237, 245, 255.
 Clarendon, Vt., 223.
 Clarendont, N. H., 125, 248.
 Clayton, Ala., 58.
 Cleveland, N. Y., 126.
 Cleveland, O., 114, 134, 145, 237, 245, 246, 255.
 Cliftondale, Mass., 67.
 Clinton, Mass., 160, 161.
 Clio, Mich., 246.
 Coaticook, P. Q., 185.
 Cohoes, N. Y., 142, 224.
 Colchester, Conn., 190.
 Coldwater, Mich., 84.
 Colebrook, N. H., 101.
 Coloua Sta., Wis., 139.
 Colorado Springs, Col., 123.
 Columbia, Conn., 117.
 Concord, N. H., 51, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 150, 162, 192, 211, 212, 254.
 Concord, N. Y., 142.
 Concord, Pa., 245, 251.
 Conway, N. H., 51, 95, 108.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 91, 92, 151, 194, 196, 197.
 Copake, N. Y., 145.
 Corning, Ia., 219.
 Cornish, Me., 52, 183.
 Cornish, N. H., 125.
 Cornplanter, N. Y., 242.
 Cornwall, Vt., 186, 187.
 Cornwall, N. Y., 147.
 Cottage, N. Y., 121.
 Cottonwood, Minn., 206.
 Cortland, N. Y., 59, 89, 165, 255.
 Cortland, Ill., 222.
 Cowansville, P. Q., 153.
 Covington, Ky., 166.
 Crooked City, S. D., 201.
 Crown Point, N. Y., 151, 152, 210.
 Cumberland, R. I., 24, 46, 85, 252.
 Cupardino, Cal., 200.
 Dalton, N. H., 96.
 Danbury, Conn., 149.
 Danfelsonville, Conn., 189.
 Dansville, N. Y., 158, 217.
 Danvers, Mass., 227, 228, 253.
 Danville, Vt., 64, 94, 98, 154, 155, 159.
 Dayton, Me., 175.
 Davenport, Ia., 88, 219.
 Deerfield, N. H., 34.
 Deering, Me., 174.
 Dedham, Mass., 97, 121.
 Delhi, Ia., 92.
 DeKalb, Ill., 118.
 Delavan, Wis., 89, 90, 222.
 Delmar, Ia., 209.
 Deltou, Wis., 160.
 Denmark, Me., 52, 110, 113, 176—179, 183—185, 226.
 Denmark, Ia., 168, 169.
 Denver, Col., 255.
 Derry, N. H., 92, 94.
 Des Moines, Ia., 189, 194.
 Detroit, Mich., 170, 217, 218, 255.
 Dexter, Me., 225.
 Dighton, Mass., 88.
 Donican Grove, Ill., 118.
 Doniphan, Neb., 218.
 Dormansville, N. Y., 24.
 Dover, Me., 177.
 Dover, N. H., 133.
 Dover, Mass., 125.
 Dover, Ill., 158, 159, 218.
 Dracut, Mass., 129.
 Dresden, N. Y., 209, 210, 233, 234.
 Duluth, Minn., 188, 194, 227.
 Dunbarton, N. H., 167.
 Dudley, Mass., 188, 190.
 Dumfries, Ont., 246.
 Dunham, P. Q., 65, 93, 153, 213—215, 235.
 Dunhams Basin, N. Y., 238.
 Dunkirk, N. Y., 155.
 Dunks Grove, Ill., 118, 193.
 Dunstable, Mass., 39, 66, 127.
 Durham, N. H., 55.
 Duxbury, Vt., 154.
 Ellsworth, Me., 43, 134, 172.
 Earlville, N. Y., 81.
 Eastport, Me., 239.
 Eaton, N. Y., 114.
 Eau Claire, Wis., 160.
 Eden, Me., 71, 133, 134.
 Eden, O., 91.
 Edgewood, N. Y., 59.
 Edinsburg, N. Y., 169.
 Edmond, Ks., 243.
 Effingham, N. H., 174.
 Elgin, Ill., 141.
 Elk Grove, Ill., 193.
 Elkhorn, Wis., 205.
 Ellisburg, N. Y., 47.
 Elliott, Conn., 115.
 Ellsworth, Ks., 149.
 Elmira, N. Y., 90, 157, 158, 249.
 Elyria, N. Y., 168.
 Empire, Ks., 61.
 Englewood, N. J., 188.
 Enosburg, Vt., 123, 154, 236.
 Epsom, N. H., 102.
 Erie, Pa., 84.
 Esperance, N. Y., 224.
 Essex, Vt., 154, 254.
 Essex, N. Y., 157.
 Eureka, Wis., 139.
 Evansville, Ind., 250.
 Exeter, N. H., 69.
 Exeter, N. Y., 143.
 Fairfield, Vt., 154.
 Fall River, Mass., 100.
 Falmouth, Me., 167.
 Farnum, P. Q., 153, 234, 235, 247.
 Fayton, Vt., 154, 228.
 Ferrisburg, Vt., 235.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 94, 123, 126, 127.
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 62, 85, 125.
 Flint, Mich., 84, 210, 246.
 Fly Creek, N. Y., 83, 84, 231.
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 127.
 Fontana, Wis., 144.
 Forestport, N. Y., 165.
 Fort Barrancus, Fla., 220.
 Fort Dodge, Ia., 100.
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 82.
 Fort Fairfield, Me., 156, 177.
 Fort Yates, Dak., 185.
 Fountain Prairie, Wis., 129.
 Foxcroft, Me., 177.
 Framingham, Mass., 127.
 Franklin, N. H., 103, 118, 152, 212.
 Franklin, Mass., 130.
 Franklin, Conn., 122.
 Franklin, N. Y., 208, 245.
 Franklin, Ill., 249.
 Franklin, S. D., 158.
 Freedom, N. H., 108.
 Freemont, N. H., 95.
 Freemont, N. Y., 158.
 Freeport, Ill., 199.
 Frelighsburg, P. Q., 214, 235.
 Fremont, O., 135.
 Fryburg, Me., 226.
 Gaines, N. Y., 140.
 Galena, S. D., 120, 201.
 Galesburg, Ill., 168.
 Georgetown, Ill., 134.
 Geneva, O., 246.
 Gibson, Pa., 251.

- Gilead, Me., 96, 157, 216.
 Gilmanton, N. H., 69, 103.
 Glasgow, Scot., 136.
 Glendon, Wash., 245.
 Glenora, N. Y., 149.
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 209.
 Glenville, N. Y., 229.
 Glenville, Mich., 169, 188.
 Glenwood, Mich., 243.
 Gloucester, Me., 119.
 Gloucester, Mass., 27, 67,
 130, 171, 254.
 Goffstown, N. H., 250.
 Gorham, Me., 181.
 Gorham, N. H., 156, 217.
 Gorshen, N. H., 250, 254.
 Grafton, Mass., 48, 122.
 Grafton, O., 247.
 Granby, P. Q., 197, 215.
 Grand Forks, N. D., 214.
 Grand Ligne, P. Q., 124.
 Grand Menan, N. B., 74.
 Grant Creek, N. Y., 150.
 Granville, Vt., 187.
 Granville, N. Y., 137—139,
 141, 142, 151, 168, 210, 234,
 235.
 Gray, Me., 157, 237.
 Great Falls, Mont., 231.
 Green Bay, Wis., 83.
 Greene, Me., 173.
 Greenfield, Mass., 127, 170.
 Greensboro, Vt., 159.
 Greenville, Conn., 185.
 Greenville, N. Y., 144, 204.
 Greenville, Mich., 213.
 Greenwich, R. I., 196.
 Greenwich Conn., 185.
 Greenwich, N. Y., 120.
 Groton, N. Y., 81, 89, 251.
 Guilderland, N. Y., 188.
 Guayanilla, P. R., 149.
 Hadley, Mass., 170.
 Hagedon Mills, N. Y., 224.
 Hainsville, Ill., 128, 207.
 Halifax, N. S., 43.
 Hamilton, N. Y., 81, 137.
 Hamilton, O., 141, 245.
 Hamilton, Ind., 243, 244.
 Hamlin, Minn., 129.
 Hammondton, N. J., 179.
 Hampden, Me., 43.
 Hampstead, N. H., 53, 253.
 Hampton, N. H., 102.
 Hampton, Conn., 116, 117,
 188.
 Hancock, N. H., 197.
 Hancock, Vt., 114.
 Hanover, N. H., 51, 76, 117,
 192, 254.
 Harrisburg, Pa., 80.
 Harrison, Me., 108, 109, 173,
 177, 183, 226, 237.
 Harrison, Mich., 217.
 Hastings, Minn., 91.
 Hartford, Conn., 25, 116, 122,
 181, 197, 214.
 Hartford, N. Y., 82—84, 138—
 142, 151.
 Hartford, Mich., 244.
 Hartland, Vt., 166.
 Hartland, N. Y., 247.
 Hartwick, N. Y., 120, 151,
 194, 230, 231.
 Haverhill, N. H., 155, 247.
 Haverhill, Mass., 25, 34, 35,
 41, 50, 53, 54, 98, 181, 227,
 254.
 Harvey, Ill., 208.
 Hawley, Minn., 227.
 Hebron, Me., 119.
 Hebron, N. H., 34.
 Hebron, N. Y., 82.
 Hebron, O., 80.
 Helena, Mont., 180.
 Hemlock, N. Y., 143.
 Henniker, N. H., 192.
 Henderson, N. Y., 17, 222.
 Hereford, P. Q., 162.
 Herkimer, N. Y., 115.
 Herman, N. Y., 166.
 Hill, N. H., 212.
 Hilland, Mont., 171.
 Hillsborough, N. H., 193.
 Hillsboro, Col., 209.
 Hinesburgh, Vt., 235, 236.
 Hinsdale, N. H., 224.
 Hiram, Me., 52, 226.
 Hoboken, N. J., 74.
 Holbrook, Mass., 155.
 Holden, Mo., 247.
 Hollis, N. H., 94.
 Holliston, Mass., 114, 115.
 Holyoke, Mass., 170, 227.
 Hooksett, N. H., 34.
 Hoosac, N. Y., 153.
 Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 90.
 Hopkinton, N. H., 99.
 Hopkinton, Mass., 82.
 Hopkinton, R. I., 220.
 Hopkinton, N. Y., 151.
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 158, 159,
 218.
 Houfton, Me., 116.
 Hubbardsville, N. Y., 251.
 Hudson, N. Y., 119.
 Hudson, Ind., 243.
 Huntsville, O., 166.
 Hunter, N. Y., 59.
 Hyde Park, Vt.—
 Independence, Mo., 108.
 Indianola, Ia., 187.
 Ingalls, Mich., 200.
 Ingalls, Minn., 202.
 Iosco, Mich., 246.
 Iowa City, Ia., 219.
 Ipswich, Mass., 20, 22, 27,
 39, 66, 67, 70, 111, 253.
 Ithaca, N. Y., 119.
 Jackson, Mich., 87.
 Jaffrey, N. H., 123, 125, 126.
 Jamestown, N. D., 228.
 Jay, N. Y., 65.
 Jefferson, Me., 172.
 Jefferson, N. Y., 89.
 Jericho, Vt., 59.
 Jersey City, N. J., 223.
 Jewett City, Conn., 191.
 Johnsbury, N. Y., 82.
 Johnsville, N. Y., 255.
 Joliet, Ill., 157.
 Jonesport, Me., 250.
 Kansas City, Mo., 142, 169,
 217, 222.
 Keene, N. H., 97, 123, 125,
 157.
 Keene, N. Y., 65, 124.
 Kennebunk, Me., 52, 69.
 Keokuk, Ia., 168, 219.
 Ketchum, Conn., 90.
 Kewance, Ill., 195, 196.
 Killingly, Conn., 252.
 Killingworth, Conn., 213.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 188.
 Kingsboro, N. Y., 188.
 Kingston, N. H., 34, 50, 163.
 Kingston, N. Y., 148, 229,
 230.
 Kirby, Vt., 76.
 Kittery, Me., 126, 253.
 Kortright, N. Y., 151.
 Lachine, P. Q., 215.
 Laconia, N. H., 102, 118.
 Lafayette, Ind., 219.
 Lagrange, Me., 172.
 Lagrange, O., 114.
 Lake Placid, N. Y., 125.
 Lakeport, N. H., 100.
 Lancaster, N. H., 150, 233,
 247.
 Lancaster, Mass., 97, 100,
 126.
 Lanesboro, Mass., 99.
 Lansingburg, N. Y., 159.
 Lapeer, Mich., 246.
 Larkspur, Col., 81.
 Las Vegas, N. M., 229.
 Lawrence, Mass., 99, 115, 153,
 171, 215.
 Lebanon, N. Y., 81, 90.
 Lee Center, Ill., 231, 241.
 Leeds, Me., 131.
 Lehi City, Utah, 135.
 Lehigh, Ia., 80.
 Lenox, N. Y., 241, 242.
 Leominster, Mass., 64, 85.
 Leroy, N. Y., 139, 140.
 Lewiston, Me., 69, 173, 174.
 Liberty, Pa., 83.
 Lima, N. Y., 213.
 Lincoln, Vt., 235.
 Lincoln, Ncb., 158, 255.
 Linn, Wis., 144, 205.
 Litchfield, Pa., 89.
 Little Compton, R. I., 197.
 Little Falls, N. Y., 81.
 Locke, N. Y., 251.
 Lockport, Ill., 122.
 Lockport, N. Y., 126.
 Londonderry, N. H., 55, 105,
 168, 253.
 Londoaderry, Vt., 105, 169,
 247.
 Long Creek, S. D., 89.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 200.
 Lowell, Me., 107, 108, 110.
 Lowell, Vt., 32.
 Lowell, Mass., 64, 69, 99, 129,
 131, 238, 254.
 Lowville, N. Y., 137.
 Lowville, Minn., 202.
 London, N. H., 99, 100, 102.
 Louisville, Ky., 89, 182, 219,
 230.
 Ludlow, Vt., 118, 125, 254.
 Lunenburg, N. H., 36.
 Luverne, Minn., 129.
 Lyman, Me., 175.
 Lyman, N. H., 160.
 Lyndeboro, N. H., 168.
 Lyndon, Vt., 75, 76, 160.
 Lynn, Mass., 17, 19, 20—24,
 28, 29, 40—45, 56, 60, 67—70,
 77, 78, 109, 119, 131—133, 135,
 163, 174, 175, 181, 204, 239,
 240, 244, 251, 253, 255, 256.
 Machias, Me., 74, 176, 254.
 Mackinac, Mich., 32.
 Madison, N. H., 184.
 Madison, Wis., 160, 221.
 Madisonville, O., 180.
 Madbury, N. H., 41, 75.
 Mahaska, Ia., 202.
 Maine, N. Y., 89, 90.
 Malden, Mass., 111, 119, 126,
 131, 174.
 Malden, Ill., 159.
 Manchester, N. H., 103, 115,
 248, 254.
 Manchester, Mass., 251.

- Manchester, Conn., 223, 224, 236.
 Manchester, Ia., 124.
 Mandota, Ill., 218.
 Mansonville, P. Q., 153.
 Mantua, O., 256.
 Marathon, N. Y., 243.
 Marblehead, Mass., 29-31, 42-46, 70, 71, 77-80, 107, 133, 136, 137, 175, 204, 205, 233, 239, 253.
 Mariano, Cuba, 167.
 Marietta, O., 150.
 Mariners Harbor, N. Y., 150.
 Marlboro, N. H., 85, 125.
 Marlboro, Mass., 155.
 Marlette, Mich., 213.
 Marquette, Mich., 90.
 Marshall, Mich., 100.
 Marshfield, Me., 177.
 Mason City, Ia., 124, 160.
 Massena Springs, N. Y., 248.
 Mattawan, N. J., 150.
 Mattawamkeag, Me., 216.
 Maysville, Ky., 219.
 Mazomanie, Wis., 169.
 Mazonville, N. Y., 208.
 McCool Junc., Neb., 234.
 Mechanic Falls, Me., 119.
 Mechanicsville, N. Y., 170.
 Medford, Mass., 39, 95, 96, 101, 130, 180.
 Medina, N. Y., 28.
 Meduca, N. Y., 148.
 Melrose, Mass., 109, 254.
 Melville, Ore., 163.
 Memphis, Tenn., 58, 246.
 Memphis, Mo., 219.
 Mendon, Mass., 20.
 Menominee, Minn., 160, 199, 200.
 Mercer, Me., 109, 110.
 Mercer, Pa., 204.
 Merrimack, N. H., 104, 166, 167, 222.
 Merrillsville, N. Y., 242.
 Methuen, Mass., 60, 94, 119, 155, 215.
 Middleboro, Mass., 253, 256.
 Middlefield, N. Y., 50, 62, 91, 92, 150, 151, 196, 208, 232.
 Middle Grove, N. Y., 170.
 Middleton, Mass., 112, 182, 228.
 Middleton, Conn., 143.
 Middleton, N. Y., 246.
 Miles, Pa., 83.
 Milford, Mass., 114.
 Milford, Me., 216.
 Milford, Conn., 224.
 Milford, N. Y., 194, 231.
 Millbury, Mass., 116.
 Milton, N. H., 54, 96.
 Milton, Vt., 169, 224.
 Milton, N. Y., 169, 236.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 116, 129, 255.
 Minneiska, Minn., 128, 129, 201.
 Missouli, Mont., 124.
 Mobile, Ala., 58, 122, 134.
 Mohawk, N. Y., 143.
 Moline, Ill., 187.
 Monmouth, Ore., 245.
 Monmouth, Ia., 222.
 Montclair, N. J., 62, 167.
 Monticello, Minn., 96.
 Montgomery, Vt., 154, 247.
 Montpelier, Vt., 31, 32, 223.
 Montreal, P. Q., 163, 215.
 Moretown, Vt., 32.
 Mt. Holly, Vt., 169.
 Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 219.
 Mt. Vernon, Me., 179, 225.
 Mt. Vernon, N. H., 192.
 Mullan, Idaho, 201.
 Mullica Hill, N. J., 145.
 Muncie, Ind., 224.
 Muscatine, Ia., 95.
 Napa, Cal., 103.
 Naples, Me., Ill., 253.
 Nashville, N. H., 67, 104, 128, 129, 167, 168, 175, 199, 201, 202, 226.
 Nashville, Tenn., 128.
 Natick, Mass., 178, 204.
 Natural Bridge, N. Y., 165.
 Nelson, N. H., 55, 164.
 Newark, N. J., 135, 167, 222, 223, 250.
 Newbern, S. C., 11.
 New Brighton, N. Y., 149.
 New Britain, Conn., 168.
 Newbury, Vt., 113-115, 161, 186.
 Newbury, Mass., 25, 253.
 Newbury, N. Y., 83.
 Newburyport, Mass., 44, 51, 53, 74, 97, 161, 254.
 Newcastle, Del., 135.
 New Charlestown, Me., 106.
 New Gloucester, Me., 130.
 New Hampton, N. H., 92, 152, 153, 210.
 New Hartford, N. Y., 63, 126.
 New Haven, Conn., 160, 197.
 New London, Conn., 130, 192, 220, 253.
 New Orleans, La., 99, 118.
 Newport, N. Y., 147.
 Newport, Me., 216.
 Newport, N. H., 250.
 Newport, Vt., 162.
 Newport, R. I., 190.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 170, 255.
 New Salem, N. H., 57.
 New Sharon, Me., 110.
 New York, N. Y., 77, 83, 103, 104, 122, 123, 142, 147, 151, 160, 175, 186, 188, 190, 198, 228, 237, 251, 255.
 Nevada, Ia., 222.
 Niagara Falls, N. Y., 140.
 Niles, Mich., 243.
 North Adams, Mass., 150, 255.
 North Bend, O., 180.
 Northboro, Mass., 196.
 North Branch, Minn., 194.
 Northfield, N. H., 125, 165.
 Northfield, Vt., 168, 248.
 Northwood, O., 188.
 Norton Hill, N. Y., 48, 86, 143, 146-148, 205-207.
 Norwalk, Conn., 256.
 Norway, Me., 52, 129.
 Norwich, Vt., 32.
 Norwich, Conn., 189, 191, 192, 253.
 Norwich, N. Y., 143.
 Norwood, N. Y., 65.
 Oak Bay, N. B., 163.
 Oakham, Mass., 256.
 Oakfield, N. Y., 140.
 Oakland, Cal., 99, 134, 203, 205.
 Oak Park, Ill., 196, 219.
 Oldtown, Me., 245.
 Oneida, N. Y., 82, 126, 251.
 Oneida, Ill., 218.
 Oneonta, N. Y., 246.
 Onondaga, N. Y., 144.
 Ontonagon, Mich., 199, 200.
 Orange, N. J., 223.
 Orland, Me., 106, 171-173.
 Orrington, Me., 135.
 Osage City, Kas., 123.
 Osseo, Wis., 134.
 Oswego, N. Y., 126, 248.
 Otsego, N. Y., 87, 137.
 Otisfield, Me., 39.
 Ottawa, P. Q., 215.
 Ovid, N. Y., 158.
 Owasco, N. Y., 188.
 Oxford, Me., 119.
 Oxford, Mass., 232.
 Palermo, Me., 216.
 Palestine Grove, Ill., 121.
 Paris, Me., 188.
 Parishville, N. Y., 123.
 Passadumkeag, Me., 156.
 Patoka, Ill., 80.
 Patten, Ga., 194.
 Pawlet, Vt., 141.
 Peabody, Mass., 96, 253, 255.
 Peck, Mich., 210.
 Pelham, Mass., 193.
 Pembroke, N. Y., 249.
 Penobscot, Me., 172, 244, 254.
 Penningburg, N. Y., 124.
 Peru, Me., 119.
 Peterboro, N. H., 63, 64, 123, 126, 169, 199.
 Peterboro, N. Y., 240, 242, 243.
 Petersburg, Ill., 121.
 Petoskey, Mich., 255.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 34, 110, 137, 191, 212.
 Phoenix Mills, N. Y., 230.
 Pictou, N. S., 175.
 Piermont, N. H., 119, 161.
 Pillar Point, N. Y., 103.
 Pittsburg, Pa., 83, 102, 145, 200.
 Pittsfield, N. H., 102.
 Pittsfield, Mass., 91, 170.
 Pittsfield, Ill., 254.
 Pittsford, Vt., 235.
 Pittstown, N. Y., 224.
 Plainfield, Conn., 120, 189.
 Plainfield, Ia., 129.
 Plainfield, Mich., 255.
 Plaistow, N. H., 53.
 Plainview, Minn., 129.
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 76, 101, 235.
 Plattsmonth, Mo., 187.
 Pleasant Ridge, Ia., 169.
 Plymouth, Me., 225.
 Plymouth, N. H., 161.
 Plymouth, Idaho, 193.
 Poland, Me., 119.
 Pomfret, Conn., 26, 37, 58-61, 115, 117, 120-123, 188, 195-198, 232, 233, 238, 243, 253.
 Pompey, N. Y., 243.
 Poplin, N. H., 34, 54.
 Port Huron, Mich., 156, 217, 218.
 Portland, Me., 51, 95, 111, 119, 157, 174, 178, 179.
 Portland, Ore., 99.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 52, 74, 96, 249.
 Portsmouth, Va., 96.
 Portsmouth, O., 125, 219.
 Port Richmond, N. Y., 149.
 Pottsdam, N. Y.,

- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 101.
 Poultney, Vt., 83.
 Pringhar, Ia., 89.
 Proctorville, Vt., 64, 141.
 Prohibition Park, N. Y., 146.
 Providence, R. I., 61, 88, 116,
 168, 174, 252.
 Pubnico, N. S., 43.
 Pueblo, Col., 218.
 Putnam, Conn., 58, 122, 196.
 Quincy, Ill., 187.
 Racine, Wis., 205.
 Ramsey, Minn., 184.
 Randolph, Vt., 159.
 Ravenna, N. Y., 208.
 Reading, Vt., 195.
 Reading, Mass., 38, 54, 94.
 Red Bank, N. J., 150.
 Redland, N. Y., 165.
 Rehoboth, Mass., 19, 20, 24—
 33, 46—50, 81—90, 139, 243,
 252, 256.
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 207,
 224.
 Resaca, Ga., 82.
 Revere, Mass., 74, 254.
 Rialto, Cal., 187.
 Richebucto, N. B., 107.
 Richfield, N. Y., 83, 84, 143.
 Richmond, Vt., 154, 163, 214.
 Richmond, N. H., 46, 85.
 Richmond, Va., 135.
 Richmond, P. Q., 138.
 Richmondville, N. Y., 223.
 Rindge, N. H., 38, 40, 55, 62—
 65, 124, 126.
 Ringwood, Ill., 141.
 Ripon, Wis., 62, 124.
 Rockford, Ill., 92.
 Rockford, Mich., 87.
 Rochester, N. H., 110.
 Rochester, Vt., 114, 186.
 Rochester, N. Y., 77, 165,
 255.
 Rock City, N. Y., 224.
 Rock City, Ill., 187, 255.
 Rockingham, Vt., 105.
 Rockland, Me., 95.
 Rockport, Me., 174.
 Rockville, Conn., 163.
 Rockville, N. Y., 210, 211.
 Rockwood, N. Y., 224.
 Rodman, N. Y., 165.
 Rome, Pa., 89.
 Romona, Cal., 141.
 Roque Bluffs, Me., 249.
 Round Lake, N. Y., 142.
 Rowley, Mass., 96.
 Royalton, Vt., 126.
 Royalton, O., 114.
 Rumney, N. H., 43.
 Rutland, Vt., 78, 170.
 Rutland, Mass., 49.
 Ryegate, Vt., 98.
 Saco, Me., 174, 188.
 Sacramento, Cal., 138.
 Saginaw, Mich., 213, 214, 246.
 Salem, Mass., 17, 19, 25, 26,
 30, 31, 37, 38, 40, 41, 57, 68,
 104, 130, 131, 178, 228, 251,
 253.
 Salem, N. Y., 120.
 Salina, N. Y., 143.
 Salisbury, N. H., 253.
 Salisbury, N. Y., 164.
 Salma, Kan., 92.
 Sanborntou, N. H., 99, 100,
 152, 162.
 Sandown, N. H., 50, 51, 92—
 94, 253.
 Sandwich, Mass., 254.
 Sandwich, Ill., 218.
 Sandy Hill, N. Y., 141, 151,
 235, 236.
 San Francisco, Cal., 41, 43,
 135, 200.
 San Jose, Cal., 135, 203, 255.
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 96.
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 128.
 Santa Paula, Cal., 247.
 Saranac, N. Y., 65, 123.
 Saratoga, N. Y., 244, 241.
 Saugus, Mass., 51.
 Scarborough, Me., 52, 174.
 Scituate, Mass., 64.
 Scituate, R. I., 197.
 Schaghticoke, N. Y., 150, 224.
 Schoharie, N. Y., 119.
 Scottsville, Kan., 89.
 Scranton, Pa., 116, 188—191.
 Scotland, Conn., 59, 116.
 Sebago, Me., 52.
 Seattle, Wash., 159, 201.
 Selma, Ala., 134.
 Sharon, Vt., 168.
 Sheffield, Vt., 44, 75, 76.
 Shelburne, N. H., 51, 95, 156,
 157, 216, 217.
 Shelbyville, Ill., 106.
 Sheldon, Ill., 255.
 Sherman, Me., 225.
 Sherburne, Mass., 250.
 Shreveport, La., 213.
 Skerbeck, Eng., 17, 20.
 Snyboro, N. Y., 151.
 Smith Center, Kan., 22.
 Smyrna, N. Y., 81.
 Smyrna, Mich., 82.
 Somersset, Mass., 88.
 Somersworth, N. H., 96.
 Somerville, Mass., 101, 112,
 133, 176, 188, 227, 236, 238, 254.
 Southampton, Mass., 115.
 South Bend, Wash., 124.
 Southboro, Mass., 102.
 Southold, N. Y., 149.
 Southington, Conn., 149, 150.
 Sioux City, Ia., 169.
 Sparta, Pa., 246.
 Spencer, Mass., 103.
 Spokane, Wash., 201.
 Spring Creek, Pa., 245.
 Springfield, N. H., 34.
 Springfield, Mass., 85, 122,
 152, 187.
 Springfield, N. Y., 91, 92.
 Springfield, Mo., 182.
 Sprigville, N. Y., 83, 84,
 142, 143, 168.
 Stafford, Conn., 58, 190.
 St. Albans, Vt., 154.
 Standish, Me., 52.
 Stannard, Vt., 103.
 Stanstead, P. Q., 99, 152, 162.
 Stapleton, Ia., 198.
 St. Armand, P. Q., 101, 154,
 163, 214, 235.
 St. Catharines, Ont., 123.
 Stephens Mills, N. Y., 159.
 Sterling, Mass., 108, 115, 161.
 Steuben, Me., 176, 177, 225.
 Stevens Point, Wis., 200.
 Stewardson, Ill., 106.
 Stewartstown, N. H., 99.
 St. John, Mich., 255.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 75, 154,
 220.
 St. Joseph, Mich., 203.
 St. Joseph, Mo., 218.
 Stockbridge, N. Y., 241.
 Stockton, Me., 176.
 Stoddard, N. H., 55, 169.
 Stoneham, Mass., 94, 238.
 St. Louis, Mo., 95, 106, 134.
 St. Paris, O., 80.
 St. Paul, Minn., 90, 142, 162,
 179, 192, 255.
 Stowe, Vt., 248, 251.
 Summit, N. Y., 89.
 Sunapee, N. H., 232.
 Sunny Vale, Cal., 169.
 Sullivan, Me., 43, 44, 71, 133,
 134, 203.
 Superior, Mich., 87.
 Surry, Me., 43.
 Surry, N. H., 217.
 Sutton, P. Q., 163, 214, 221.
 Sutton, Vt., 75, 161, 220.
 Swampscott, Mass., 42, 69,
 70, 77, 132, 133, 202.
 Swanton, Vt., 235.
 Swansea, Mass., 48, 49, 87,
 149.
 Sweden, Me., 107, 108.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 178, 255.
 Tacoma, N. Y., 151.
 Tacoma, Wash., 156, 167, 180.
 Taunton, Mass., 256.
 Templeton, Mass., 232.
 Terre Haute, Ind., 255.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 152, 210,
 235.
 Thamesville, Ont., 84.
 The Dallas, Ore., 110.
 Thompson, Pa., 60.
 Thornton, N. H., 94.
 Thornton, Vt., 154.
 Throop, N. Y., 247.
 Toledo, O., 219, 248, 255.
 Topeka, Ks., 255.
 Townsend, Mass., 67.
 Townsend, Mont., 201.
 Townshend, Vt., 115.
 Tremont, Me., 253.
 Tremont, Ill., 116.
 Trenton, Me., 43.
 Trenton, N. J., 91.
 Troy, N. H., 85, 254.
 Troy, N. Y., 86, 90, 101, 120,
 138, 142, 255.
 Troy, Pa., 141.
 Trout Creek, N. Y., 151.
 Truxton, Vt., 139.
 Truxton, N. Y., 47.
 Tully, N. Y., 123.
 Turners Falls, Mass., 170.
 Tyngsboro, Mass., 66, 67,
 128, 238.
 Union, Wis., 89, 90.
 Unity, N. H., 62.
 Urbana, Ill., 80.
 Utica, N. Y., 126, 199.
 Van Wert, O., 238.
 Valcour, N. Y., 234.
 Vergennes, Vt., 142, 154, 235.
 Verona, N. J., 167.
 Vienna, N. Y., 114.
 Vienna, O., 219.
 Virginia City, Minn., 128.
 Waucedah, — 200, 201.
 Waitsburg, Wash., 245.
 Waquoketa, Ia., 209.
 Walden, Vt., 103.
 Wales, N. Y., 55.
 Walpole, N. H., 97, 157, 159.
 Waltham, Mass., 161.
 Walton, N. Y., 246.
 Walworth, Wis., 143, 144, 205.
 Wampsville, N. Y., 241, 242,
 251.

- Ware, Mass., 225.
 Warner, N. H., 211.
 Warren, N. H., 161.
 Warrenton, Conn., 191.
 Warsaw, N. Y., 83.
 Warwick, Mass., 32.
 Warwick, R. I., 252.
 Waseon, O., 87.
 Washington, Me., 171.
 Washington, N. H., 177, 225.
 Washington, D. C., 74, 95,
 134, 187, 188, 230, 243.
 Waterford, Me., 184.
 Waterloo, N. Y., 165.
 Waterloo, P. Q., 215.
 Waterloo, Wis., 77.
 Watertown, N. Y., 128, 165.
 Waterville, Me., 177, 225.
 Watervliet N. Y., 142
 Waukeegan, Ill., 128, 164.
 Waverly, Ia., 129.
 Webbs Mills, N. Y., 89.
 Webster, Mass., 189.
 Weedsport, N. Y., 255.
 Wells, Me., 96.
 Wells, Pa., 249.
 Wenham, Mass., 178.
 Westbrook, Me., 188.
 Westerleigh, N. Y., 145.
 Westerloo, N. Y., 85, 144—
 148, 207, 208, 224.
 Westervelt, O., 98.
 Westerville, O., 159, 219.
 Westfield, Mass., 66, 117.
 Westfield, N. Y., 247.
 Westford, Conn., 190.
 Westford, N. Y., 83.
 West Haven, Vt., 209, 210.
 Westminster, Mass., 113.
 Westminster, Conn., 190.
 Westmont, P. Q., 215.
 West New Brighton, N. Y.,
 141.
 Westport, N. Y., 83, 184, 210,
 235.
 Weybridge, Vt., 235.
 Wheelock, Vt., 75, 77, 103.
 Whitehall, N. Y., 142, 151,
 209, 234.
 Whitehall, Ill., 81, 255.
 White River Junction, Vt.,
 125.
 Wichita, Ks., 255.
 Willimantic, Conn., 102, 187.
 Williamson, N. Y., 251.
 Williamstown, Mass., 222.
 Wilna, N. Y., 164, 165.
 Wilton, N. H., 55, 167, 252, 254.
 Winchendon, Mass., 125.
 Winchester, N. H., 47.
 Winchester, Mass., 150.
 Windham, N. H., 249.
 Windham, Vt., 209.
 Windham, Conn., 25.
 Windham, Pa., 49, 89.
 Windom, Minn., 144.
 Windsor, N. H., 238.
 Windsor, Vt., 45, 125, 126, 164,
 169.
 Windsor, Wis., 220.
 Winoski, Vt., 159, 235, 236.
 Winnebago City, Minn., 179.
 Winsted, Conn., 116.
 Winthrop, Mass., 51.
 Wiscasset, Me., 180.
 Woburn, Mass., 67, 132.
 Wolcott, Vt., 216.
 Wolfboro, N. H., 114.
 Woodstock, Vt., 192.
 Woodstock, Conn., 58, 115,
 117.
 Woodville, Me., 216.
 Woonsocket, S. D., 90.
 Woodward, Ia., 202.
 Worcester, Mass., 108, 114,
 122, 178, 189, 190, 211, 254.
 Worcester, N. Y., 46.
 Wrentham, Mass., 97.
 Wright Street, N. Y., 144,
 206.
 Wyzata, Minn., 129.
 Xenia, O., 219.
 Yakima, Wash., 202.
 Yale, Mich., 209, 210, 218.
 Yarmouth, N. S., 136.
 Yarmouth, Me., 119.
 York, Me., 43.
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 83, 87.
 Yuma, Ariz., 203.
 Zanesville, O., 74.
 Zion City, Ill., 208.

Family Record.
